UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK	ζ.
U.S. BANK, NA AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,	CASE NO: CV 22-7475
Plaintiff,	
- against -	DECLARATION OF ZACHARY GOLD, ESQ. IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR REMAND AND FOR AN
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; ET AL.,  Defendant(s).	AWARD OF ATTORNEYS' FEES AND COSTS
Σ	(

Zachary Gold, Esq., hereby declare under penalty of perjury pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, as follows

- 1. I am an attorney at law of the State of New York. I am associated with the law firm of Friedman Vartolo, LLP, counsel for plaintiff U.S. BANK, NA AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST ("Plaintiff" or "U.S. BANK"). I am admitted in practice before this Court and submit this declaration based upon my personal knowledge in support of Plaintiff's Motion to Remand and for an Award of Attorneys' Fees and Costs.
- 2. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit A** is a true and accurate copy of the Summons and Complaint in this action, dated January 6, 2010.
- 3. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit B** is a true and accurate copy of the Affidavit of Service and Defendant's Answer with Counterclaims, dated February 15, 2010.
- 4. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit C** is a true and accurate copy of Plaintiff's Reply to Counterclaims dated February 24, 2010.

- 5. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit D** is a true and accurate copy of the Discharge Order for Modikhan's first Chapter 7 bankruptcy filing (Case No. 12-44750), dated October 10, 2012.
- 6. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit E** is a true and accurate copy of the Notice of Entry for the Order of Reference served upon Modikhan, dated July 12, 2018, with affidavit of service by mail.
- 7. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit F** is a true and accurate copy of the Notice of Entry of Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale served upon Modikhan, dated May 31, 2019, with affidavit of service by mail.
- 8. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit G** is a true and accurate copy of the Order dismissing Modikhan's second Chapter 7 bankruptcy petition (Case No. 19-44172), dated August 26, 2019.
- 9. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit H** is a true and accurate copy of the Order granting relief of the automatic stay to Plaintiff in Modikhan's third bankruptcy filing (Chapter 13 Case No. 19-46591), dated November 21, 2021.
- 10. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit I** is a true and accurate copy of the Notice of Discharge of Attorney filed by Modikhan, filed December 20, 2020.
- 11. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit J** is a true and accurate copy of the "Jurisdictional Challenge with Affidavit" filed on March 17, 2022 and Plaintiff's Notice of Return and Rejection (exhibit excluded), filed March 21, 2022.
- 12. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit K** is a true and accurate copy of the Notice of Sale filed September 15, 2022 advising of the foreclosure sale set for October 14, 2022 and Affidavit of Mailing upon Modikhan
- 13. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit L** is a true and accurate copy of the Notice of Motion by Modikhan to Vacate and Dismiss (exhibits excluded) filed September 20, 2022 and Plaintiff's

Opposition to same filed September 28, 2022.

- 14. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit M** is a true and accurate copy of the "Objection to the Notice of Sale" (exhibits excluded) filed by Modikhan on October 4, 2022 and Plaintiff's Notice of Rejection (exhibit excluded) and Affidavit of Mailing filed October 5, 2022.
- 15. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit N** is a true and accurate copy of Modikhan's "Opposition to Notice of Return and Rejection (exhibits excluded) and to the Affirmation in Opposition of Defendant's Motion to Vacate and Dismiss" (exhibits excluded) and Plaintiff's Notice of Rejection, filed October 11, 2022.
- 16. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit O** is a true and accurate copy of the proposed Order to Show Cause filed by Modikhan in the state court action, dated October 13, 2022 (exhibits excluded) and Plaintiff's letter opposition to same filed October 13, 2022; and proof of denial of Order to Show Cause from eCourts Motion Details
- 17. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit P** is a true and accurate copy of an excerpt from the Docket Report for Chapter 13 bankruptcy filing showing the Bankruptcy Court's denial of Modikhan's Order to Show Cause seeking to reimpose the automatic stay, dated October 14, 2022.
- 18. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit Q** is a true and accurate copy of the Foreclosure Surplus Monies Form filed upon sale of the property at auction on October 14, 2022,
- 19. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit R** is a true and accurate copy of the "Notice of Lis Pendens" filed by Modikhan on October 14, 2022.
- 20. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit S** is a true and accurate copy of Plaintiff's good faith letter to Modikhan and Plaintiff's Motion to Cancel Lis Pendens (exhibits excluded), Modikhan's Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion (exhibits excluded) and Plaintiff's Reply.

21. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit T** is a true and accurate copy of the "Notice of

Removal to Federal Court" filed by Modikhan on December 5, 2022 and Plaintiff's rejection of

same, dated December 5, 2022.

22. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit** U is a true and accurate copy of Modikhan's

"Amended Notice of Removal to Federal Court" filed on December 6, 2022 and Plaintiff's

rejection of same, dated December 6, 2022.

23. Annexed hereto as **Exhibit V** is a true and accurate copy of Modikhan's second

"Amended Notice of Removal to Federal Court" filed on December 7, 2022 and Plaintiff's

rejection of same, dated December 7, 2022.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. I am aware that

if any of the foregoing statements made by me are willfully false, I am subject to punishment.

Dated: January 4, 2023

New York, New York

/s/Zachary Gold

Zachary Gold, Esq.

# Exhibit A

301/2010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Page 1 of 15

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No. 301/2010

Plaintiff,

D/O/F:

SUMMONS

Premises Address: 8710 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. ELECTRONIC MORTGAGE REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD: NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", SAID NAMES BEING FICTITIOUS, PARTIES INTENDED BEING POSSIBLE TENANTS OR OCCUPANTS OF PREMISES, AND CORPORATIONS, OTHER ENTITIES OR PERSONS WHO CLAIM, OR MAY CLAIM, A LIEN AGAINST THE PREMISES,

Defendant(s),

#### TO THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANTS:

YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED to answer the Complaint in this action, and to serve a copy of your Answer, or, if the Complaint is not served with this Summons, to serve a Notice of Appearance on the Plaintiff's Attorneys within twenty (20) days after the service of this Summons, exclusive of the day of service, where service is made by delivery upon you personally within the State, or within thirty (30) days after completion of service where service is made in any other manner, and in case of your failure to appear or answer, judgment will be taken against you by default for the relief demanded in the complaint.

#### NOTICE

#### YOU ARE IN DANGER OF LOSING YOUR HOME

If you do not respond to this summons and complaint by serving a copy of the answer on the attorney for the mortgage company who filed this foreclosure proceeding against you and filing the answer with the court, a default judgment may be entered and you can lose your home. Speak to an attorney or go to the court where your case is pending for further information on how to answer the summons and protect your property.

Sending a payment to your mortgage company will not stop this foreclosure action.

YOU MUST RESPOND BY SERVING A COPY OF THE ANSWER ON THE ATTORNEY FOR THE PLAINTIFF (MORTGAGE COMPANY) AND FILING THE ANSWER WITH THE COURT.

301/2010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Page 2 of 15

The following notice is intended only for those defendants who are owners of the premises sought to be foreclosed or who are liable upon the debt for which the mortgage stands as security.

#### YOU ARE HEREBY PUT ON NOTICE THAT WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT, AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

The amount of the Debt: \$186,402.10 consisting of principal balance of \$175,141.72 plus interest of \$8,330.62, escrow/impound shortages or credits of \$1,397.77, late charges of \$66.99; Broker's Price Opinion, inspection and miscellaneous charges of \$45.00; attorney fee \$925.00 and title search \$495.00. Because of interest and other charges that may vary from day to day, the amount due on the day you pay may be greater. Hence, if you pay the amount shown above, an adjustment may be necessary after we receive the check, in which event we will inform you.

The name of the creditor to whom the debt is owed: BAC Home Loans Servicing LP f/k/a Countrywide Home Loans Servicing LP.

Unless you dispute the validity of the debt, or any portion thereof, within thirty (30) days after receipt hereof, the debt will be assumed to be valid by the herein debt collector.

If you notify the herein debt collector in writing within thirty (30) days after your receipt hereof that the debt, or any portion thereof, is disputed, we will obtain verification of the debt or a copy of any judgment against you representing the debt and a copy of such verification or judgment will be mailed to you by the herein debt collector.

Upon your written request within 30 days after receipt of this notice, the herein debt collector will provide you with the name and address of the original creditor if different from the current creditor.

Note: Your time to respond to the summons and complaint differs from your time to dispute the validity of the debt or to request the name and address of the original creditor. Although you have as few as 20 days to respond to the summons and complaint, depending on the manner of service, you still have 30 days from receipt of this summons to dispute the validity of the debt and to request the name and address of the original creditor.

TO THE DEFENDANTS, except ASHMEEN MODIKHAN: The Plaintiff makes no personal claim against you in this action.

TO THE DEFENDANTS: ASHMEEN MODIKHAN: If you have obtained an order of discharge from the Bankruptcy court, which includes this debt, and you have not reaffirmed your liability for this debt, this law firm is not alleging that you have any personal liability for this debt and does not seek a money judgment against you. Even if a discharge has been obtained, this lawsuit to foreclose the mortgage will continue and we will seek a judgment authorizing the sale of the mortgaged premises.

Dated: January 5, 2010

oseph H. Johnson Esq.

POSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C. Attorneys for Plaintiff

Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 11803

516-741-2585

# SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.

Plaintiff.

D/O/F:

-against-

COMPLAINT
Premises Address:
8710 149TH AVENUE

HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK HOME STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE: NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU: NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD: NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU: "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s),

Plaintiff, by its attorney, ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C., complaining of the Defendant(s) alleges, upon information and belief as follows:

- 1. At all times hereinafter mentioned, plaintiff BAC Home Loans Servicing LP f/k/a Countrywide Home Loans Servicing LP was and still is duly organized and existing under the laws of the United States of America.
- 2. At all times hereinafter mentioned, the defendants were, and still are, residents, corporations and/or bodies politics, duly authorized to reside and/or exist in and under the laws of New York State.
- 3. On or about April 24, 2007, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN executed and delivered to COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC, a note bearing date that day, whereby ASHMEEN MODIKHAN covenanted and agreed to pay the sum of \$179,000.00, with interest on the unpaid balance thereof, at the rate of 6.37500 percent per annum, to be computed from the date of said note, by payments of \$1,366.72 on June 1, 2007 and thereafter in payments of \$1,366.72 on the like date of each subsequent month, until said note is fully paid, except that the final payment of principal and interest remaining due, if not sooner paid, shall become due and payable on May 1, 2037.

#### 4. Plaintiff

- (a) is the owner and holder of the subject mortgage and note, or has been delegated the authority to institute a mortgage foreclosure action by the owner and holder of the subject mortgage and note; and
- (b) has complied with all the provisions of section five hundred ninety-five-a of the Banking Law and any rules and regulations promulgated there under, section six-L of six-M of the Banking Law, and

- is in compliance with sending the ninety (90) day notices as required by RPAPL §1304, if the underlying mortgage qualifies.
- As collateral security for the payment of said indebtedness, the aforesaid defendant(s) ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, also executed, acknowledged and delivered to MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC., AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC, a mortgage dated April 24, 2007 and recorded in the County of Queens on May 31, 2007 in CRFN 2007000282440. The mortgage tax was duly paid. Thereafter said mortgage was assigned to the Plaintiff by assignment of mortgagee dated October 29, 2009. Plaintiff is the owner and holder of the aforementioned instrument(s).

Said mortgaged premises being known as and by street address: 8710 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414 bearing tax map designation:

Block: 11417 Lot(s): 4513

which premises are more fully described in Schedule "A," annexed hereto and made a part hereof.

- 6. Said premises are subject to covenants, restrictions, easements of record, prior mortgages and liens, and amendments thereto, if any; to any state of facts an accurate survey may show; railroad consents and sewer agreements, and to utility agreements, municipal and governmental zoning, rules, regulations and ordinances, if any.
- That the Mortgagors, their successors, assigns and/or transferees, have failed to comply with the terms and conditions of said above named instrument[s] by failing or omitting to pay the installment which became due and payable as of April 1, 2009 and also by failing or omitting to pay the installment which became due and payable each and every month thereafter, to the date hereof, although duly demanded.
  - The total monthly payment due as of default date to plaintiff is \$1,376.21. 8.
- That the terms of the above described instruments provide: (1) that the whole of said principal sum and interest shall become due at the option of the Mortgagee after default in the payment of any installment of principal or of interest; (2) that upon any default the Mortgagor will pay to the Mortgagee any sums paid for taxes, charges, assessments, and insurance premiums upon said mortgaged premises; (3) that in case of sale under foreclosure, the premises may be sold in one parcel.
- Pursuant to the terms of said instrument[s] notice of default has been duly given to the 10. defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN if required, and the period to cure, if any, has elapsed and by reason thereof, Plaintiff has elected and hereby elects to declare immediately due and payable the entire unpaid balance of principal.
- That the balance of principal due upon said note and mortgage as of the date of said 11. default and as of the time of this Complaint is \$175,141.72 plus interest from March 1, 2009.
- That in order to protect its security, plaintiff may be compelled during the pendency of this action to make repairs to, board, secure, protect and maintain the premises, to pay taxes, assessments, water rates, sewer rentals, insurance premiums, mortgage insurance premiums, if there be any, and other charges affecting the premises, and the plaintiff requests that any sum so paid be added. including legal fees to the sum otherwise due, with interest as provided in the aforesaid instruments,

and be deemed secured by said instrument[s] and adjudged a valid lien on the premises hereinabove described.

- 13. That the plaintiff requests that in the event this action proceeds to Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, said premises be sold subject to covenants, restrictions and easements, prior mortgages and liens, and amendments, if any, of record; any state of facts an accurate survey may show; restrictions, regulations, ordinances and zoning ordinances of any municipal or governmental authority having jurisdiction thereof; and municipal, departmental and other governmental violations, if any, affecting the premises; and real estate taxes, sewer rents, water charges, if any, open of record.
- 14. That no other action has been commenced at law or otherwise for the recovery of the sum or any part thereof secured by the said instrument[s].
- 15. That the defendants all have or claim to have some interest in or lien[s] upon the said mortgaged premises, or some part thereof, which interest or lien[s], if any, has [have] accrued subsequently to the lien[s] of the said mortgage[s] or was in express terms or by law made subject thereto, or has [have] been duly subordinated thereunto.
- 16. That the defendant NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE is named as a party defendant herein because of possible unpaid income tax.
- 17. That the defendants "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES" may be tenants or may be in possession of the aforementioned premises, or may be corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises.
- 18. That the basis for naming any political subdivision, governmental agency or similar body, or the holder of a security interest in either personal property or real property, if any, is set forth as Exhibit "B."

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment that the defendants and all persons claiming under them subsequent to the filing of the Notice of Pendency of this action in the County of Queens may be forever barred and foreclosed from all right, title, claim, lien and equity of redemption in said mortgaged premises, and each and every part thereof; except the right of the United States of America and its political subdivision, if it or they be a party to this action, to redeem as provided for in the applicable laws; that the said premises may be decreed to be sold according to law; that the amount of principal due the plaintiff on said note and mortgage may be adjudged in the sum of \$175,141.72 plus interest from March 1, 2009, and that from the money arising from the sale, plaintiff be paid the amount of \$175,141.72 principal due it on said note and mortgage with interest and late charges that may be due and owing to the time of such payment plus the expenses of sale and the costs and expenses of this action, together with any sum which may be paid by the plaintiff for repairs to, boarding, securing, protecting and maintaining the premises, taxes, charges, assessments and insurance premiums upon said mortgaged premises, with appropriate interest thereon so far as such moneys properly

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 11 of 863 PageID #: 708

30172010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Page 6 of 15

applicable thereto will pay the same; that the defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN be adjudged to pay any deficiency which may remain; that a Receiver, upon plaintiff's application therefore, be forthwith appointed for said mortgaged premises for the benefit of the plaintiff, with all powers of receivers in such actions, and that the plaintiff have such other and further relief as may be just and proper in the premises, together with attorney's fees, costs and disbursements of this action.

Dated: January 5, 2010

Joseph H. Johnson, Esq.

KOŚCKI, ROSIĆKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiff

Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 11803

516-741-2585

301/2010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Page 7 of 1

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, situate lying in the Borough and County of Queens, City and State of New York and being a part of a Condominium in known and designated as Apartment Unit Number 4513;

The real property above described is a Unit shown on the floor plans of a Condominium prepared by Horacek, Schoppe and Haubenreich, Licensed of 487 Westbury Avenue, Carle Place, New York and Verified by Benjamin Braunstein, A.I.A. Registered Architect of 163-18 Jamaica Avenue, Jamaica, Queens, New York, and filed in the Office of the Register of the City of New York and County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, No. C12, as defined in the Declaration entitled, "Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominium No. 2", and recorded in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, in Reel 306 Page 600 Section 50, Block 11417.

TOGETHER with a .57692 percent individual interest in the common elements of the constituting Real Property of the Condominium hereinafter described as the same is defined in the Declaration of Condominium hereinafter referred to.

301/2010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Page 8 of 1

#### **SCHEDULE B**

- -NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU has been named as a party defendant herein subject to liens; copies of which are unavailable due to the condition of the books for the county.
- -NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD has been named as a party defendant herein subject to liens; copies of which are unavailable due to the condition of the books for the county.
- -NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU has been named as a party defendant herein subject to liens; copies of which are unavailable due to the condition of the books for the county.

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No. 301/2010

Plaintiff,

D/O/F:

-against-

NOTICE OF PENDENCY

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE LOANS. INC.; NEW YORK HOME DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Premises Address: 8710 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

Defendant(s),

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that an action has been commenced and is pending in this Court upon a complaint of the above named plaintiff against the above named defendants for the foreclosure of a certain mortgage bearing date April 24, 2007 and recorded in CRFN 2007000282440 in the County of Queens on May 31, 2007. Thereafter said mortgage was assigned to the Plaintiff by assignment of mortgage.

That the mortgaged premises affected by said foreclosure action are situate in the County of Queens, State of New York, and more specifically described in "Schedule A" annexed hereto and made a part hereof.

Said premises are commonly known as 8710 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414 and bearing tax map designation: Block: 11417 Lot(s): 4513

The Clerk of the County of Queens is directed to index this notice to the names of the defendants and the property identified above.

Dated: January 5, 2010

seph H. Johnson, Esq.

KOSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiff

Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 11803

516-741-2585

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, situate lying in the Borough and County of Queens, Clty and State of New York and being a part of a Condominium in known and designated as Apartment Unit Number 4513;

The real property above described is a Unit shown on the floor plans of a Condominium prepared by Horacek, Schoppe and Haubenreich, Licensed of 487 Westbury Avenue, Carle Place, New York and Verified by Benjamin Braunstein, A.I.A. Registered Architect of 163-18 Jamaica Avenue, Jamaica, Queens, New York, and filed in the Office of the Register of the City of New York and County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, No. C12, as defined in the Declaration entitled, "Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominium No. 2, and recorded in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, in Reel 306 Page 600 Section 50, Block 11417.

TOGETHER with a .57692 percent individual interest in the common elements of the constituting Real Property of the Condominium hereinafter described as the same is defined in the Declaration of Condominium hereinafter referred to.

Index No.:
SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF Queens
BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP
Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, e	et al.,
	Defendants.

#### NOTICE OF PENDENCY OF ACTION

#### ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiff
Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road
Plainview, NY 11803
516-741-2585
516-622-9434

991929 40949 RR&A: 09-117526 40949

SALVEST BAC HORE CHARGE SERVICEMENT SERVICEMENT TO THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF

3GINS010 BUC HOME FOURS SEKNICING Fire Neugeus #510°05

301\5010 BWC HOWE FOUMS REGNICING MORICS OF DEUGENCY TAXA018 #S2.00

Greens County Clerk's Office Pays 24485

# Exhibit B

Enterprise Process Service, Inc. 152 Islip Avenue, Suite 18, Islip, New York 11751 FILE ID# 09-117526

SUPREME Court Of The State of New York County of Queens

Index No. 301/10

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRY WIDE HOME

AGAINST

LOANS SERVICING LP

PLAINTIFF(S)

of

Service

**Affidavit** 

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al

DEFENDANT(S)

STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF SUFFOLK

SS.:

Anthony Schultz being duly sworn, deposes and says that deponent is not a party to this action, is over 18 years of age and resides in the STATE OF NEW YORK

That on 01/08/2010 at 5:50PM at 8710 149TH AVENUE APT. 5N HOWARD BEACH NY 11414 deponent served the within Summons and Complaint bearing INDEX# 301/10 and a date of filing of 01/06/2010 along with RPAPL §1303 notice on blue paper titled Help for Homeowners in Foreclosure upon ASHMEEN MODIKHAN defendant therein named.

Suitable Age [X]	by delivering thereat a true copy of each to 'JOHN' MODIKHAN (FIRST NAME REFUSED), CO-TENANT, a person of suitable age and discretion. That person was also asked by deponent whether said premises was the defendant's Residence and the reply was affirmative.
1	

On 01/14/2010 deponent also enclosed a copy of same in a postpaid sealed wrapper by First Class Mail properly addressed to defendant at defendant's Residence at 8710 149TH AVENUE APT. 5N HOWARD BEACH NY 11414 and deposited said wrapper in a post office of the United States Postal Service within New York State. MARKED PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL.

DESCRIPTION Deponent describes the individual served to the best of deponent's ability at the time and circumstances of service as follows:

Skin Color	Hair Color	Age(Approx)	Height (Approx)	weight (Approx)	
Brown	BLACK	30	5`10	180	1
				-	
		-			

Other Identifying Features:

**MILITARY** SERVICE [X]

I asked the person spoken to whether defendant was in active military service of the United States or of the State of New York in any capacity whatever and received a negative reply. The source of my information and the grounds of my belief are the conversations and observations above narrated. Upon information and belief I aver that the defendant is not in the military service of New York State or of the

United States as that term is defined in either the State or Federal Statutes.

SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON

NOTARY PUBLIC-STATE OF NEW YORK No. 01NE6187724

Qualified in Suffolk County 1:

My Commission Expires May 27, 2012

Anthony

PROCESS SERVER LIC # 0861782 ient Reference Number 09-117526-FC

# SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

Olli.

11

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

FILED COUNTY CLER

Defendant(s)

X

**Defendant(s), ASHMEEN MODIKHAN,** as and for his/her/their Amended Answer to Plaintiff's Complaint, respectfully alleges as follows:

- 1. Denies the allegations contained in paragraph(s) 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 AND 15 of the Complaint.
- 2. Denies knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief in the form alleged of the allegations contained in paragraph(s) 2 of the Complaint.
- 3. Denies the allegations in the form alleged as contained in paragraph(s) 14 of the Complaint.

# AS AND FOR A FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

4. Plaintiff's Complaint fails to state a cause of action upon which relief may be granted.

#### AS AND FOR A SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

5. This Court lacks personal jurisdiction over the defendant.

### AS AND FOR A THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

6. This Court lacks jurisdiction for want of proper service.

### AS AND FOR A FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

7. Upon information and belief, Plaintiff has breached his Agreement with Defendant (the Agreement).

### AS AND FOR A FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

8. The purported agreement (the "Purported Agreement") upon which Plaintiff relies for this action, is not enforceable or binding upon Defendant.

## AS AND FOR A SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

9. Plaintiff has failed to perform under the terms of the Agreement and should therefore be estopped from claiming damages under said Agreement.

# AS AND FOR A SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

10. Plaintiff comes to Court with unclean hands and is consequently disentitled to equitable relief.

# AS AND FOR AN EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

11. Plaintiff is estopped from claiming herein based on the doctrine of waiver.

# AS AND FOR A NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

12. Plaintiff is estopped from claiming herein based on the doctrine of laches.

# AS AND FOR A TENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

13. Plaintiff has failed to make demand for payment prior to commencing these proceedings.

## AS AND FOR AN ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

14. Plaintiff's action is barred by the applicable Statute of Limitations.

# AS AND FOR A TWELFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

15. Plaintiff's action is barred by the applicable Statute of Frauds.

## AS AND FOR A THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

16. Plaintiff may not maintain their respective cause(s) of action against the Defendant(s) herein since Plaintiff has alleged conduct of others over whom these Defendant(s) had no authority and/or control.

# AS AND FOR A FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

17. Each and every cause of action alleged in the Verified Complaint is barred since there is no privity between Plaintiff and Defendant.

# AS AND FOR A FIFTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

18. Plaintiff has failed to register with the Department of State of New York in order to conduct business in New York.

# AS AND FOR A SIXTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

19. Plaintiff failed to abide by the requirements of CPLR 3408 and RPAPL 1304.

# AS AND FOR A SEVENTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

20. Plaintiff is not authorized to conduct business in New York and as such cannot maintain the within lawsuit.

# **COUNTERCLAIM**

# AS AND FOR A FIRST COUNTERCLAIM

21. Defendant states that the plaintiff herein has filed a frivolous and fraudulent lawsuit, causing defendant to suffer damages for malicious prosecution, abuse of process of the Court and/or wrongful use of Civil Proceedings resulting in damages in the sum of \$500,000.00 along with attorney's fees and costs.

WHEREFORE, Defendant demands judgment as follows:

- a. Dismissing the First Cause of Action in its entirety;
- b. Dismissing the Second Cause of Action in its entirety;
- c. On the Counterclaim awarding judgment in the sum of \$500,000.00 and continuing together with interest, costs, disbursements and attorney's fees;
- d. Awarding the Defendant the costs and disbursement of the action and such other and further relief as this Court deem just and proper.

DATED:

Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue 5 N

Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C.

51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

# Exhibit C

# SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP.

Index No. 301/10

Plaintiff,

-against-

REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM

្គ្

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK **STATE** DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; and JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

-----

Defendants.

Plaintiff, BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP, by its attorney Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, PC, as and for a Reply to the Counterclaim in the Amended Answer of ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, hereby alleges the following:

1. Denies the allegations in paragraph 21 of the Answer.

#### FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

2. The counterclaim, in whole or in part, fails to state a cause of action against the plaintiff, inasmuch as the commencement of a lawsuit does not constitute abuse of process or malicious prosecution.

THE STEEL BY SELL

GIEENS CONNIX CLERK

and government.

### SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

3. Damages, if any, alleged to have been sustained by defendant, were caused, in whole or in part, by the culpable conduct of the defendant and/or his actions.

WHEREFORE, the plaintiff respectfully requests judgment dismissing the defendant's Counterclaim and granting the relief requested in the plaintiff's complaint, together with such other and further relief as this Court deems just and proper.

Dated: February 24, 2010 Plainview, New York

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C

By:

Andrew Morganstern, Esq.

Attorneys for Plaintiff

51 E. Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 13803 516-741-2585 x121

TO: ASHMEEN MODIKHAN Pro-Se Defendant 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

SUPREME COURT OF TI COUNTY OF QUEENS	HE STATE OF NEW YO	DRK
	·	F/K/A
	Plaintiff,	Index No.:301/10
-agai	nst-	AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN,	et al.,	
	Defendants.	
STATE OF NEW YORK	)	X
COUNTY OF NASSAU	) ss.: )	
Michael Savelli, bei	ng duly sworn, deposes	and says:
That I am not a par	cty to the action, am ov	er the age of 18 years and reside in Suffolk

County, New York.

That on February 24, 2010 deponent served the within Reply to Counterclaim, by depositing a true copy thereof in a post-paid wrapper, in an official depository under the exclusive care and custody of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to each of the following persons at the last known address set forth after each name:

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN Pro-Se Defendant 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

Michael Savelli

Sworn to before me on this

24th day of February 2010

Notary Public

Frances E. Hopkins Notary Public, State of New York

Qualified in Nassau County

ID# 02HO6132473

My commission expires August 29, 20

Index No.:301/10

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP,

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

Defendants.

# REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.

By:

Andrew Morganstern, Esq. Attorneys for Plaintiff 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803 516-741-2585 RR&A No.: 09-117526

OUTERS COUNTY OF ERK

# Exhibit D

Case 1-12-44750-ess Doc 12 Filed 10/10/12 Entered 10/10/12 14:55:31

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 29 of 863 PageID #: 726

Form BLdfnld7 (12/01/2007)

## **United States Bankruptcy Court**

Eastern District of New York 271 Cadman Plaza East, Suite 1595 Brooklyn, NY 11201-1800

IN RE: CASE NO: 1-12-44750-ess

Ashmeen Modikhan

94-22 Magnolia Court, Unit 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Name(s) used by the debtor(s) in the last 8 years, including married, maiden, trade, and address.

Social Security/Individual Taxpayer ID/Taxpayer ID/Employer ID No.:

CHAPTER: 7

xxx - xx - 8044

DEBTOR(s)

#### **DISCHARGE OF DEBTOR(S)** ORDER OF FINAL DECREE

A petition under title 11, United States Code was filed by or against the Debtor(s) on June 28, 2012; an order for relief was entered under Chapter 7; no order denying a discharge has been granted.

It appearing that the debtor(s) is entitled to a discharge and the estate of the above named debtor(s) has been fully administered.

#### IT IS ORDERED:

- The debtor(s) is granted a discharge under Section 727 of Title 11, United States Code, (the Bankruptcy Code).
- Gregory Messer (Trustee) is discharged as trustee of the estate of the above–named debtor(s) and the bond is cancelled.
- The Chapter 7 case of the above—named debtor(s) is closed.

BY THE COURT

Dated: October 10, 2012 s/ Elizabeth S. Stong

United States Bankruptcy Judge

SEE THE BACK OF THIS ORDER FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION.

Case 1-12-44750-ess Doc 12 Filed 10/10/12 Entered 10/10/12 14:55:31

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 30 of 863 PageID #: 727

Form BLdfnld7(12/01/2007)

# EXPLANATION OF BANKRUPTCY DISCHARGE IN A CHAPTER 7 CASE

This court order grants a discharge to the person(s) named as the debtor(s). It is not a dismissal of the case and it does not determine how much money, if any, the trustee will pay to creditors.

#### **Collection of Discharged Debts Prohibited**

The discharge prohibits any attempt to collect from the debtor(s) a debt that has been discharged. For example, a creditor is not permitted to contact a debtor by mail, phone, or otherwise, to file or continue a lawsuit, to attach wages or other property, or to take any other action to collect a discharged debt from the debtor(s). A creditor who violates this order can be required to pay damages and attorney's fees to the debtor.

However, a creditor may have the right to enforce a valid lien, such as a mortgage or security interest, against the debtor's property after the bankruptcy, if that lien was not avoided or eliminated in the bankruptcy case. Also, a debtor may voluntarily pay any debt that has been discharged.

#### **Debts That are Discharged**

The chapter 7 discharge order eliminates a debtor's legal obligation to pay a debt that is discharged. Most, but not all, types of debts are discharged if the debt existed on the date the bankruptcy case was filed. (If this case was begun under a different chapter of the Bankruptcy Code and converted to chapter 7, the discharge applies to debts owed when the bankruptcy case was converted.)

#### Debts that are Not Discharged.

Some of the common types of debts which are <u>not</u> discharged in a chapter 7 bankruptcy case are:

- a. Debts for most taxes;
- b. Debts incurred to pay nondischargeable taxes (in a case filed on or after October 17, 2005);
- c. Debts that are domestic support obligations;
- d. Debts for most student loans;
- e. Debts for most fines, penalties, forfeitures, or criminal restitution obligations;
- f. Debts for personal injuries or death caused by the debtor's operation of a motor vehicle, vessel, or aircraft while intoxicated;
- g. Some debts which were not properly listed by the debtor;
- h. Debts that the bankruptcy court specifically has decided or will decide in this bankruptcy case are not discharged;
- i. Debts for which the debtor has given up the discharge protections by signing a reaffirmation agreement in compliance with the Bankruptcy Code requirements for reaffirmation of debts;
- j. Debts owed to certain pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, other retirement plans, or to the Thrift Savings Plan for federal employees for certain types of loans from these plans (in a case filed on or after October 17, 2005).

This information is only a general summary of the bankruptcy discharge. There are exceptions to these general rules. Because the law is complicated, you may want to consult an attorney to determine the exact effect of the discharge in this case.

Case 1-12-44750-ess Doc 12-1 Filed 10/10/12 Entered 10/10/12 14:55:31

#: 728

**Notice Recipients** 

District/Off: 0207-1 User: acruz Date Created: 10/10/2012

Case: 1–12–44750–ess Form ID: 262 Total: 62

**Recipients of Notice of Electronic Filing:** 

tr Gregory Messer gremesser@aol.com aty Craig D Robins CraigRobinsLaw@aol.com

TOTAL: 2

	IOIAL
Recipients	submitted to the BNC (Bankruptcy Noticing Center):
db	Ashmeen Modikhan 94–22 Magnolia Court, Unit 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417
smg	NYS Department of Taxation &Finance Bankruptcy Unit PO Box 5300 Albany, NY 12205
smg	NYC Department of Finance 345 Adams Street, 3rd Floor Attn: Legal Affairs – Devora
51115	Cohn Brooklyn, NY 11201
ama	
smg	
smg	United States Trustee Office of the United States Trustee 271 Cadman Plaza East Brooklyn, NY
	11201
7727974	ARM PO Box 561 Thorofare, NJ 08086
7727970	American Airlines CU PO Box 619001 MD 2100 Dallas, TX 75261
7727971	American Express P.O. Box 2855 New York, NY 10116
7727972	American Express Legal 200 Vesey St. New York, NY 10285
7727973	Andrew Jokhan 259 Terrance View Drive Gulfview Trinidad, West Indies
7727975	Arnstein &Lehr LLP 200 East Las Olas Blvd. Suite 1700 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
7727976	Asset Acceptance PO Box 2036 Warren, MI 48090
7727979	
	BAC Home Loans Servicing P.O. Box 15227 Wilmington, DE 19886
7727978	BAC Home Loans Servicing P.O. Box 660694 Dallas, TX 75266 BAC Home Loans Servicing PO Box 15222 Wilmington, DE 19886–5222
7727977	BAC Home Loans Servicing PO Box 15222 Wilmington, DE 19886–5222
7727982	BP/Chase P.O. Box 15298 Wilmington, DE 19850
7727980	Bank of America, N.A. P.O. Box 15222 Wilmington, DE 19886
7803098	Bank of America, N.A. et al. c/o Berkman, Henoch, Peterson, Peddy & Fenchel, P.C. 100 Garden
	City Plaza Garden City, New York 11530
7774297	Bank of America, NA c/o Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc, PC 51 E. Bethpage Road Plainview, NY
	11803
7727981	Berkman, Henoch, Peterson 100 Garden City Plaza Garden City, NY 11530
7727983	Capital Management Servic 726 Exchange Street Suite 700 Buffalo, NY 14210
7727984	Capital Management Servic 726 Exchange Street Suite 700 Buffalo, NY 14210 Chase PO Box 15153 Wilmington, DE 1986210
7727985	CitiCards PO Box 182564 Columbus, OH 43218
7727986	Diversified Adjustment P.O. Box 32145 Minneapolis, MN 55432
7727987	Enhanced Recovery Col 8014 Bayberry Road Jacksonville, FL 32256
7727988	Enhanced Recovery Col 8014 Bayberry Road Jacksonville, FL 32256 Equitable Ascent 1120 W. Lake Cook Road Suite B Buffalo Grove, IL 60089
7727989	Hôme Depot P.O. Box 653000 Dallas, TX 75265
7727990	JCPenney P.O. Box 960090 Orlando, FL 32896
7727992	LTD Financial Service, LP 7322 Southwest Freeway Suite 1600 Houston, TX 77074
7727991	LTD Financial Service, LP Long Island Jewish Med Ct Macys PO Box 183083  7322 Southwest Freeway Suite 1600 PO Box 29765 New York, NY 10087 Columbus, OH 43218
	More DO Doy 192092 Columbus OH 42219
7727993	Macys PO Box 183083 Columbus, OH 43218
7727994	Magnolia Court Condo c/o Delkap Management 82–12 151st Avenue Howard Beach, NY
	11414
7727995	Metro Management 42–25 21st Street Long Island City, NY 11101
7727996	Michael K. Winston, Esq. 525 Okeechobee Blvd. Suite 1200 West Palm Beach, FL 33401
7727997	Midland Credit Management 8875 Aero Drive Suite 200 San Diego, CA 92123
7727998	Midland Funding LLC 8875 Aero Drive, Ste 200 San Diego, CA 92123
7727999	Mordente Law Firm LLC 160–29 Union Turnpike Fresh Meadows, NY 11366
7728000	Morgan & Associates 2601 N.W. Expressway Suite 205 East Oklahoma City, OK 73112
7728004	NY Presbyterian Hospital PO Box 3475 Toledo, OH 43607
7728005	
7728001	Nationwide Credit 2015 Vaughn Rd. NW Ste. 400 Kennesaw, GA 30144
7728002	Northland Group Inc. P.O. Box 390905 Minneapolis, MN 55439
7728003	Northstar Location Serv. 4285 Genesee Street Buffalo, NY 14225
7728006	Patchogue Homes Condo II GPO Box 5651 New York, NY 10087
7728007	Philip J. Croyle, PA 370 W. Camino Gardens Bvd Suite 300 Boca Raton, FL 33432
7728008	Pioneer Credit Recovery PO Box 189 Arcade, NY 14009
7728009	Professional Recovery Svc PO Box 1880 Voorhees, NJ 08043
7728011	RPM 20816 44th Ave W. Lynnwood, WA 98036
7728011	Rosicki, Rosicki &Assoc Main Office 51 E. Bethpage Rd. Plainview, NY 11803
7728012	Ruden McClosky PA 200 East Broward Blvd. Suite 1500 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
7728013	Sears PO Box 183081 Columbus, OH 43218
7728014	Sears Plus P.O. Box 183081 Columbus, OH 43218
7728015	Servisair LLC c/o Weiss Serota Helfman 2525 Ponce de Leon Blvd. Suite 700 Miami, FL
	33134
7728017	Silver Falls Townhomes 13150 Silver Falls Blvd. Hollywood, FL 33027
7728016	Silver Falls Townhomes Atlantis Management Svcs c/o First Southern Bank PO Box
	669081 Miami, FL 33166

Case 1-12-44750-ess Doc 12-1 Filed 10/10/12 Entered 10/10/12 14:55:31

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 32 of 863 PageID

#: 729

7728018 Sprint PO Box 105243 Atlanta, GA 30348

7728019 7728020 P.O. Box 622227 PO Box 659728 Suntrust Bank

Orlando, FL 32862 San Antonio, TX 78265–9728 Victoria's Secret

7728021 7728022 Wilmington, DE 19886 PO Box 11701 New WaMu P.O. Box 15153

Wells Fargo Home Mortgage Newark, NJ 07101-4701

TOTAL: 60

# Exhibit E

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

LIC DANIZ NATIONAL ACCOCIATION AC

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST NOTICE OF ENTRY

Plaintiff,

VS

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513



Defendant(s).

**PLEASE TAKE NOTICE**, that the within is a true copy of the Order of Reference entered in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on June 18, 2018.

DATED:

July \_\_\_\_\_, 2018 Williamsville, New York

By:

Steven Rosenfeld, Esq.

GROSS POLOWY, LLC

Attorneys for Plaintiff 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 Telephone: (716)204-1700

Facsimile: (716)204-1702 (Facsimile not for service)

TO:

See attached sheet

# US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

VS.

#### ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL.

INDEX NO.: 301/2010

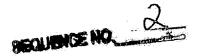
\*

JEREMY M IANDOLO ESQ. ATTORNEY FOR DEF ASHMEEN MODIKHAN 7621 13TH AVENUE BROOKLYN, NY 11228

ANNA GUILIANO ESQ.
ATTORNEY FOR DEF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2
377 BROADWAY, 6TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NY 10013

JOHN MODIKHAN 8710 149TH AVENUE, APT. 5N HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414 301/2019 AFFTS ORDER(REFERENCE & AMENDMENT) SEQUENCE #2

Page 1 of 5



At I.A.S. Part—130 of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, held in and for the County of Queens, at the Courthouse thereof, 88-11 Sutphin Blyd, Jamaica, New York 11435 on the 4th day of 10Ne, 2016.

PRESENT: Hon. Marin. T. Schulray

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP.

**Plaintiff** 

Order of Reference

-vs-.

Index No. 301/2010

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2. MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU. "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim or may claim, a lien against the premises,



Defendant(s)

ON the Summons, Complaint and Notice of Pendency duly filed in this

action in the Office of the County Clerk of the County of Queens on January 06, 2010, and

due proof that all défendants have been duly served with said process or have voluntarily appeared in this action and

Upon reading and filing the Notice of Motion dated December 11, 2017 the affirmation of Kathleen Puscheck, Esq. dated December 11, 2017, the affidavit of Joelle E. Bonin, duly sworn to December 8, 2017, with exhibits annexed, showing what proceedings have heretofore been had herein, and all the papers on file in this action and due deliberation having been had thereon and upon reading and filing the decision of the Court dated Saulau 122018 it is;

NOW, upon motion of Gross Polowy, LLC, attorney for the Plaintiff, it is ORDERED, that the application is granted, without opposition; and it is further

ORDERED, that defendants Board of Managers of The Patchogue Home
Corp. Condominium No. 2, Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. as nominee for
Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., New York State Department of Taxation and Finance,
New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau, New York City Environmental Control
Board, New York City Parking Violations Bureau and John Modikhan have not appeared
or answered in this matter and are deemed in default; and it is further

ORDERED, that the Answer of the Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan be, and the same is hereby, stricken and the Plaintiff herein is awarded Summary Judgment against said Defendant; and it is further

ORDERED, that this action be, and the same is hereby referred to:

Morton Porman, ESQ of 108-18 Queens Blud Floors, Forest Hills, NY. 11375 as Referee to ascertain and compute the amount due to the Plaintiff for principal, interest and other disbursements advanced as provided for in the note and mortgage upon which this action was brought, to examine and report whether or not the mortgaged premises can be sold in parcels, and that the Referee make his/her report to the Court with all convenient speed; and it is further

ORDERED, that the caption of this action be amended by substituting John Modikhan in place of John Doe and it is further

ORDERED, that the caption of this action be amended to reflect the plaintiff as US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust; and it is further

ORDERED, that the caption of this action be amended, nunc pro tunc, to include Unit 5N in the address of the property; and it is further

ORDERED, that the title of the action, as amended, shall henceforth read as

follows:

Supreme Court of the State of New York County of Oueens

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

Plaintiff,

-vs.-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2. MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC **REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS** NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT

INDEX NO: 301/2010

301/2010 AFFTS ORDER(REFERENCE & AMENDMENT) DEQUENCE #2

Page 4 of 5

ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN,

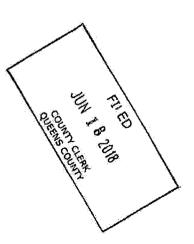
Defendant(s)	
·	and it is further

ORDERED, that the Referee appointed herein is subject to the requirements of Rule 36.2(c) of the Chief Judge, and if the Referee is disqualified from receiving an appointment pursuant to the provisions of that Rule, the Referee shall notify the appointing Justice forthwith; and it is further

ORDERED, that a copy of this Order with Notice of Entry shall be served upon the owner of the equity of redemption, any tenants named in this action and any other party entitled to notice.

ENTER:

Justice of the Supreme Court



381/2010 AFFTS ORDER(REFERENCE & AMENDMENT) SEQUENCE #2

Page 5 of 5



#### MEMORANDUM

#### NEW YORK SUPREME COURT - QUEENS COUNTY

By: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN, J. C. S.

**IAS PART 29** 

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP.,

Index No.: 301/2010

Motion Date: 1/8/18

Plaintiffs,

Motion Seq. No.: 2

-against-

Dated: 1/12/18

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIMUM NO.2, et.al.,

-							
8 )	et	ei	าก	я	n	ts.	

This motion by plaintiff for an order (1) pursuant to CPLR §§3212 and 3211(b) granting summary judgment to plaintiff and dismissing the answers and the counterclaims, (2) to amend the caption to substitute John Modikhan, as a party defendant in place of "John Doe", to include Unit 5N as the address of the property, and to reflect that plaintiff US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust, (3) deeming all non-appearing and non-answering defendants to be in default; (4) to appoint a referee to compute, and for other related relief is granted, without opposition.

Submit Order.

J. S. C.

Judge

5/30/18 10:00am

301/2010- BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP. V.

Modikhan, Ashmeen

Queens Supreme Court, Queens, NY / Part F

Hon.

LOAN # 0000116258 GPS: 17-005151

ON FOR: STATUS

SC released 4/28/10. Inherited file 8/29/17. CTCA filed 10/3/17. Need client executed SJ Aff, SOR and mailing aff to proceed with MSJ submission. MSJ sent to court via UPS 12/11/17 with a return date of 1/8/18.MSJ marked submitted no opp at 1/8 hearing. MSJ granted via memo from court filed 1/31/18. MSJ order submitted to court 5/21/18. No active loss mit.

Quens Continu LFO S. S. Had offer Tr. Curb's offer New York Supreme Court Case Detail

Page 1 of 2

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP  WOOIKHAN, ASHIMEEN ETAL.  Case Details  Appearances  Date  Appearances  Date  Date  Appearances  Comments: 10:00AM Glossary  FULLY SUMOTION PART  Aution  DATE  D	m Speregen tw [Logout]
QUEENS COUNTY INDORFOR SOUPY  Case Details Appearances Motions Attorneys  Hide Motion Appearances  Date Type Part Action  Part Action  Case Details Supreme FORECLOSURE FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT  DEEM  O5/30/2018 SUPREME FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT  DEEM  O5/30/2018 MOTION CENTRALIZED FULLY SUPREME FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT  SUMMARY JUDGEMENT (FOR PLTF)2  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE Comments: FINAL Glossary  12/13/2017 SUPREME FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT  TRIAL FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE Comments: 9:30 AM PER SFO 1/6  Glossary  11/29/2016 MOTION CENTRALIZED PD - FULLY  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS:  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN Comments: RES SUPREME POST  JUDGMENT RES  O9/27/2016 SUPREME COMMENT: CENTRALIZED PD - ADJOURNERS CONF PT  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS:  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN Comments: RES FORECLOSURE CENTRALIZED PD - ADJOURNERS COMMENT POST  JUDGMENT CENTRALIZED PD - ADJOURNERS CENT	^
EWatch List  Date  Date  Date  Date  Disperances  Date  Disperances  Date  Date  Disperances  Date  Disperances  Date  Disperances  Dis	010 RED
eWatch List  Date  Appearance Type  Part  Action  O5/30/2018  SUPREME - FORECLOSURE TRIAL  O5/30/2018  SUPREME - FORECLOSURE TRIAL  Case Details Appearances Appearances Appearances Appearances Appearances Appearances Appearances Attorneys Print This Page  O1/08/2018  MOTION  SUMMARY JUDGEMENT (FOR PLTF)2  Judge MARTIN J. SCHULMAN  12/13/2017  SUPREME - FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT  TRIAL  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  Comments: FINAL Glossary  O9/20/2017  SUPREME - FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT  JUDGE RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  Comments: FINAL Glossary  O9/20/2017  SUPREME - FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  Comments: 9:30 AM PER SFO 1/6 Glossary  11/29/2016  MOTION  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: 092716 Glossary  Comments: 092716 Glossary  O0/2/20/2014  SUPREME - RES  COMMENTS: OF TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: 092716 Glossary  Comments: 092716 Glossary  O0/2/20/2014  SUPREME - RES  COMMENTS: 092716 Glossary  Comments: 092716 Glossary  Comments: 092716 Glossary	
Type Part Action  Type Part Action  O5/30/2018 SUPREME - FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT DEM  Motions Attorneys  Print This Page	457 5
Case Details Appearances Appearance Appearances Appearance Appearance Appearance Appearanc	457 5 52-t
Motions Attorneys Print This Page  01/08/2018  MOTION  SUMMARY JUDGEMENT (FOR PLTE)2  Search Again  12/13/2017  SUPREME - TRIAL  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  09/20/2017  SUPREME - TRIAL  O9/20/2017  SUPREME - TRIAL  SUPREME - TRIAL  O9/20/2017  SUPREME - TRIAL  SUPREME - TRIAL  STATUS CONF PT  HELD  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  Comments: FINAL Glossary  RES FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT  FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  Comments: 9:30 AM PER SFO 1/6 Glossary  11/29/2016  MOTION  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: REFERRED TO HON. SCHULMAN Glossary  Comments: REFERRED TO HON. SCHULMAN Glossary  O9/27/2016  SUPREME - POST JUDGMENT  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: 092716 Glossary  O7/23/2014  SUPREME - RES  RES  COMMENTS: 092716 Glossary  RES  O7/23/2014  SUPREME - RES	1 737
Print This Page  01/08/2018 MOTION CENTRALIZED MOTION PART FULLY SUMMARY JUDGEMENT (FOR PLTF)2  Judge MARTIN J. SCHULMAN  12/13/2017 SUPREME - TRIAL FORECLOSURE STATUS CONFERE HELD  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE Comments: FINAL Glossary  09/20/2017 SUPREME - TRIAL FORECLOSURE ADJOURNE STATUS CONF PT  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE Comments: 9:30 AM PER SFO 1/6 Glossary  11/29/2016 MOTION CENTRALIZED PD - FULLY MOTION PART SUBMITTED  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN COMMENTS: REFERRED TO HON. SCHULMAN Glossary  09/27/2016 POST JUDGMENT CENTRALIZED PD - ADJOUR MOTION PART PD - ADJOUR MOTION PART PD - ADJOUR CENTRALIZED PD - ADJOUR CENTRALIZED MOTION PART PD - ADJOUR RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN COMMENTS: 092716 Glossary  07/23/2014 SUPPREME - RES	
Search Again  Judge MARTIN J. SCHULMAN  12/13/2017  SUPREME - TRIAL  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  O9/20/2017  SUPREME - TRIAL  O9/20/2017  SUPREME - TRIAL  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  Comments: FINAL Glossary  RES FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  Comments: 9:30 AM PER SFO 1/8 Glossary  11/29/2016  MOTION  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  SUPREME - POST JUDGMENT  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: REFERRED TO HON. SCHULMAN Glossary  O9/27/2016  SUPREME - POST JUDGMENT  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: 092716 Glossary  O7/23/2014  SUPREME - RES	1 % %
Judge MARTIN J. SCHULMAN  12/13/2017 SUPREME - RES STATUS CONFERE STATUS CONFERE STATUS CONF PT HELD  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE Comments: FINAL Glossary  09/20/2017 SUPREME - RES FORECLOSURE STATUS CONF PT HELD  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE Comments: 9:30 AM PER SFO 1/8 Glossary  11/29/2016 MOTION CENTRALIZED PD - FULLY MOTION PART SUBMITTED  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN COMMENTS: REFERRED TO HON. SCHULMAN Glossary  09/27/2016 SUPREME - POST JUDGMENT MOTION PART PD - ADJOUR PART PD - ADJOUR MOTION PART PD - ADJOUR PART PART PART PART PART PART PART PAR	
Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  O9/20/2017  SUPREME TRIAL  O9/20/2017  SUPREME TRIAL  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  Comments: FINAL Glossary  RES FORECLOSURE ADJOURNE STATUS CONF PT  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  Comments: 9:30 AM PER SFO 1/8 Glossary  11/29/2016  MOTION  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: REFERRED TO HON. SCHULMAN Glossary  O9/27/2016  SUPREME - POST JUDGMENT MOTION PART PD - ADJOURNE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: REFERRED TO HON. SCHULMAN Glossary  O9/27/2016  SUPREME - POST MOTION PART PD - ADJOURNE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: 092716 Glossary  O7/23/2014  SUPREME - RES	JBMITTED
09/20/2017  SUPREME - TRIAL  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  Comments: 9:30 AM PER SFO 1/8 Glossary  11/29/2016  MOTION  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  SUPREME - POST JUDGMENT  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: REFERRED TO HON. SCHULMAN Glossary  CENTRALIZED MOTION PART  COMMENTS: REFERRED TO HON. SCHULMAN Glossary  CENTRALIZED MOTION PART  PD - ADJOUR	NCE
Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE  Comments: 9:30 AM PER SFO 1/8 Glossary  11/29/2016  MOTION  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: REFERRED TO HON. SCHULMAN Glossary  09/27/2016  SUPREME - POST CENTRALIZED MOTION PART PD - ADJOUR RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  JUDGMENT MOTION PART PD - ADJOUR RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: 092716 Glossary  07/23/2014  SUPREME - RES	
11/29/2016 MOTION CENTRALIZED MOTION PART SUBMITTED  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  SUPREME - POST JUDGMENT MOTION PART PD - ADJOURN RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: 092716 Glossary  O7/23/2014 SUPREME - RES	NCE
RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  SUPREME - POST CENTRALIZED MOTION PART SUBMITTED  O9/27/2016  SUPREME - POST MOTION PART  PD - HULLY SUBMITTED  Comments: REFERRED TO HON. SCHULMAN Glossary  O9/27/2016  CENTRALIZED MOTION PART  PD - ADJOUR  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: 092716 Glossary  O7/23/2014  SUPREME - RES	5/17
Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  SUPREME - POST JUDGMENT  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  O9/27/2016  SUPREME - POST JUDGMENT MOTION PART  PD - ADJOUR  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: 092716 Glossary  O7/23/2014  SUPREME - RES	
SCHULMAN Glossary  SUPREME - POST CENTRALIZED MOTION PART PD - ADJOUR  RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: 092716 Glossary  07/23/2014  SUPREME - RES	' <u> </u>
POST CENTRALIZED JUDGMENT MOTION PART PD - ADJOUR RESTORE TO ACTIVE CASE STATUS1  Judge KEVIN KERRIGAN  Comments: 092716 Glossary  07/23/2014  SUPREME RES	
Judge <u>KEVIN KERRIGAN</u> Comments: 092716 Glossary  07/23/2014  SUPREME RES	RNED
07/23/2014 SUPREME RES	
07/23/2014 SUPREME RES TRIAL FORECLOSURE DISMISSED P	
STATUS CONF PT NOTE	'RE-
Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE Comments: FINAL Glossary	
06/04/2014 SUPREME RES TRIAL FORECLOSURE ADJOURNED STATUS CONF PT	PRE-
Judge RES FORECLOSURE JUDGE Comments: 9:30 AM Glossary 04/28/2010	

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS
BAC Home (ban) Survium Index No.: 301/2010
Plaintiff(s)
-against-
MWIKN CA Ash Defendant(s)
TO THE COURT:
PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that the law firm of:
J. Iandolo Law
Name of Law firm
762/ 13th Ave
BKIYN NY 11228
(7/8) 305. 1702 Felephone Number
(718)395 (732) Facsimile Number
represents the DEFENDANT(S) Ahmeen MWikhan
and appears in the above-captioned action.
Dated: 12/12/2017 Joseph y Jan 25/18
Print name  Nandolo @ jan dolo luni un  E-Mail Address

melind of Circon Seguence as



## MEMORANDUM

## NEW YORK SUPREME COURT - QUEENS COUNTY

By: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN, J. C. S.

IAS PART 29

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP.,

Index No.: 301/2010

Motion Date: 1/8/18

Plaintiffs,

Motion Seq. No.: 2

-against-

Dated: 1/12/18

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIMUM NO.2, et.al.,

### Defendants.

This motion by plaintiff for an order (1) pursuant to CPLR §§3212 and 3211(b) pting summary judgment to plaintiff and dismissing the answers and the sterclaims, (2) to amend the caption to substitute John Modikhan, as a party ndant in place of "John Doe", to include Unit SN as the address of the property, and lect that plaintiff US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman SC6 Title Trust, (3) deeming all non-appearing and non-answering defendants to be sult; (4) to appoint a referee to compute, and for other related relief is granted,

Page 45 of 863 PageID

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF OUEENS

\_\_\_\_X

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

Plaintiff,

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE BY **MAIL** 

VS

INDEX #: 301/2010

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD **BEACH, NY 11414** 

Defendant(s).

BL #: 11417 - 4513

Nicole Okonczak, being duly sworn, deposes and states as follows:

That deponent is an employee of Gross Polowy, LLC Attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the above captioned action. That deponent is not a party to this action. Deponent is over the age of 18 years.

That on July 16, 2018, deponent served a true copy of the Notice of Entry of Order of Reference on the Defendant(s) or the attorneys for the Defendants, whose names, representation and designated addresses appear below or as shown on the attached by depositing a true copy of the same, enclosed in a postpaid properly addressed wrapper, in an official postal depository at 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100. Williamsville, NY under the care and custody of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York.

The foregoing statements are true, under penalty of perjury.

Nucole Okonczak
Nicole Okonczak

Legal Assistant

Sworn to before me this 16th day of July 2018

inifer Perkins otary Public

JENNIFER PERKINS NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK QUALIFIED IN NIAGARA COUNTY My Commission Expires January 02, 20.27

## US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

vs.

Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.

INDEX NO.: 301/2010

JEREMY M IANDOLO ESQ. ATTORNEY FOR DEF ASHMEEN MODIKHAN 7621 13TH AVENUE BROOKLYN, NY 11228

ANNA GUILIANO ESQ.
ATTORNEY FOR DEF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2
377 BROADWAY, 6TH FLOOR
NEW YORK, NY 10013

JOHN MODIKHAN 8710 149TH AVENUE, APT. 5N HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW Y	ORK
COUNTY OF QUEENS	

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

Plaintiff,

vs,

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN



Index No. 301/2010 (MARTIN J. SCHULMAN, J.)

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

Defendant(s).	
 	X

#### REDACTION COVER PAGE

#### CHECK ALL THAT APPLY:

<b></b>	
$\boxtimes$	The document filed contains no confidential personal information, as defined in 22 NYCRR 202.5(e).
	The document filed is REDACTED in accordance with 22 NYCRR 202.5(e).
	The document filed is UN-REDACTED in accordance with 22 NYCRR 202.5(e).
	(a) The document filed contains SSN (as authorized by the order specified below).
	(b) The document filed contains confidential personal information as defined under 22 NYCRR 202.5(e) (as authorized by the order specified below).
	This document was previously filed REDACTED.  Date:
	This document was previously filed UN-REDACTED.  Date:
	The document filed seeks a remedy under 22 NYCRR 202.5(e)(2).
	The document filed seeks a remedy under 22 NYCRR 202.5(e)(3).
	Additional information:

AD.	DITIONAL INFO
Ther	re is a previously filed order of the Court regarding this document: C yes / no Date of order:
	Date order filed:
	Other identifying information for such order:
The	order of the Court is being filed with the redacted /un-redacted document © yes / © no
	Date of order:
	Other identifying information for such order:
	Signature of filer:
	Print Name: Steven Rosenfeld, Esq.
•	Counsel appearing for: US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE
TRU	JSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST
	Filer is Unrepresented / Pro se:
	Date:7/13/18

## Exhibit F

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

**NOTICE OF ENTRY** 

Plaintiff,

VS

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

**MORTGAGED PREMISES:** 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL #: 11417 - 4513

Defendant(s).
 X

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that the within is a true copy of the Order Confirming Referee Report and Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale entered in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on April 26, 2019.

DATED: May 31, 2019

Williamsville, New York

By:

Matthew A Kielich, Esq. **GROSS POLOWY, LLC** 

Attorneys for Plaintiff 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221

Telephone: (716)204-1700 Facsimile: (716)204-1702 (Facsimile not for service)

TO:

See attached sheet

**FILED** 

JUN 1 1 2019

## US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

VS.

Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.

INDEX NO.: 301/2010

\*

Name and Address of Party Served	Mode of Service
Jeremy M Iandolo, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan	Certified mail/RR
7621 13th Avenue	E-mail
Brooklyn, NY 11228	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Anna Guiliano, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Board of Managers	Certified mail/RR
of The Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium	E-mail
No. 2	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
377 Broadway, 6th Floor	United Parcel Service
New York, NY 10013	FedEX
John Modikhan	Regular mail via USPS
8710 149th Avenue, Apt. 5N	Certified mail/RR
HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414	E-mail
	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Morton Povman Esq.	□ Regular mail via USPS
Referee	Certified mail/RR
108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor	E-mail
Forest Hills, NY 11375	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX

#: 749

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED [SEQ NO 3]

Page 1 of 19

SEQUENCE NO	3
PICOTION TO THE	

Part 29 At an I.A.S. 7 of the Supreme Court of the County of Queens held in the Queens Supreme Court in the city of Jamaica, New York on the 5th day of

PRESENT: HON. MARTIN J. SCHULMAN SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK SUPREME COURT, QUEENS COUNTY 88-11 SUTPHIN BOULEVARD JAMAICA, NEW YORK 11435

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

ORDER CONFIRMING REFEREE REPORT AND JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE

Plaintiff

vs

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

FILED & RECORDED APR 26 2019 COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

Defendant(s) ....X

UPON the Summons, Complaint, and Notice of Pendency filed in this action on January 1972, Notice of Motion and affirmation by Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq., dated August 23, 2018, and the affidavit of merit and amount due by Joette E. Bonin, who is Foreclosure Specialist III of Fay Servicing, LLC, duly sworn to Denise A. Johns on December 08, 2017, together with exhibits annexed hereto, all in support of Plaintiff's motion for a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale; and

UPON proof that each of the defendants herein was served with the Summons and Complaint, and voluntarily appeared personally or by an attorney and did not serve an answer to 301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED [SEQ NO. 3]

the Complaint, or failed to appear and the time to do so was not extended; and it appearing that more than the legally required number of days elapsed since defendants MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, and JOHN MODIKHAN, who did not answer or appear, were so served and/or appeared; and Plaintiff having established to the Court's satisfaction that a judgment against defendants is warranted; and

UPON the affidavit of mailing reflecting compliance with CPLR §3215(g)(3)(iii); and UPON proof that the defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE. NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, and JOHN MODIKHAN are not absent, in accordance with RPAPL § 1321(2); and

A Referee having been appointed to compute the amount due to Plaintiff upon the bond/note and mortgage set forth in the Complaint and to examine whether the mortgaged property can be sold in parcels; and

UPON reading and filing the Report of Morton Povman, Esq. dated July 18, 2018. showing the sum of \$293,876.51 due as of the date of said Report, and that the mortgaged property may not be sold in parcels; and

upon all the prior proceedings and papers filed herein; and upon reading and filing the decision of the Court NOW, on motion by Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq., attorney for the Plaintiff, it is hereby ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the motion is granted; and it is further ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee's Report be, and the same

is, hereby in all aspects ratified and confirmed; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the mortgaged property described in the complaint and as hereafter described, or such part thereof as may be sufficient to discharge the mortgage debt, the expense of the sale, and the costs of this action as provided by the RPAPL be sold, within 90 days of the date of this Judgment, in one parcel, at a public auction at the Queens County Courthouse in Courtroom # 25 on a Friday at 10:00 A.M.\*\* 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York and to the extent possible; by and under the direction of Morton Povman, Esq., 108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor, Forest Hills, NY 11375, 718-268-3000 who is appointed Referee for that purpose; that said Referee give public notice of the time and place of sale in accordance with RPAPL § 231 in Ne Queens Daily Fagle, and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that by accepting this appointment, the referee certifies that he/she is in compliance with Part 36 of the Rules of the Chief Judge (22 NYCRR Part 36), including, but not limited to § 36.2 (c) ("Disqualifications from Appointment") and § 36.2 (d) ("Limitations on appointments based upon compensation"); and, if the Referee is disqualified from receiving an appointment pursuant to the provisions of that Rule, the Referee shall immediately notify the Appointing Judge; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee is prohibited from accepting or retaining any funds for him/herself or paying funds to him/herself without

compliance with Part 36 of the Rules of the Chief Administrative Judge; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall conduct the foreclosure sale only if Plaintiff, its successors and/or assignees, or its representatives is present at the sale or the Referee has received a written bid and Terms of Sale from Plaintiff, its successors and/or assigns, or its representatives; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the Referee cannot conduct the sale within 90 days of the date of the judgment, in accordance with CPLR § 2004, the time fixed by RPAPL § 1351(1) is extended for the Referee to conduct the sale as soon as reasonably practicable; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that at the time of sale the Referee shall accept a written bid from the Plaintiff or the Plaintiff's attorney, just as though Plaintiff were physically present to submit said bid; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall accept the highest bid offered by a bidder who shall be identified upon the court record, and shall require that the successful bidder immediately execute Terms of Sale for the purchase of the property, and pay to the Referee, in each or certified or bank check, ten percent (10%) of the sum bid, unless the successful bidder is Plaintiff in which case no deposit against the purchase process shall be required; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, in the event the first successful bidder fails to execute the Terms of Sale immediately following the bidding upon the subject property or fails to immediately pay then percent (10%) deposit as required, the property shall immediately and on the same day be reoffered at auction; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall then deposit the

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED [SEG NO. 3]

shown payment and proceeds of sale, as necessary, in Signature Bank

Blvd, Jamaica

name as Referee, in accordance with CPLR § 2609; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that after the property is sold, the Referee shall execute a deed to the purchaser, in accordance with RPAPL § 1353 and the terms of sale, which shall be deemed a binding contract; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, in the event a party other than the Plaintiff becomes the purchaser at the sale, the closing of title shall be held no later than 30 days after the date of such sale unless otherwise stipulated by all parties to the sale; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, if Plaintiff (or its affiliate, as defined in paragraph (a) subdivision 1 of section six-1 of the Banking Law) is the purchaser, such party shall place the property back on the market for sale or other occupancy: (a) within 180 days of the execution of the deed of sale, or (b) within 90 days of the completion of construction, renovation, or rehabilitation of the property, provided that such construction, renovation, or rehabilitation proceeded diligently to completion, whichever comes first, provided however, that a court of competent jurisdiction may grant an extension for good cause; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee, on receiving the proceeds of such sale, shall forthwith pay therefrom, in accordance with their priority according to law, all taxes, assessments, sewer rents, or water rates, which are, or may become, liens on the property at the time of sale, with such interest or penalties which may have lawfully accrued thereon to the date of payment; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee then deposit the balance Signature Bank of said proceeds of sale in his/her own name as Referee in 89-36 Sutonia and shall thereafter make the following payments in accordance with RPAPL § 1354, as follows:

301/2010 RECEIVED PAPERS 8%d 10/29/2018

Page 6 of 19

FIRST: The Referee's statutory fees for conducting the sale, in \$750,00 accordance with CPLR § 8003(b), not to exceed \$500.00 unless the property sells for \$50,000,00 or more OR in the event a sale was cancelled or postponed, Plaintiff shall compensate the Referee in the sum of \$250.00 for each djournment or cancellation, unless the Referee caused the delay;

SECOND: All taxes, assessments and water rates that are liens upon the property and monies necessary to redeem the property from any sales for unpaid taxes, assessments, or water rates that have not apparently become absolute, and any other amounts due in accordance with RPAPL § 1354(2). Purchaser shall be responsible for interest and penalties due on any real property taxes accruing after the sale. The Referee shall not be responsible for the payment of penalties or fees pursuant to this appointment. The purchaser shall hold the Referee harmless from any such penalties or fees assessed;

**THIRD**: The expenses of the sale and the advertising expenses as shown on the bills presented and certified by said Referee to be correct, duplicate copies of which shall be annexed to the report of sale.

FOURTH: The Referee shall also pay to the Plaintiff or its attorney the following:

Amount Due per Referee's Report. \$293,876.51 with interest at the note rate from March 01, 2009 to December 07, 2017, together with any advances as provided for in the note and mortgage which Plaintiff has made for taxes, insurance, principal, and interest, and any other charges due to prior mortgages or to maintain the property pending consummation of this foreclosure sale, not Athy rees

previously included in the computation, upon presentation of receipts for said expenditures to the Referee, all together with interest thereon pursuant to the note and mortgage, and then with interest from the date of entry of this judgment at the statutory rate until the date the deed is transferred;

Additional Allowance. \$0.00 is hereby awarded to Plaintiff in addition to costs, with interest at the statutory judgment rate from the date of entry of this judgment, pursuant to CPLR Article 83;

Attorney Fees. \$ 4,950.00 is hereby awarded to Plaintiff as reasonable legal fees herein, with interest at the statutory rate from the date of entry of this judgment.

FIFTH: Surplus monies arising from the sale shall be paid into court by the officer conducting the sale within five days after receipt in accordance with RPAPL § 1354(4) and in accordance with local County rules regarding Surplus monies; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the Plaintiff is the purchaser of the property, or in the event that the rights of the purchasers at such sale and the terms of sale under this judgment shall be assigned to and be acquired by the Plaintiff, and a valid assignment thereof is filed with said Referee, said Referee shall not require Plaintiff to pay in cash the entire amount bid at sale, but shall execute and deliver to the Plaintiff or its assignee, a deed or deeds of the property sold upon the payment to said Referee of the amounts specified in items marked

"First", "Second" AND "Third" above; that the Referee shall allow the Plaintiff to pay the amounts specified in "Second" and "Third" above when it is recording the deed; that the balance of the bid, after deducting the amounts paid by the Plaintiff, shall be applied to the amount due Plaintiff as specified in paragraph "Fourth" above; that Plaintiff shall pay any surplus after applying the balance of the bid to the Referee, who shall deposit it in accordance with paragraph "Fifth" above; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that all expenses of recording the Referee's deed, including real property transfer tax, which is not a lien upon the property at the time of sale, shall be paid by the purchaser, not by the Referee from sale proceeds, and that any transfer tax shall be paid in accordance with Tax Law § 1404; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the property is sold in one parcel in "as is" physical order and condition, subject to any condition that an inspection of the property would disclose; any facts that an accurate survey of the property would show; any covenants, restrictions, declarations, reservations, easements, right of way, and public utility agreements of record, if any; any building and zoning ordinances of the municipality in which the mortgaged property is located and possible violations of same; any rights of tenants or persons in possession of the subject property; prior liens of record, if any, except those liens addressed in RPAPL § 1354; any equity of redemption of the United States of America to redeem the property within 120 days from the date of sale; any rights pursuant to CPLR § 317, § 2003 and § 5015, or any appeal of the underlying action or additional litigation brought by any defendant or its successor or assignee contesting the validity of this foreclosure; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the purchaser be let into possession of the property upon production in hand of the Referee's Deed or upon personal service of the

3. Oak

Referee's deed in accordance with CPLR § 308; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Defendants in this action and all persons claiming through them and any person obtaining an interest in the property after the Notice of Pendency are barred and foreclosed of all right, claim, lien, title, and interest in the property after the sale of the mortgaged property; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that within 30 days after completing the sale and executing the proper conveyance to the purchaser, unless the time is extended by the Court, the officer making the sale shall file with the clerk a report under oath of the disposition of the proceeds of the sale in accordance with RPAPL § 1355(1) and follow all local County rules regarding handling of Surplus Monies; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the purchaser or purchasers at said sale default(s) upon the bid and/or the terms of sale the Referee may place the property for resale without prior application to the Court unless Plaintiff's attorneys shall elect to make such application; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that Plaintiff shall serve a copy of this Judgment with Notice of Entry upon the owner of the equity of redemption, any tenants named in this action, and any other parties entitled to service, including the Referee appointed herein; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that nothing herein shall be deemed to relieve the Plaintiff of any obligation imposed by RPAPL §1307 and RPAPL § 1308 to secure and maintain the property until such time as ownership of the property has been transferred and the deed duly recorded; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, when the Referee files a report of

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED [SEQ NO. 3]

3.3 8 24

Page 10 of 19

. S . 1 . 1

sale, he or she shall concurrently file a Foreclosure Action Surplus Monies Form; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that to ensure compliance herewith, Plaintiff shall file a written report with the Court within six months from the date of entry of this judgment stating whether the sale has occurred and the outcome thereof.

Said property is commonly known as 87-10 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414.

The legal description of the mortgaged property referred to herein is annexed hereto as Schedule A.

ENTER,

DATED: JAMAICA. NEW YORK

> HON. MARTIN J. SCHULMAN JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT

FILED & RECORDED

APR 26 2019

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

ENTERED

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YOR COUNTY OF QUEENS	ŀ.
>	ζ
US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS	
LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN	
2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST	

Plaintiff, AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE BY

**MAIL** 

 $\mathbf{v}\mathbf{s}$ 

INDEX #: 301/2010

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL

MORTGAGED PREMISES:

Defendant(s). 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL #: 11417 - 4513

-----X

Dylan Kowalski, being duly sworn, deposes and states as follows:

That deponent is an employee of Gross Polowy, LLC Attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the above captioned action. That deponent is not a party to this action. Deponent is over the age of 18 years.

That on June 6, 2019, Deponent served a true copy of the Notice of Entry for the Order Confirming Referee Report and Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale on the Defendant(s) or the attorneys for the Defendants, whose names, representation, designated addresses and mode of service appear below.

The foregoing statements are true, under penalty of perjury.

Dylan Kowalski Legal Assistant

Sworn to before me this June 6, 2019.

Joyce B. Kelly Notary Public

JOYCE B KELLY
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK
QUALIFIED IN ERIE COUNTY
My Commission Expires July 08, 20

## US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

VS.

Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.

INDEX NO.: 301/2010

\*

Name and Address of Party Served	Mode of Service
Jeremy M Iandolo, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan	Certified mail/RR
7621 13th Avenue	E-mail
Brooklyn, NY 11228	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Anna Guiliano, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Board of Managers	Certified mail/RR
of The Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium	E-mail
No. 2	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
377 Broadway, 6th Floor	United Parcel Service
New York, NY 10013	FedEX
John Modikhan	Regular mail via USPS
8710 149th Avenue, Apt. 5N	Certified mail/RR
HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414	E-mail
	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Morton Povman Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Referee	Certified mail/RR
108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor	E-mail
Forest Hills, NY 11375	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX

State of New York **SUPREME** Court County of QUEENS Index No. 301/2010 US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST Notice of Entry Year Plaintiff, VS. ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al. Defendant(s). Attorney for Plaintiff fax (716)204-1702 **NOT FOR SERVICE** Office, Post Office Address and Telephone 1775 WEHRLE DRIVE, SUITE 100 WILLIAMSVILLE, NY 14221 (716)204-1700 Personal Service of the within ,and of the notice (if any) hereon endorsed, is admitted this day of , 20 Attorney(s) for Sir:--Please taken notice NOTICE OF ENTRY that an of which the within is a copy, was duly granted in the within entitled action on the day of , 20 , and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of on the day of , 20 To GROSS POLOWY, LLC Attorney(s) for Attorney for Sir:--Please taken notice NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT that an order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement to the Hon. one of the judges of the within named Court, at on the day of , 20 To GROSS POLOWY, LLC Attorney(s) for Attorney for STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS SS.: AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE BY MAIL being duly swom, deposes and says; deponent is not a party to the action, is over 18 years of age and resides at On , 20 , deponent served the within upon attomey(s) for in this action, at the address, designated by said attorney(s) for that purpose by depositing a

true copy of same enclosed in a post-paid properly addressed wrapper, in--a post office--official depository under the exclusive care and custody

, 20

Notary Public, Commissioner of Deeds

day of

of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York.

Sworn to before me, this

# EXHIBIT G

Case 1-19-44172-ess Doc 18 Filed 09/11/19 Entered 09/12/19 13:40:57

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB

Page 66 of 863 PageID

### PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

271-C Cadman Plaza East Brooklyn, NY 11201-1800

<del>_</del>			
REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL I			
<del>_</del>			
	REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL DETERMINATION  CONCERNING DISMISSAL PURSUANT TO 11 U.S.C. § 521(i)		
The Clerk's Office requests the Court to determine whether this case following deficiencies under 11 U.S.C. § 521(a)(1) are noted:	should be dismissed pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 521(i). The		
Notice to Individual Debtor with Primarily Consumer Debts und	er 11 U.S.C. § 342(b) (Official Form 2010)		
Schedule A/B (Property) (Official Form 106A/B)			
✓ Schedule D (Creditors Who Have Claims Secured By Property)	(Official Form 106D)		
Schedule E/F (Creditors Who Have Unsecured Claims) (Official	Form 106E/F)		
Schedule I (Your Income) (Official Form 106I)			
Schedule J (Your Expenses) (Official Form 106J)			
Schedule J-2 (Expenses for Separate Household of Debtor 2) (O	fficial Form 106J-2) (if applicable)		
✓ Statement of Financial Affairs for Individuals Filing for Bankrup	otcy (Official Form 107)		
Chapter 7 Statement of Your Current Monthly Income and Mean	ns-Test Calculation (Official Form 122A-1)		
Statement of Exemption from Presumption of Abuse Under § 70	7(b)(2) (Official Form 122A-1Supp)		
Copies of Pay Statements received within 60 days of filing from requirement is not applicable	any employer or a statement indicating this		
NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, THAT			
The Clerk's Office is directed to dismiss this case pursuant to 11	U.S.C. § 521(i)(1).		
The Clerk's Office is directed not to dismiss this case pursuant to	o 11 U.S.C. § 521(i)(1) for the following reasons:		

Dated: Brooklyn, New York **September 11, 2019** 



Elizabeth S. Stong **United States Bankruptcy Judge** 

## Exhibit H

Case 1-19-46591-jmm Doc 279 Filed 03/23/22 Entered 03/23/22 15:27:08

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 68 of 863 PageID

EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK	
In Re:	
A alama and Madilala an	CASE NO.: 19-46591-jmm
Ashmeen Modikhan,	CHAPTER: 7
Debtor.	

#### ORDER GRANTING RELIEF FROM THE AUTOMATIC STAY

UPON consideration of the application (the "Motion") [ECF No. 274] (JMM) dated January 19, 2022, of Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC as servicer for U.S. Bank Trust National Association as Trustee of the Dwelling Series IV Trust (together with any successor and/or assigns, "Movant"), for an order, pursuant to sections 362(d)(4) and 362(d)(1) of title 11 of the United States Code (the "Bankruptcy Code") vacating the automatic stay imposed in the above-captioned case by section 362(a) of the Bankruptcy Code as to the Movant's interests 94-22 Magnolia Court, Unit 1B, Ozone Park, NY 11417-2958 (Section: 51 Block: 030; Lot: 092) (the "Property") to allow the Movant's enforcement of its rights in, and remedies in and to, the Property; and due and proper notice of the Motion having been made on all necessary parties; and the Court having held a hearing on the Motion on March 15, 2022; and upon all the proceedings had before the Court; and after due deliberation and sufficient cause appearing, it is hereby

**ORDERED** that the Motion is granted in part and denied in part as provided herein; and it is further

**ORDERED** that the automatic stay imposed in this case by section 362(a) of the Bankruptcy Code is vacated under section 362(d)(1) of the Bankruptcy Code as to the Movant's

Case 1-19-46591-jmm Doc 279 Filed 03/23/22 Entered 03/23/22 15:27:08

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 69 of 863 PageID

interest in the Property to allow the Movant's enforcement of its rights in, and remedies in and to, the Property; and it is further

ORDERED that the Movant is granted reasonable attorney fees in the amount of \$1,050.00 and costs in the amount of \$188.00 as provided in the loan documents; and it is further (JMM)

**ORDERED** that in the event this case is converted to a case under any other chapter of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code, this Order will remain in full force and effect; and it is further

**ORDERED** that the Movant shall promptly report to the Chapter 7 Trustee any surplus monies realized by any sale of the Property; and it is further

**ORDERED** that for the reasons stated on the record at the March 15, 2022 hearing, all other relief requested in the Motion is denied.



Dated: Brooklyn, New York March 23, 2022

Jil Mazer-Marino United States Bankruptcy Judge

# **EXHIBIT** I

Supreme Court of State of New York

**County of Queens** 

### U.S. Bank National Association As Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 2C6 Title Trust

Plaintiff(s)

Index #: 301 - 2010

v.

**Notice of Discharge of Attorney** 

### ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL

Defendant(s)

I, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, the undersigned, being the Defendant in the above-titled action do hereby notify:

Jeremy M. Iandolo, Esq.

my attorney of record with offices located at:

7621 13th Avenue Brooklyn, N.Y. 11228



DEC - 1 2020

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

That I am discharging them as my attorney of record, and I am electing to proceed in this action Pro Se. I am now representing myself. I am further requesting that **Jeremy M. Iandolo, Esq.** turn over my case file within five (5) business days.

#### VERIFICATION

I have read the foregoing Notice of **Discharge of Attorney** and know the contents thereof. The same is true to my knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief and as to those matters, I believe them to be true.

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN

Sworn to before me this

1st day of December, 2020

**Notary Public** 

**ALISHA ESAU** NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK Registration No. 01ES6399741 Qualified in QUEENS County Commission Expires 10/28/2023

## Exhibit J

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

USCEF DOC: NO. 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

#: 770

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 73 of 863 Page ID 3/17/2022

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP

"Plaintiff".

705854/21

V

Case Number: 301/2010

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP, CONDOMINIUM NO. 2 MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC: NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION ND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIROMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU

Defendant(s)"

NOTICE, not a motion

Attorney for "Plaintiff" ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

### JURISDICTIONAL CHALLENGE WITH AFFIDAVIT

**FILED** 

MAR 1 7 2022

COUNTY CLERK

Ashmeen Modikhan, by limited appearance to this matter in this court of record with clean hands, without prejudice and with all rights reserved including UCC 1-308 in dealing with this court, in pro per, sui juris (NOT PRO SE), have not seen any evidence that proves how this court got its jurisdiction.

Ashmeen Modikhan has the right to challenge the jurisdiction of any court that attempts to force compliance with its deceptive practices, procedures, rules, and word-smithing at any time, and this right has been upheld by numerous decisions by the Supreme Court of the United States. Once jurisdiction has been challenged, it is the mandatory obligation of the opposing party to prove the basis of the court having jurisdiction to proceed in the matter before it, and until that has been put on the Record of the court, the court can proceed no further.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 74 of 863 Page ID 3/17/2022

#: 771

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

Further, the Supreme Court of the United States has ruled that jurisdiction can be challenged at any time even as much as 15 (fifteen) years after a judgment has been entered. Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States are *mandatory requirement to be complied with by all courts*, state and federal and leave those courts no discretion as to whether or not to comply. The following Supreme Court cases set out the mandatory requirements that must be complied with.

"Once jurisdiction is challenged, the court cannot proceed when it clearly appears that the court lacks jurisdiction, the court has no authority to reach merits, but, rather, should dismiss the action." *Melo v. US*, 505 F2d 1026.

"Where there is no jurisdiction over the subject matter, there is no discretion to ignore that lack of jurisdiction." *Joyce* v. *US*, 474 F2d 215.

"Generally, a plaintiff's allegations of jurisdiction are sufficient, but when they are questioned, as in this case, the burden is on the plaintiff to prove jurisdiction." *Rosemond* v. *Lambert*, 469 F2d 416.

"Judgment rendered by court which did not have jurisdiction to hear cause is void ab initio." *In Re Application of Wyatt*, 300 P. 132; *Re Cavitt*, 118 P2d 846. "It is elementary that the first question which must be determined by the trial court in every case is that of jurisdiction." *Clary v. Hoagland*, 6 Cal.685; *Dillon v. Dillon*, 45 Cal. App. 191,187P. 27.

The **response** from the **Party/Petitioner/Plaintiff** asserting proper jurisdiction throughout this case must be made on a point by point basis for **all** the moving **Party/Petitioner/Plaintiff** actions, filings and motions are true and correct in relation to the proper State laws, codes, rules, regulations, statutes used to conduct this case that proper jurisdiction was always maintained from the record including the incomplete summons.

"A departure by a court from those recognized and established requirements of law, however close the apparent adherence to mere form in method of procedure, which has the effect of depriving one of a constitutional right, is as much an "excess of jurisdiction" as where there exists an inceptive lack of power." *Wuest v. Wuest*, 53 Cal. App. 2d 339,127P.2d 934.

"A court has no jurisdiction to determine its own jurisdiction for a basic issue in any case before a tribunal is its power to act, and a court must have the authority to decide that question in FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

NYSCEF DOC: NO. 105854/2021

#: 772

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 75 of 863 Page ID 3/17/2022

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

the first instance." *Rescue Army v. Municipal Court of Los Angeles*, 171 P2d; 331 US 549, 91 L. ed. 1666, 67 S. Ct. 1409.

"Where there is no jurisdiction there is no judge: the proceeding is as nothing. Such has been the law from the days of the Marshalsea." 10 Coke 68; also *Bradley v. Fisher*, 13 Wall 335,351." *Manning v. Ketcham*, 58 F.2d 948.

"A distinction must be here observed between excess of jurisdiction and the clear absence of all jurisdiction over the subject-matter any authority exercised is a usurped authority and for the exercise of such authority, when the want of jurisdiction is known to the judge, no excuse is permissible." *Bradley v. Fisher*, 13 Wall 335, 351, 352.

"Plaintiffs bear the burden of establishing subject matter jurisdiction." KNAPP MEDICAL CENTER, et al. v. Eric D. HARGAN, 875 F.3d 1125, (2017).

"Jurisdiction, once challenged, is to be proven, not by the court, but by the party attempting to assert jurisdiction. The burden of proof of jurisdiction lies with the asserter. The court is only to rule on the sufficiency of the proof tendered." *McNutt v. GMAC*, 298 US 178. Emphasis added. The origins of this doctrine of law may be found in Maxfield's <u>Lessee V Levy</u>, 4 US 308.

In a very recent decision, the Supreme Court unequivocally stated in *James v. City of Boise Idaho*, 136 S. Ct. 685 (2016):

"It is this Court's responsibility to say what a [federal] statute means, and once the Court has spoken, it is the duty of other courts to respect that understanding of the governing rule of law." Nitro-Lift Technologies, L.L.C. v. Howard. 568 U.S. ——, ——, 133 S.Ct. 500, 503, 184 L.Ed.2d 328 (2012) (per curiam) (quoting Rivers v. Roadway Express, Inc., 511 U.S. 298, 312, 114 S.Ct. 1510, 128 L.Ed.2d 274 (1994) (internal quotation marks omitted)). And for good reason. As Justice Story explained 200 years ago, if state courts were permitted to disregard this Court's rulings on federal law. "the laws, the treaties, and the constitution of the United States would be different in different states, and might, perhaps, never have precisely the same construction, obligation, or efficacy, in any two states. The public mischiefs that would attend such a state of things would be truly deplorable." Martin v. Hunter's Lessee. 1 Wheat. 304, 348, 4 L.Ed. 97 (1816)."

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

NYSCEF DOC: NO. 705854/2022

#: 773

INDEX NO. 705854/2022

Page 76 of 863 Page ID 3/17/2022

#: 773

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

The court also said:

"The Idaho Supreme Court, like any other state or federal court, is bound by this Court's interpretation of federal law" [emphasis added]

Ashmeen Modikhan, at this time makes that challenge and demands that the SUPREME COURT OF NEW YORK, QUEENS COUNTY, order the so-called Plaintiff in this case provide direct evidence and proof on the Record that the 322<sup>ND</sup> SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS <u>is</u> a judicial power court which was created by the Constitution for the State of New York and operates in compliance with all of the provisions of the Constitution for the United States of America.

The Court would lack jurisdiction being that there is evidence to support the improperly contrived subject matter by proper legislative process; and the Eleventh Amendment of the United States Constitution removed all "judicial power" in law, equity, treaties, contract law and the right of the State to bring suit against the People, therefore the "alleged Defendant" now challenge jurisdiction for the record.

Standing must also be proven to show jurisdiction. In order to file a case in court, litigants must have "standing" to sue. To have standing, Supreme Court doctrine requires that parties have an "injury in fact." This injury must be specific and concrete - rather the speculative and abstract. Standing requires the violation of a legal right that causes damage. "A plaintiff must allege personal injury fairly traceable to the defendant's allegedly unlawful conduct and likely to be redressed by the requested relief." Allen v. Wright, 468 U.S. 737, 751 (1984)

All orders or judgments issued by a judge in a court of limited jurisdiction must contain the findings of the court showing that the court has subject-matter jurisdiction. not allegations that the court has jurisdiction.

Any explanations to the above-mentioned matters MUST be done on a point-by-point basis with verified facts that are referenced in law, Legislative acts, Federal and/or State constitutions. The **response** from the **Party/Petitioner/Plaintiff** asserting proper jurisdiction must be sworn to under the penalties of perjury of the United States of America that response is true and correct, certified by notarization, and must be able to be understood by any reasonable man/woman should understand.

4 of 13

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

NYSCEF DOC: NO: 82-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

#: 774

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 77 of 863 Page ID 3/17/2022

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

Pleadings of this Party SHALL NOT BE dismissed for lack of form or failure of process. All the pleadings are as any reasonable man/woman would understand, and in support of that claim I submit the following:

"And be it further enacted. That no summons, writ, declaration, return, process, judgment, or other proceedings in civil cases in any of the courts or the United States, shall be abated, arrested, quashed or reversed, for any defect or want of form, but the said courts respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects or want of form in such writ, declaration, or other pleading, returns, process, judgment, or course of proceeding whatsoever, except those only in cases of demurrer, which the party demurring shall specially sit down and express together with his demurrer as the cause thereof. And the said courts respectively shall and may, by virtue of this act, from time to time, amend all and every such imperfections, defects and wants of form, other than those only which the party demurring shall express as aforesaid, and may at any time, permit either of the parties to amend any defect in the process of pleadings upon such conditions as the said courts respectively shall in their discretion, and by their rules prescribe. (a) "Judiciary Act of September 24th, 1789, Section 342, FIRST CONGRESS, Sess. 1, ch. 20,1789.

### <u>AFFIDAVIT</u>

State of New York	)	
	) ss.	TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME
County of Queens	)	

I, the Affiant, who goes by the appellation, Ashmeen Modikhan, a man, a woman standing as an Inhabitant on Queens County in New York the land, non-territorial to the United States and therefore without the United States, being of sound mind, and over the age of twenty-one, reserving all rights, being unschooled in law, and who has no BAR attorney, is without an attorney, and having never been re-presented by an attorney, and not waiving assistance of counsel, knowingly and willingly Declares and Duly affirms, in accordance with laws in and for the State of New York, in good faith, with no intention of delaying, nor obstructing, and with full intent for preserving and promoting the public confidence in the integrity and impartiality of the government and the judiciary, that the following statements and facts, are true and correct of Affiant's own first-hand knowledge, understanding, and belief, do solemnly declare, and depose and say:

1. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am competent to state to the matters set forth herein; and

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS**

- 2. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan declare that I have personal knowledge of the facts stated herein: and
- 3. That I Ashmeen Modikhan declare the original contract was altered, and stolen.
- 4. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare there was an addition to the agreement with the following items that are not showing on the contract filed in this case.
- a) The intent of the agreement was the original party who funded the alleged loan per the bookkeeping entries is to be repaid the money.
  - b) The bank or financial institution involved in the alleged loan will follow GAAP.
- c) the lender or financial institution involved in the alleged loan will purchase the promissory note from the borrower.
- d) the borrower does not provide any money, money equivalent, credit, funds or capital or thing of value that a bank or financial institution will use to give value to a check or similar instrument.
- e) the borrower is to repay the loan in the same species of money or credit that the bank or financial institution used to fund the loan per GAAP.
- e) the original written agreement gives full disclosure of all material facts.
- 5. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declares the original contract will show the bank agreed that I could repay using another IOU- promissory note payable in the same species of money, money equivalent or credit or funds or capital that the bank or financial institution used per GAAP to fund the loan.
- 6. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare damages because the note was altered and stolen.
- 7. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that my signature cannot testify that the bank lent me the bank's money to purchase the browser's promissory note.
- 8. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare the plaintiff failed to provide the court adequate assurance of due performance.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

USCEF DOC: NO: 82-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 79 of 863 Page ID 3/17/2022

#: 776

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

- 9. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, the bank did not give me a deposit slip in violation of 12 USCA Sec 1813
- 10. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare if the court does not have on record what the bookkeeping entries are, the attorney cannot prove they performed under the agreement and funded the loan to the me.
- 11. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that all the facts stated herein are true, correct, and certain, admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness I will testify to their veracity; and 12. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not now, nor have I been in the past 10 years, federal employee, or federal personnel; and
- 13. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11TH DISTRICT SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS, or any/all aliases of this name, is not a lower federal district court limited in jurisdiction to only those areas which are federal enclaves, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists: and
- 14. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. COUNTY OF QUEENS or any/all aliases of this name, is not without *in personam* jurisdiction over Ashmeen Modikhan, one of the People of New York, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 15. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the Supreme Court of The State of New York, County of Queens, or any/all aliases of this name, does not have the ability to obtain jurisdiction over one of the People of New York, the property of one of the People of New York, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists: and
- 16. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the **Supreme Court of the State of New York, County of Queens,** or any/all aliases of this name, is not limited in authority to only administrative power over the artificial entity/legal person, Ashmeen Modikhan June, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 80 of 863 Page ID 3/17/2022

#: 777

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

- 17. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11th **Supreme Court of State of New York, County of Queens,** or any/all aliases of this name, is not an administrative power only court, which is masquerading as a judicial power court, which was created by the LEGISLATURE OF STATE OF NEW YORK, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists: and
- 18. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that judicial power courts, the 11 TH DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS is not created only by the Constitution for the State of New York, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 19. That I, Ashmeen, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the LEGISLATURE OF STATE OF NEW YORK is not powerless to create judicial power courts, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 20. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. COUNTY OF QUEENS, or any/all aliases of this name, is not an administrative power only court created for commercial purposes by the LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, acting as an instrumentality of the United States, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 21. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the Supreme COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORY, COUNTY OF

QUEENS, or any/all aliases of this name, is not an administrative power only court forcing compliance with its Orders by use of armed mercenary police actions, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and

22. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS, or any/all aliases, is not by the actions of said court directly violating the rights held by the People under the Constitution for the State of New York, through said court's use of deceptive practices, procedures, rules, and word-smithing, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

### THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS**

- 23. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that there is any person holding themselves out as a judge for the 11<sup>TH</sup> **DISTRICT**, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF Q UEENS, who has not taken the proper oath for a state judicial officer, which is required to be taken by Act of Congress, as set out at 1 Stat. 23, which reads:
- "SEC. 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and [House of] Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the oath or affirmation required by the sixth article of the Constitution of the United States, shall be administered in the form following, to wit: "I, A. B. do solemnly swear or affirm (as the case may be) that I will support the Constitution of the United States."
- SEC. 3. And be it further enacted. That the members of the several State legislatures, at the next sessions of the said legislatures, respectively, and all executive and judicial officers of the several States, who have been heretofore chosen or appointed, or who shall be chosen or appointed before the first day of August next, and who shall then be in office shall within one month thereafter, take the same oath or affirmation, except where they shall have taken it before; which may be administered by any person authorized by the law of the State, in which such office shall be Holden, to administer oaths." [Emphasis added] and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 24. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the Supreme Court of the State of New York County of Queens, or any/all aliases of this name, is not committing unlawful acts by claiming authority beyond its jurisdiction when it orders to pay fines of the People of New York state, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 25. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that when the NEW YORK ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICE 11 DISTRICT COURT OF NEW YORK, CORRECT THIS, or any/all aliases of this name, refuses to rebut this Affidavit, point by point on the Court Record, that said Court is not committing intentional and malicious violations of civil rights against the Ashmeen Modikhan, one of the People of New York, Correct this, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

#: 779

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS**

- 26. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that there does not exist a clear absence of all jurisdiction in the 11 TH DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists.
- 27. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare the Official Code or Statute of New York Annotated or OCGA sec. 44-3-109 used to foreclose against me are unnamed and missing the 3 elements necessary to be considered a valid law.
- 28. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare the codes/statutes show no signs of authority on their face as recorded in the Official Code or Statute of New York, Annotated or OCGA.
- 29. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare the Constitution and the Supreme Court of New York asserted that a statute/codes must have an **enacting clause**.
- 30. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan declare the Constitution stated that "The enacting clause is that portion of a code or statute which gives it jurisdictional identity and constitutional authenticity." Joiner v. State.
- 31. That I Ashmeen Modikhan declare without an enacting clause, the laws referenced in the complaints have no official evidence that they are from an authority to which the I am is subject to or required obey.

#### FURTHER AFFIANT SAITH NOT.

I declare under the penalty of bearing false witness before God and Men as recognized under the laws in and for The State of New York, the Laws of the United States of America and the Law of Nations, acting with sincere intent and full standing in law, do herewith certify and state that the foregoing contents are true, correct, complete, certain, admissible as evidence, and not intended to mislead anyone, and that Ashmeen Modikhan executes this document in accordance with Ashmeen Modikhan, best knowledge and understanding without dishonor, without recourse; with All rights reserved, without prejudice.

As done this 1774 day of MARCH in the year 2022, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1.82-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 #: 780

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS**

Duly sworn this 17 day of March , 2022
STATE OF
Before me the undersigned, a Notary acting within and for the County of and State of for this day of tozz_, personally appeared and known to me - OR - proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person whose names is subscribed to the within instrument, to be the identical Woman, Ashmeen Modikhan, who being duly sworn, declared the above to be true, correct, and not meant to mis-lead, to the best of his firsthand knowledge, understanding, and belief, by his free will and voluntary act and deed by his signature on the foregoing document, executed the within instrument.
Given under my hand and seal this 12 day of March 3/16/2022.
Mala S
Notary Signature Seal
Printed Notary Name    SOTAR   1.00   0.00
My commission expires 03/02/2002

TILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

PAGE 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 84 of 863 Page 10/05/23

#: 781

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

#### **CONCLUSION with DIRECTIVE**

WHEREFORE, Ashmeen Modikhan, having duly challenged the jurisdiction and claim of judicial power of Supreme Court of The State of New York, County of Queens, does now demand and direct said Court to order the Plaintiff in said cause to prove on the Record of this instant case that the Declarations of Ashmeen Modikhan are invalid and to prove that this Court was created by the Constitution for the State of New York, holding judicial power. And that the judges who have presided over this case prove by certified archival documents that they had on file the required oath set forth by Act of Congress as 1 Stat. 23 before they issued the orders, which said judges claim to have judicial power to issue and to have enforced by any law enforcement agency. Ashmeen Modikhan serves Administrative/Judicial Notice on this Court, that unless and until the above Affidavit is rebutted in its entirety, point by point, it stands as the Law of this instant case. Pursuant to *Melo v. US*, this Court **must**, once jurisdiction has been challenged, as it now has been, halt all further proceedings and stay all Orders/Writs that this Court has issued. Further, this Court shall issue an Order to the Plaintiff to prove jurisdiction on the Record of this case and rebut the above Affidavit, point by point, within 10 days of the filing of this Challenge of Jurisdiction. Should this Court refuse to issue such order to the Plaintiff, this Court admits on the Record of this case that all orders which have been issued by any alleged judge of this Court in this instant case are VOID, not merely voidable. And, should this Court refuse to issue an order declaring all Orders in this case VOID, that such refusal or silence is a Tacit admission that the Court is intentionally and maliciously violating the unalienable civil rights of, Ashmeen Modikhan, one of the People of New York; and further, this Court, as a result of its Tacit admission agrees, that a Civil Rights complaint, against all perpetrators of the violations, would be an appropriate action.

Approve as to form

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

NYSCEF DOC: NO. 705854/2021

#: 782

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 85 of 863 Page ID 3/17/2022

#: 782

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

### VERIFICATION

I, Ashmeen Modikhan State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

Entered this	17TH day of	MARCH	, 2022.
--------------	-------------	-------	---------

Ashmeen Modikhan

Notary Signature

Printed Notary Name

My commission expires

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/21/2022 03:48 PM

NYSCEF DOC: NO: 10-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 #: 783

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 86 of 863 Page D RECEIVED NYSCEP 03/21/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK	<
COUNTY OF QUEENS	

-----X

U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE

Index No. 705854/2021

TRUST,

Plaintiff,

NOTICE OF RETURN AND

-against-

REJECTION

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,

$\mathbf{r}$	C	1 .	
	eten	ıdant	C
$\boldsymbol{\nu}$	CICI	luam	o

-----X

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Plaintiff, U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST, by their attorney, Friedman Vartolo LLP, hereby rejects and returns the "Jurisdiction Challenge with Affidavit" of Ashmeen Modikhan:

- 1. To the extent that Ashmeen Modikhan's (hereinafter "Defendant") "Jurisdiction Challenge with Affidavit" dated March 17, 2022, is intended as a response to Plaintiff's Complaint, the same is returned as a nullity upon the ground that the time within which to serve such pleadings as of right has elapsed and no extension for such service has been granted. *See* CPLR 3012.
- 2. Defendant was served on January 8, 2010, pursuant to CPLR 308(2). The Affidavit of Service was filed January 15, 2010. Accordingly, Defendant's time to serve a responsive pleading has expired. *See* CPLR 308(2); CPLR 3012.
- 3. Thus, Defendant's "Jurisdiction Challenge with Affidavit" dated March 17, 2022 is untimely. A true and complete copy of the "Jurisdiction Challenge with Affidavit" is annexed hereto as Exhibit A.

(continued on following page)

Page 87 of 863 Page  $\mathbb{P}_{3/21/2022}$ 

DATED: March 21, 2022 New York, New York

Annette Gershovich, Esq.
Friedman Vartolo LLP
Attorneys for Plaintiff
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, New York 11530
T: (212) 471-5100

TO:

Jeremy M. Iandolo. Esq. *Attorney for Defendant* 7621 13<sup>th</sup> Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11228

Ashmeen Modikhan 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Apt 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

# Exhibit K

#: 786

**NOTICE OF SALE** 

SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF QUEENS, US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE

FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST, Plaintiff, vs. ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL., Defendant(s).

Pursuant to an Order Confirming Referee Report and Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale duly entered

on April 26, 2019, I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction on the outside steps of the

Queens County Supreme Court, 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, NY on October 14, 2022 at

12:30 p.m., premises known as 87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, NY 11414. All that

certain plot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate,

lying and being in the Borough and County of Queens, City and State of New York, Block 11417 and

Lot 4513 together with an undivided 0.57692 percent interest in the Common Elements.

Approximate amount of judgment is \$293,876.51 plus interest and costs. Premises will be sold

subject to provisions of filed Judgment Index #705854/2021. The Referee shall comply with the

Eleventh Judicial District's COVID-19 policies concerning public auctions of foreclosed properties.

These policies, along with the Queens County Foreclosure's Auction Rules, can be found on the

Queens Supreme Court - Civil Term website.

Morton Povman, Esq., Referee

Friedman Vartolo LLP, 85 Broad Street, Suite 501, New York, New York 10004, Attorneys for

Plaintiff. Firm File No. 211697-1

1 of 1

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 09/15/2022 03:37 PM

NYSCEF DOC: 1.23-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 90 of 863 Page 10 9/15/2022

#: 797

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST.

Index No. 705854/2021

AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; JOHN MODIKHAN,

		Defendants
STATE OF NEW YORK	`	X
) ss:	)	
COUNTY OF NASSAU	)	

TRISTAN VILLANUEVA, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am not a party to the action, am over 18 years of age, and reside in NASSAU County, New York.

On September 14, 2022, I served a true copy of the annexed **NOTICE OF SALE** by mailing the same by First Class Mail in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon, in a post office or official depository of the U.S. Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to the last known address of the addressee as indicated below.

Jeremy M. Iandolo, Esq.

J. IANDOLO LAW, P.C.

Attorneys for Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan
7621 13<sup>th</sup> Avenue
Brooklyn, New York 11228



Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Apt. 5N Howard Beach, New York 11414

Anna Guiliano, Esq.

### BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHINS & GOIDEL, PC

Attorneys for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominium #2 377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, New York 10013

#: 788

### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

Attorneys for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominium #2 160-29 Union Turnpike
Fresh Meadows, New York 11366

Board of Managers of the Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium # 2 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Apartment 5D Howard Beach, New York 11414

Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc., as nominee for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. 4500 Park Granada Calabasas, California 91302

Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc., as nominee for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. 3300 SW 34<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Suite 101 Ocala, Florida 34474

Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc., as nominee for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. c/o CT Corporation System
111 8<sup>th</sup> Avenue, 13<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, New York 10011

New York State Department of Taxation and Finance 400 Oak Street Garden City, New York 11530

New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau 130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, New York 11201

New York City Environmental Control Board 66 John Street New York, New York 10038



#: 789

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 92 of 863 PageID CEIVED NYSCEF 09/15/2022

New York City Parking Violations Bureau 66 John Street New York, New York 10038

"John" Modikhan 87-10 149th Street, Apartment 5N Howard Beach, New York 11414

Occupant(s) 87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N Howard Beach, New York 11414

Morton Povman, Esq. Court-Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Boulevard Forest Hills, New York 11375

TRISTAN VILLANUEVA

Sworn to Before Me This 14th day of September, 2022

KERFYANNE YETKOFSKY Notary Public, State of New York No. 01YE6024216 Qualified in Nassau County Commission Expires May 3, 2023



# Exhibit L

date, the Defendant will move this Court, at 10:00a.m. on the 6th Day of October 2022 at: FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 09/20/2022 12:00 PM

NYSCEF DOC 356 1:24-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 95 of 863 Page ID 9/20/2022

The Supreme Court State of New York
County of Queens- Civil Term
88-11 Sutphin Boulevard Jamaica, N.Y. 11435, in IAS Part

### For an order granting the following to the movants:

- 1. Vacating/ reversing/ staying the auction of subject premises,
- 2. Vacating/ reversing the judgment of foreclosure entered on default against Defendant,
- 3. Dismissing this foreclosure matter against Defendant.

and granting such further relief as this court may deem just and proper. PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that pursuant to CPLR 2214 (b), a Notice of Motion and support affidavits shall be served at least eight (8) days before which time the motion is noticed to be heard.

Answering affidavits shall be served at least two (2) days before such time. Answering affidavits and any notice of cross-motion, with supporting papers, if any, shall be served at least seven (7) days before such time to appear if a Notice of Motion is served at least sixteen (16) days before such time so demands; whereupon any reply or responding papers affidavits shall be served at least one (1) day before such time.

Date:

Address: Queens, M

Respectfully Submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan Pro Se

94-22 Magnolia Court, Unit 1B

Ozone Park, NY 11417

### SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

**COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE

TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6

TITLE TRUST,

Index No. 301/2010

705854/2021

Plaintiff

Assigned Judge:

-against-

Hon. Martin J. Schulman

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

Defendants

### AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF

### MOTION TO VACATE DEFAULT JUDGMENT

- 1. I, Ashmeen Modikhan, one of the Defendants, resides at 94-22 Magnolia Court, Unit 1B, Ozone Park, NY 11417.
- 2. I am the owner of the property located at 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417.
  - 3. I make this Affidavit in Support of my Motion to Vacate the Default Judgment.

### **BACKGROUND FACTS**

- 4. The defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, was a current customer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. on her other properties. In 2007, a representative from Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. contacted the defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, informing her she had equity in the subject property, and they could refinance her loan to take advantage of the equity available.
  - 5. The original paperwork signed on April 24, 2007, was with Countrywide Home

Loans, Inc. who purported to be licensed and legally allowed to conduct business in the State of New York as a mortgage lender. The defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, executed a Note and Mortgage under these beliefs.

- 6. The defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, was receiving monthly mortgage statements from Countrywide Home Loans (Exhibit "1").
- 7. The statement instructs the defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, to "make check payable to Countrywide Home Loans at PO Box 660694, Dallas, TX 75266-0694.
- 8. On or about April 29, 2009, the defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, received a mortgage statement from Bank of America Home Loans. It states that BAC Home Loan Servicing, LP "services your home loan on behalf of the holder of your note." The name of the holder of the note was not revealed. (Exhibit "2").
- 9. In 2008, Countrywide Financial Corporation, a Delaware corporation, and all its subsidiaries (including Countrywide Home Loans), merged with and into Red Oak Merger Corporation, a wholly own subsidiary of Bank of America, the surviving company.
- 10. According to Securities and Exchange Commission filings, upon the acquisition, Red Oak Merger Corporation, changed its name to Countrywide Financial Corporation, now a Bank of America wholly owned subsidiary. This means all the subsidiaries became Countrywide Financial Corporation, a Bank of America subsidiary.
  - 11. The great financial collapse was from the years 2008 to 2011.
- 12. After the collapse many industries suffered. In September of 2008 the defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan's full-time position at a travel agency was discontinued.
- 13. The defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan immediately reached out to Bank of America, N.A. and spent most of 2009 applying for a loan modification. Bank of

America, N.A. consistently lost The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan's, information, needed more information, or gave other excuses as to why the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan's, loan modification remained stalled in the processing stage. During this entire period Bank of

America, N.A. acted in bad faith and they never gave Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan's a loan

modification. Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, was led to believe by Bank of America, N.A.

that an agreement could be made on terms to modify the loan.

14. On or about January 29, 2010, Paramount Land, Inc. created and presented a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" for recording in the Queens' Recorder's office under CRFN#2010000034349. The document purports to assign the mortgage from MERS, Inc. as nominee of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. to BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP dated October 29, 2009, but effective November 7, 2008 (Exhibit "3"). On page five of the document are the instructions to return the document to Bank of America f/k/a Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., c/o Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates.

- 15. On or about March 12, 2010, the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, received a "flyer" type document in the mailbox at 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Apt 5N, Howard Beach, NY 11414 instructing the "Queens homeowner" to appear at the "Settlement Conference" on 04/28/2010. (Exhibit "4"). The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, was never personally served a summons and complaint (Exhibit "5"). This is an insufficient service of process.
- 16. Per CPLR §308, personal service one must make genuine attempts at personal of substituted service (as defined in the rules) before the "nail and mail" option can be employed.
  - 17. The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, was denied her due process.
  - 18. The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, did appear in court on the designated time

and date. The court directed the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, to the foreclosure prevention court clinic. The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan received a copy of the complaint in the court clinic.

- 19. The complaint failed to provide a copy of the April 24, 2007, note in favor of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. or proof of the succession from Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP. Therefore, the presumption is BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP did not possess the note at the time the complaint was filed.
  - 20. The Plaintiff's counsel was Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates.
- 21. The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, sought free legal consult after leaving the court hearing on April 28, 2010, and was advised she needed to answer the compliant. She answered the complaint as a pro se defendant and filed it with the court.
- 22. Unable to obtain an attorney, the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan remained pro se in the instant case throughout the case and until the Order of Dismissal Pre-note was entered July 23, 2014.
- 23. On or about February 6, 2012, the mortgage "loan" was transferred to Bank of America, N.A. per a Notice of Assignment, Sale, or Transfer of ownership of Mortgage Loan provided by Bank of America, N.A on February 14, 2012. (Exhibit "6") The previous creditor is not named.
- 24. On or about June 28, 2012, the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, filed for Chapter 7 bankruptcy protection in the Eastern District of New York (Brooklyn) under case number 12-44750-ess. BAC Home Loans Servicing was listed.
  - 25. On or about October 1, 2012, Bank of America, N.A. transferred the servicing

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 09/20/2022 12:00 PM

NYSCEF DOC: NO.: 274 CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 100 of 863 Page ID /20/2022

rights to Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC in correspondence from Bank of America dated September 12, 2012. (Exhibit "7")

- 26. On or about October 10, 2012, a Discharge of Debtor Order of Final Decree was entered in the bankruptcy case. (Exhibit "8")
- 27. On or about June 14, 2013, the mortgage "loan" was transferred to BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc. (Exhibit "9") naming Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC as its servicer in correspondence from Ocwen dated July 11, 2013.
- 28. On or about January 28, 2014, a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" was executed assigning the mortgage from Bank of America, N.A., successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP to Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 and recorded under CFN#2014000203670 on June 13, 2014 (6 months after its creation) (Exhibit "10"). The document was created, executed and presented by Indecomm Global Services Bank of America's attorney in fact.
- 29. On or about May 8, 2014, a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" was executed assigning the mortgage from Bank of America, N.A., successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP to Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 and recorded under CRFN#2014000254316 on August 1, 2014 (3 months after creation (Exhibit "11"). This document was executed by Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC as Bank of America's attorney in fact. This would be impossible since Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 already had the loan according to the January 28, 2014

"assignment."

30. On or about June 4, 2014, the court orders a status conference to be held on July 23, 2014. The Court ordered the plaintiff to file a Foreclosure Affirmation/Certificate of Merit.

- 31. In June 2014, due to the serious injuries while employed by American Airlines, the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, had to retain a Worker's Compensation attorney, a disability attorney and a personal injury attorney.
- 32. During the years of 2014 to 2019, the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, suffered from severe and debilitating pain from her injuries resulting in multiple surgeries (one involved a spinal cord stimulator). She was placed on a pain management regime that included strong narcotics and sleep medicine that left her in a stupor throughout these years. She couldn't focus on anything but her medical crisis. It was during this time that she relied on the integrity of her counsel Jeremy Iandolo to act in her best interest.
- 33. In July of 2014, the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, retained attorney Elizabeth Doyaga to represent her foreclosure proceeding on her homestead property. It was at this time Modikhan informs her attorney of this case. Ashmeen Modikhan was advised to attend the July 23, 2014, status conference, which she did.
- 34. On or about July 23, 2014, this case was Dismissed Pre-Note due to Plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, failing to present the Note and complying with the Status Conference Order. (Exhibit "12") The presumption is both parties were present.
- 35. On or about August 6, 2014, the plaintiff's counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates, filed Consent to Change Attorney. Plaintiff's new counsel was Leopold & Associates. (Exhibit "13").
  - 36. On or about June 25, 2015, the servicing of the loan transferred from Ocwen

Loan Servicing, LLC to Fay Servicing, LLC per Ocwen's June 4, 2015, letter. (Exhibit "14")

- 37. On or about August 23, 2016, Clarfield, Salomone & Pincus, P.L. filed a Notice of Appearance representing the Plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP.
- 38. On or about November 22, 2016, Plaintiff counsel, Dennis A. Amore, Esq. of Clarfield, Okon, Salomone, & Pincus P.L. filed a Motion to Restore the Action. (Exhibit "15") The basis for an "excusable default" for not filing this motion within the one (1) year limitation as provided in CPLR 5015 was counsel for the plaintiff didn't appear at the status conference hearing on July 23, 2014. The motion is based on hearsay and lacking full disclosure that their client was no longer the party in possession of the note. In the current atmosphere of our judicial system and after everything The Defendant,

Ashmeen Modikhan, has discovered in both her foreclosure and bankruptcy cases, it is clear the scales of justice are tilted in favor of the plaintiff. It is clear that an attorney's credibility and integrity as officers of the court can no longer be taken for granted. The evidence and testimony **must** be held accountable to the same standard as a civilian.

39. On or about December 9, 2016, the Honorable Kevin J. Kerrigan's Memorandum referring the Motion to Restore the Action back to the presiding judge, the Honorable Martin J. Schulman was filed on December 19, 2016, 10 days later. (Exhibit "16") Yet, on February 1, 2017, some unidentified person/entity presented three random documents to the court, which were filed as "received papers". In this filing is the exact same memorandum without the "Filed Dec 19, 2016, County Clerk Queens County" stamp. (Exhibit "17") There is no indication on the docket or on the document who entered these "received papers" to the court or provide a reason to file the unfiled but executed memorandum along with a proposed short form order.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 09/20/2022 12:00 PM

NYSCEF DOC: NO.: 274 CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

#: 800

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 103 of 863 Page 10 / 20/2022

- 40. On or about January 5, 2017, the Honorable Martin J. Schulman executed a short order form vacating the dismissal of the case imposed on July 23, 2014 and restoring the instant case. The Order was later filed on February 1, 2017. (Exhibit "18") The execution and format of this order is not consistent with his July 23, 2014, Order Dismissing the Action (also Exhibit "12"). On the preceding order the judge's full name is printed below his signature and the paragraph format is doubled spaced.
- 41. On or about May 19, 2017, the mortgage loan was assigned, sold or transferred to U.S. Bank N.A., as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust with Fay Servicing, LLC as the named servicer as stated in correspondence from Fay Servicing dated May 26, 2017. (Exhibit "19")
- 42. On or about June 30, 2017, a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" was executed assigning the mortgage from Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 to US Bank, NA as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust and recorded under CRFN#2017000278213 on July 28, 2017 (Exhibit "20"). This document was executed by Meridian Asset Services, Inc., the assignor's attorney in fact. There was no power of attorney or evidence Meridian Asset Services, Inc., had the authority to execute this document.
- 43. On or about October 3, 2017, Gross Polowy, LLC files Consent to Change Attorney from Pincus Law Group, PLLC. (Exhibit "21").
- 44. On or about December 11, 2017, plaintiff's counsel, Gross Polowy, LLC, filed a Notice of Motion, Affirmation, and Memorandum of Law in Support. A copy of the alleged original note is presented for the first time in this matter seven (7) years after the original complaint was filed.

- 45. Plaintiff's counsel, Gross Polowy, LLC, requests in their motion "that the caption be amended to reflect the plaintiff as US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust. However, plaintiff's counsel, Gross Polowy, LLC, does not provide and chain of possession evidence supporting ownership of the note by US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust.
- 46. On or about June 4, 2018, an order was entered amending the caption to read US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust as the new plaintiff and awarding it its summary judgment. The signature only refers to a "Justice of the Supreme Court" and the "signature" is illegible.
- 47. On or about April 5, 2019, a Default Judgment was entered in favor of US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust. (Exhibit "22")
- 48. Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan was advised by her counsel Iandolo to file for bankruptcy protection after the default judgment was entered.
- 49. The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, was unable to retain bankruptcy counsel and filed her Chapter 7 in the Eastern District of New York (Brooklyn) under case number 19-44172-ess pro se on July 9, 2019.
- 50. Due to the "fog" caused by her intense pain management regime the defendant Ashmeen Modikhan was unable to obtain counsel and unable to complete the bankruptcy process and the case was dismissed on August 26, 2019.
- 51. On or about October 31, 2019, the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, filed for protection under Chapter 13 bankruptcy under case number 19-46591. She filed a skeleton petition as a pro se debtor. The case is still active.

- 52. In November 2019, Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, retained bankruptcy counsel, Aronow Law Firm, P.C.
- 53. By the beginning of 2020, The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, was now suffering from severe depression. Due to that "fog" she was living in and never have been on these types of medications she was unaware of how they would affect her daily life and mental awareness. Completely unaware she was doing things while under the influence of the medication that could have harmed herself. Her children were terrified she would hurt herself and confronted her to discuss the narcotics she was taking and how she had to get off them. Ashmeen agreed she would have to find another path for pain management; so, from January 2020 to July 2020, the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, painfully and carefully weaned herself from the narcotics.
- 54. The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, is 100% permanently disabled because of her serious injuries sustained at her former place of employment American Airlines. She suffers from permanent nervedamage and complex regional pain syndrome.
- 55. Because of the foregoing facts The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, believes she has the grounds for approval of her Motion to Vacate.
- 56. New York CPLR 5015 provides specific grounds for the approval of a Motion to Vacate they are:
  - i. Excusable default; or
  - ii. Newly discovered evidence; or
  - iii. Fraud, misrepresentation, or other misconduct from an adverse party; or
  - iv. Lack of jurisdiction; or reversal, modification or vacatur of a prior judgment.

## #: 803

## POINT I.

### **EXCUSABLE DEFAULT**

- 57. As I stated above in the facts, I retained several attorneys to represent me. I relied on my attorneys to give me sound legal advice and act in my best interests.
- Rule 1.1(a) of the New York Rules of Professional Conduct provides that a 58. lawyer should provide competent representation to a client. The Rule proceeds to define "competent representation" as that which requires the legal knowledge, skill, thoroughness and preparation reasonably necessary for the representation.
- 59. Further, Rule 1.3(a) provides that a lawyer shall act with reasonable diligence and promptness in representing a client.
- 60. Rule 1.4 of the New York Rules of Professional Conduct also requires attorneys to maintain prompt communication with their clients.
- 61. I do not believe I received adequate advice and was not properly represented by any of my attorneys, nor did they act in my best interest.
- 62. As I stated above in the facts, I became seriously ill and was heavily medicated for years. At some point my children became very concerned for my mental and physical health. I was able to wean myself off the medication and take control of the situation.
- 63. As I stated above in my facts, I terminated my foreclosure attorney in the latter part of 2020 and was provided a copy of my file from his office. I discovered vital evidence unseen by the court or me in 2017 that would have presented facts of the true holder of the note.
- 64. My attorney Jeremy Iandolo, the plaintiffs and their collective counsel worked to bias this court through deception, deceit, misrepresent and fraud against me for

their own financial gains. My children and I are victims of legal, financial, emotional and mental abuse due to the purposeful and willful actions of officers of this court.

- 65. I will present several failures in this illegal foreclosure. This matter should be decided on the merits of the case not on a failure of process of the entire matter.
  - 66. My attorney Iandolo failed to communicate with me of any trial scheduled.
- 67. I believe there are reasonable excuses for my default. The court has the discretion to decide if they were reasonable.
- 68. Article 1, section 6 of the Constitution of the State of New York provides that no person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law. My property rights should not be denied by a failure of process, deception, misrepresentation, misconduct and fraud committed by the Plaintiff and its counsels.
- 69. THEREFORE, because the reasons stated above this motion should be granted in its entirety.

### POINT II.

### FAILURE OF DUE PROCESS BY INSUFFICIENT PROCESS OF SERVICE

- 70. As stated above in the facts, The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, was not legally served according to CPLR §308.
- 71. CPLR § 308, like CPL § 150.40(2), specifies the required mode of service on a "natural person". CPLR § 308 is generally applied as written; and the fact that the defendant learned of the action still does not cure improper service when the defendant timely moves to dismiss on that ground. See Macchia v. Russo, 67 N.Y.2d 592, 594–95, 505 N.Y.S.2d 591, 496 N.E.2d 680 ("the statutory requirements [for personal service] could not be plainer", and "in a challenge to service of process, the fact that a defendant has received prompt notice is of no

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 108 of 863 Page ID Page 108 of 863 Page ID

moment"). Accordingly, a defendant's actual receipt of the summons and complaint is not dispositive of the efficacy of service.

- 72. Ordinarily, two or **three attempts** at **personal** service at a proper place should fully satisfy the requirement of reasonable diligence and allow substituted service. *See Pizzolo v. Monaco*, 186 A.D.2d 727, 588 N.Y.S.2d 910 (N.Y. App. Div. 1992).
- 73. On or about March 12, 2010, The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, received a "flyer" type document in the mailbox at 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Apt 5N, Howard Beach, NY 11414 instructing the "Queens homeowner" to appear at the "Settlement Conference" on 04/28/2010 (also Exhibit "4"). The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, was never personally served a summons and complaint (also Exhibit "5"). This is an insufficient service of process.
- 74. Per CPLR §308, personal service a plaintiff must make genuine attempts at personal or substituted service (as defined in the rules) before the "nail and mail" option can be employed.
- 75. This "nail and mail" attempt is the **only** attempt made to serve The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, the Notice, Complaint and Summons in this case. This is an insufficient service of process.
- 76. The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, was never properly served a summons and complaint by either personal delivery or substituted delivery as outlined in CPLR §308. This is an insufficient service of process.
- 77. THEREFORE, because the initiation of this matter was insufficient due to improper service of process this matter should be dismissed.

### POINT III.

#### LACK OF STANDING - FAILURE TO PRODUCE ORIGINAL NOTE

- 78. As stated above, on April 24, 2007, the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, was presented closing documents with the lender stated as Countrywide Home Loans, a New York corporation. It was her belief on that date Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. was her lender.
- 79. UCC §§ 3-104 and 3-804 the plaintiff must produce the original note to maintain the cause of action for enforcement of the note.
- 80. Either a written assignment of the underlying note or the physical delivery of the note prior to the commencement of the foreclosure action is sufficient to transfer the obligation, or the mortgage passes with the debt as an inseparable incident. See Weaver Hardware Co. v Solomovitz, 235 NY 321; Payne v Wilson, 74 NY 348, 354-355 [1878]; LaSalle Bank Natl. Assn. v Ahearn, 59 AD3d 911, 912; Mortgage Elec. Registration Sys., Inc. v Coakley, 41 AD3d at 674; Flyer v Sullivan, 284 App Div 697, 699.
- 81. Further, CPLR 3101 provides that `[t]here shall be full disclosure of all matter material and necessary in the prosecution or defense of an action, regardless of the burden of proof, by ... a party, or the officer, director, member, agent or employee of a party'" *Bayview Loan Servicing, LLC v Charleston,* 175 A.D.3d 1229, 1231 [2019], quoting CPLR 3101[a][1]).
- 82. On January 6, 2010, a summons and complaint were entered in this case from BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans, LP. **No copy** of the original note or any evidence of chain of possession was attached to the complaint. Therefore, the presumption is they did not have possession of the note.
  - 83. The Plaintiff's counsel was Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates.
- 84. On or about January 29, 2010, Paramount Land, Inc. created and presented a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" for recording in the Queens' Recorder's office

under CRFN#2010000034349. The document purports to assign the mortgage from MERS, Inc. as nominee of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. to BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP dated October 29, 2009, but effective November 7, 2008 (also Exhibit "3").

- 85. On page three of the document is the instructions to return the document to Bank of America f/k/a Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., c/o Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates.
- 86. On page one of the Mortgage dated April 24, 2007, in favor of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. is a MIN (MERS identification number). The number is 1000157-0007930723-3.
- 87. According to the MERS ID® online look up tool, the number 1000157-0007930723-3 on the note dated April 24, 2007, became inactive naming Bank of America, NA as the servicer and Bank of America, NA as the investor. There is confusion as to who is in possession of the note. (Exhibit "23")
- 88. According to New York's Secretary of State's, Paramount Land, Inc. registered on October 20, 2009, and remains active. The principal executive office address mirrors the address on the "assignment." The Chief Executive Officer is listed as Thomas Rosicki located at 51 East Bethpage Road, Plainview, New York 11803.
- 89. In *United States ex rel. Grubea v. Rosicki, Rosicki & Assocs.*, 12-cv-7199, the Defendants were found guilty of multiple fraudulent crimes committed between 2009 and 2018. They were fined several million dollars. According to the Stipulation and Order of Settlement and Dismissal dated November 20, 2018, the Defendants admitted they were approved by Fannie Mae to perform all legal work associated with residential foreclosures

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 09/20/2022 12:00 PM NYSCEF DOC: NO: 14 CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 11 #: 808

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 111 of 863 Page D /20/2022

where Fannie Mae owned the mortgage loans. (Exhibit "24")1

90. The fact the complaint filed by Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates on January 6, 2010, without any evidence of their client had possession of the note, their admitted fraudulent activity between 2009 through 2018, and an "assignment" created and recorded by their company Paramount Land, Inc. weeks later stating the "effective date" of the assignment being November 7, 2008 it is presumed this document is fraudulent and BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP did not have possession of the note on January 6, 2010.

- 91. As stated, the original lender at closing was Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. as the lender. They are not named as Plaintiff.
- 92. On or about January 11, 2008, according to SEC filings, Countrywide Financial Corporation, the parent company of Countrywide Home Loans, merged with and into Red Oak Merger Corporation, a wholly owned subsidiary of Bank of America, N.A.
- 93. In or around October 2008, according to SEC filings, Red Oak Merger Corporation changed its name to Countrywide Financial Corporation, now a Bank of America subsidiary. This means all of Countrywide Financial Corporation subsidiaries now share the same name, Countrywide Financial Corporation, a BOA subsidiary. Countrywide Home Loans was included.
- 94. There is not a statement made in the original foreclosure complaint the plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP had possession of the note. There is not a statement that an officer of the corporation had possession of the original Note. The plaintiff must be in the possession of the note at the time of filing a complaint for foreclosure.

 $<sup>^{1}\,\</sup>underline{\text{https://www.justice.gov/usao-sdny/pr/manhattan-us-attorney-announces-settlement-civil-fraud-claims-against-law-firm-rosicki}$ 

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 09/20/2022 12:00 PM

NYSCEF DOC: NO: 14-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 112

#: 809

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 112 of 863 Page ID NYSCEF 09/20/2022

Therefore, the presumption is that BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP was not in possession of the note and this matter should be dismissed.

- 95. On or about February 6, 2012, the mortgage "loan" was transferred to Bank of America, N.A. per a Notice of Assignment, Sale, or Transfer of ownership of Mortgage Loan per Bank of America correspondence dated February 14, 2012. (also Exhibit "6")
- 96. On or about June 14, 2013, the mortgage "loan" was transferred to BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc. per a notice provided by Bank of America (also Exhibit "9") naming Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC as its servicer. BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc. has never been named in this action or anywhere in the recorded documents to date as having possession of the note.
- 97. On or about January 28, 2014, a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" was executed purporting assignment of the note and mortgage from Bank of America, N.A., successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP to Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 and recorded under CFN#2014000203670 on June 13, 2014 (6 months after its creation) (also Exhibit "10"). The document was created and presented by Indecomm Global Services Bank of America's attorney in fact. This would be impossible because BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc. had the note. Furthermore, Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 has never been named in this action or any other to date as having possession of the note.
- 98. On or about May 8, 2014, a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" was executed assigning the mortgage from Bank of America, N.A., successor by merger to

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 113 of 863 Page ID /20/2022

BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP to Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 and recorded under CRFN#2014000254316 on August 1, 2014 (3 months after creation (also Exhibit "11"). This document was executed by Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC as Bank of America's attorney in fact. This is a separate document executed and recorded by a different entity but purports to assign the note and mortgage between the same parties. However, Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC was the last known servicer.

- 99. On or about June 4, 2014, the court orders a status conference to be held on July 23, 2014. The Court ordered the plaintiff to file a Foreclosure Affirmation/Certificate of Merit.
- 100. On or about July 23, 2014, this case was Dismissed Pre-Note due to Plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP and its counsel, failing to present the Note or file a Certificate of Merit. (also Exhibit "12") The plaintiff couldn't lawfully complete a Certificate of Merit or produce a note because there were are several entities purporting to have possession of the note; Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., Countrywide Financial Corporation, a Bank of America subsidiary, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP, BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc., and Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3.
- 101. On or about August 6, 2014, the plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP's counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates, filed Consent to Change Attorney. Plaintiff's new counsel was Leopold & Associates. (also Exhibit "13") Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates purported to execute the document on July 22, 2014, the day before the status conference on July 23, 2014. Jon King, a contract management coordinator for Ocwen Loan Servicing,

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 09/20/2022 12:00 PM

UNDEX 100 CASE NOT 274 CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 114 of 863

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 114 of 863 Page ID /20/2022

LLC as servicer for BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP, the plaintiff purported to execute the document on July 23, 2014. However, Leopold & Associates didn't execute the document until July 28, 2014, after the status hearing held on July 23, 2014.

- 102. Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates were fully aware and had ample time to provide the court with a Certificate of Merit attaching a copy of the note but failed to do so. Therefore, the presumption is BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing; LP did not have possession of the note at the time the complaint was filed.
- 103. BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP never produced evidence of being in possession of the Note and Mortgage prior to allegedly assigning the Note and Mortgage to Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3. Therefore, the presumption is that Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 did not possess the note.
- 104. Seven years later, a copy of the alleged original Note is presented as evidence by Kathleen Puscheck, Esq. of Gross Polowy, LLC's December 11, 2017, "Notice of Motion and Affirmation of Regularity" (Exhibit "25") The copy of the alleged Note displays one blank and undated endorsement by Michele Sjolander as Executive Vice President of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.
- 105. According to Michele Sjolander's testimony on January 25, 2012, in *Kirby vs Bank of America, N.A.* US Southern District of Mississippi, Hattiesburg case number 09-CV-00182-DCB-JMR, she worked for Recontrust and not Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. in

2007. She further testified there were multiple stamps with her signature on them. She testified that while she had some sort of power of attorney to allow others to use her stamps, she didn't know who the people using her stamp were, she was never in the same room where the stamps were being used and didn't have the security clearance to be in the room where her multiple stamps were being used to endorsed notes. (Exhibit "26") Therefore, she had no control of stamps with her signature or personal knowledge to endorse alleged original notes for a company she wasn't even employed by.

106. THEREFORE, because the complaint was filed without a copy of the Note and no officer of any involved corporation provided an affidavit stating they were in actual possession of the note, BAC Home Loan Servicing or any party present in this matter do not have standing and this motion to vacate should be granted in its entirety.

#### **POINT IV**

#### OBTAINING AN ORDER BY MISREPRESENTATION OF THE

#### **FACTS AND FRAUD**

- 107. The Order of Reference dated June 4, 2018, that vacated the dismissal order of July 23, 2014, and restored the case (Exhibit "27") was based on hearsay and evidence withheld by counsel, Clarfield, Okon, Salmone & Pincus, PL, for the plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP.
- 108. In New York, hearsay evidence is inadmissible unless it falls under the required exceptions. The court *Tyrrell v Wal-Mart Stores*, 97 NY2d 650, 652 [2001] provided in that regard, that "[t]he proponent of hearsay evidence must establish the applicability of a hearsay-rule exception."
  - 109. The court which rendered a judgment or order may relieve a party from it upon

such terms as may be just, if the order and/or judgment were entered following fraud, misrepresentation, or other misconduct of an adverse party. See CPLR 5015 (a).

- 110. New York Judiciary Law Section 487 recognizes independent remedies for fraud perpetrated by attorneys. Judiciary Law § 487(1) provides, *inter alia*, that an attorney who is "guilty of any deceit or collusion, or consents to any deceit or collusion, with intent to deceive the court or any party forfeits to the party injured treble damages, to be recovered in a civil action."
- 111. According to CPLR§5015, a party may be relieved from an order or judgment if a Motion is filed within **one (1) year** of order or judgment. Dennis A. Amore, Esq. of Clarfield, Okan, Salomone & Pincus, PL, counsel for the Plaintiff, based his argument for motioning the court to restore the case two (2) years after the Pre-Note Dismissal, which is outside the limitation period for a response on hearsay.
- 112. Counsel for the plaintiff, Clarfield, Okon, Salomone & Pincus, P.L.'s argument for an "excusable default" is that counsel for the plaintiff on July 23, 2014, was not in attendance.
- 113. Dennis A Amore, Esq of Clarfield, Okon, Salomone & Pincus, P.L., the second successor counsel for the plaintiff since the Order of Dismissal was entered, purports to have first-hand knowledge of who did or did not attend a hearing on July 23, 2014, for a law firm he was not employed by Dennis A Amore, Esq.'s argument is hearsay and therefore, should not have been relied upon for "excusable default" in reinstating the case. Thereby prejudicing this court in its decision.
- 114. The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, attended the status conference and witnessed an attorney present for the plaintiff. She witnessed the referee asking the plaintiff's attorney

for the Certificate of Merit and the original note. The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, witnessed the plaintiff's attorney stating she didn't have it.

115. As I stated in the facts above, Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates was still counsel of record on July 23, 2014. The Consent to Change Attorneys was signed by new counsel on July 28, 2014, five (5) days **after** the status conference was held. Furthermore, the consent was entered on August 6, 2014. Therefore, Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates were still attorney of record and had ample time to file a Certificate of Merit as ordered by the court. However, with the evidence presented in this motion and counsel's lack of ability to produce any evidence since filing the complaint, the plaintiff was never in possession of the note.

116. Plaintiff's counsel also failed to provide this court with evidence the mortgage and note had been assigned, sold or transferred prior to July 23, 2014, order. As stated in the facts above, on or about June 14, 2013, the mortgage "loan" was transferred to "loan" to BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc. naming Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC as its servicer. Thereby prejudicing this court in its decision.

117. On or about January 5, 2017, a short order vacating the dismissal of the case imposed on July 23, 2014, and restored this case was executed and filed on February 1, 2017(also Exhibit "18") The execution and format of this order was not consistent with the July 23, 2014, Order Dismissing the Action (also Exhibit "12"). On the preceding order the judge's full printed name is below and the paragraph format is single-spaced.

118. The Short Order, in part, stated in what it believed to be as facts that "on July 23, 2014, both Plaintiff and Modikhan failed to appear, and the case was dismissed." The court relied on hearsay presented in the Motion to Vacate Dismissal Order and Motion to Restore. The case was dismissed because the plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP and its

counsel failed to comply with a court order to present the Note and Certificate of Merit on or before the hearing.

119. THEREFORE, due to the misleading statements by plaintiff's counsel, misrepresentation of facts and omission of facts by plaintiff's counsel leading up to the Order of Reference and eventually, the default judgment this motion to vacate should be granted in its entirety.

#### **POINT V**

# LACK OF STANDING - MULTIPLE CLAIMS OF POSSESSION OF THE ORIGINAL NOTE

- 120. After reviewing the entire file The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, is going to show no party named in this action had possession of the original April 24, 2007, note in favor of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. Countrywide Home Loans. Inc. claims to be in possession of the note.
- 121. Standing requires an inquiry into whether a litigant has "an interest . . . in the lawsuit that the law will recognize as a sufficient predicate for determining the issue at the litigant's request" See Caprer v Nussbaum, 36 AD3d 176, 182; see New York State Assn. of Nurse Anesthetists v Nouello, 2 NY3d 207, 211; Wells Fargo Bank Minn., N.A. v Mastropaolo, 42 AD3d 239, 242). Where a defendant raises the issue of standing, a plaintiff must prove it's standing in order to be entitled to relief. See U.S. Bank, N.A. v Collymore, 68 AD3d 752, 753; Wells Fargo Bank Minn., N.A. v Mastropaolo, 42 AD3d at 242).
- 122. In a mortgage foreclosure action, a plaintiff has standing where it is the holder and/or assignee of the subject mortgage and the holder or assignee of the underlying note at the time the action is commenced. See U.S. Bank, NA. v Collymore, 68 AD3d at 753; Countrywide

Home Loans, Inc. v Gress, 68 AD3d 709, 709; Wells Fargo Bank, N.A. v Marchione, 69 AD3d 204, 207-208; Mortgage Elec. Registration Sys., Inc. v Coakley, 41 AD3d 674, 674; Federal Nat'l. Mtge. Assn. v Youkelsone, 303 AD2d 546, 546-547; First Trust Nat'l. Assn. v Meisels, 234 AD2d 414.

- 123. On or about January 6, 2010, BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP initiated a foreclosure and its counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki & Counsel filed the foreclosure complaint. Thereby giving the illusion BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP has possession of the note.
- 124. On or about July 11, 2013, Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC sent correspondence that on June 14, 2013, the loan was sold to BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc. <u>Thereby</u>

  BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc. claims to have possession of the note.
- 125. On or about July 11, 2013, and August 1, 2014, two separate "assignments" were recorded by two separate attorneys in fact for Bank of America, N.A., successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP assigning the mortgage and note to Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3. **Thereby Christiana Trust.**a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 claims to have possession of the note.
- 126. On or about May 24, 2017, Fay Servicing, LLC sent correspondence stating that on May 19, 2017, the "mortgage loan" was sold to US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trust for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust. Thereby US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trust for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust claims to have possession of the note. When in fact they may have only bought the loan without any security interest in the collateral.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 09/20/2022 12:00 PM CASE DOC: NO: 21/4 CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 120 of 863 Page ID /20/2022

- 127. On page one of the Mortgage dated April 24, 2007, in favor of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. is a MIN (MERS identification number). The number is 1000157-0007930723-3.
- 128. According to the MERS ID® online look up tool, the number 1000157-0007930723-3 is attached to a note dated April 24, 2007, which became inactive with Bank of America, NA as the servicer and Bank of America, NA as the investor (also Exhibit "23"). Therefore, Bank of America, N.A. claims to have had the note.
- 129. THEREFORE, because the facts prove that US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trust for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust never had possession of the note and only purchased the loan without the security interest and the motion to vacate should be granted in its entirety.
- 130. This action was initiated by insufficient service, perpetuated fraud, mis representation and other misconduct by Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates, counsel for the plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP.
- 131. New York Judiciary Law Section 487 recognizes independent remedies for fraud perpetrated by attorneys. Judiciary Law § 487(1) provides, *inter alia*, that an attorney who is "guilty of any deceit or collusion, or consents to any deceit or collusion, with intent to deceive the court or any party forfeits to the party injured treble damages, to be recovered in a civil action."
- 132. As stated in the facts above, on or about January 29, 2010, twenty-three (23) days **after** this action was filed, Paramount Land, Inc. created and presented a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" for recording in the Queens Recorder's office under CRFN#2010000034349. The document purports to assign the mortgage from MERS, Inc. as nominee of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. to BAC Home

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 09/20/2022 12:00 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO.: 274 CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 PC

#: 818

Page 121 of 863 Page ID /20/2022

Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP dated October 29, 2009, but effective November 7, 2008. On page three of the document are the instructions to return the document to Bank of America f/k/a Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., c/o Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates.

- 133. On or about January 6, 2010, a foreclosure complaint by BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP was filed in this matter. The complaint failed to provide a copy of the April 24, 2007, note in favor of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. or proof of the succession from Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP.
- 134. In the U.S. Southern District Court of New York case #12-cv-7199 (JSR), Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates and Paramount Land, Inc., its wholly owned company by two Rosicki partners, were found guilty of multiple fraudulent crimes committed between 2009 through 2018 and fined several million dollars (also Exhibit "24").
- 135. It is fact that Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates filed a foreclosure complaint in this case on January 6, 2010, without any evidence of its client having possession of the note. It is fact that Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates admitted fraudulent activity between 2009 and 2018. It is fact that Paramount Land, Inc. is a Rosicki company. It is fact that the "assignment" with an "effective date" of November 7, 2008, yet recorded on January 29, 2010, was created by Paramount Land, Inc. (also Exhibit "3") It is reasonable to presume the "assignment" is fraudulent and created by the foreclosing counsel to give the illusion of standing for their case.
- 136. On or about June 14, 2013, the mortgage "loan" was transferred to BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc. naming Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC as its servicer in

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 09/20/2022 12:00 PM

PAGE 122-CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 122 of 863 Page 10/09/20/202

#: 819

correspondence from Ocwen dated July 11, 2013 (also Exhibit "9").

137. On or about July 23, 2014, this case was Dismissed Pre-Note due to Plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, and its counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates, failing to present the Note or file a Certificate of Merit.

Associates failed to provide this court with evidence the loan had been assigned, sold or transferred prior to the July 23, 2014, final judgment order. Instead, they withdrew from the case and allowed the status conference to continue without informing their successor or this court the loan had sold to another party. This misrepresentation to the new counsel, Leopold & Associates, prejudiced the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, and biased this court in this case and all subsequent cases. This motion puts all current subsequent counsel for the Plaintiff, such as Friedman Vartolo, on notice of the facts and evidence of Rosicki's fraudulent actions that directly led to a final judgment for an incorrect plaintiff. The judgment order should be vacated, and the case dismissed for these reasons.

139. The withholding of the information perpetuated misrepresentation, misconduct and fraud throughout the remainder of this case that transferred over to The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan's bankruptcy cases. Thereby prejudicing the court's decisions and damaging The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, since 2010 to current as she is still in active ligation because of Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates' misconduct, misrepresentation, and fraud on the court. The Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, was in an active process with Bank of America to modify her loan before Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates filed the illegal foreclosure. Their actions have caused irreparable damage financially and emotionally for over a decade to the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, and her children.

- 140. Leopold and Associates failed to do due their due diligence. Thereby perpetuating the fraud, misrepresentation and misconduct in this case prejudicing the court's decision and intentionally inflicting financial, emotional, mental abuse on the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, and her children.
- 141. Clarfield, Salomone & Pincus, P.L. failed to do their due diligence before filing a Motion to Vacate the Order of Dismissal and Motion to Restore the Case that was based on hearsay and lacked full disclosure that their client was no longer the party in possession of the note.
- 142. Thereby perpetuating the fraud, misrepresentation and misconduct in this case prejudicing the court's decision and intentionally inflicting financial, emotional, mental abuse on the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan, and her children.
- 143. Gross Polowy, LLC's counsel for U.S. Bank, NA, as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust presented a copy of a note with a rubber-stamped endorsement by a company that was not the originator of said note. This is proven in the testimony of Michele Sjolander, the alleged executor of the endorsement.
- 144. Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates knowingly and willfully committed fraud upon this Court.
- 145. Leopold and Associates knowingly and willfully committed fraud upon this Court.
- 146. Clarfield, Salomone & Pincus, P.L. knowingly and willfully committed fraud upon this Court.
  - 147. Gross Polowy, LLC knowingly and willfully committed fraud upon this Court.
  - 148. THEREFORE, due to evidence of fraud and misrepresentation by the corporate

attorneys for the alleged owner of the note the motion to vacate should be granted in its entirety.

The case should be dismissed based on the evidence of fraud.

#### **POINT VI.**

# PLAINTIFFS LACK OF EVIDENCE OF POSSESSION OF THE FINANCIALS OF THE DEBT

- 149. Plaintiff's counsel throughout this matter only provided conclusionary statements of what business records would show.
- 150. The plaintiff must prove it's standing in order to be entitled to relief. See Wells Fargo Bank Minn., N.A. v Mastropaolo, 42 AD3d 239, 242; TPZ Corp. v Dabbs, 25 AD3d 787, 789; see also Society of Plastics Indus. v County of Suffolk, 77 NY2d 761, 769).
- 151. In a mortgage foreclosure action, a plaintiff has standing where it is both the holder and assignee of the subject mortgage and the holder or assignee of the underlying note at the time the action is commenced. See Mortgage Elec. Registration Sys., Inc. v Coakley, 41 AD3d 674; Federal Natl. Mtge. Assn. v Youkelsone, 303 AD2d 546, 546-547; First Trust Natl. Assn. v Meisels, 234 AD2d 414).
- 152. Either a written assignment of the underlying note or the physical delivery of the note prior to the commencement of the foreclosure action is sufficient to transfer the obligation, or the mortgage passes with the debt as an inseparable incident. See Weaver Hardware Co. v Solomovitz, 235 NY 321; Payne v Wilson, 74 NY 348, 354-355 [1878]; LaSalle Bank Natl. Assn. v Ahearn, 59 AD3d 911, 912; Mortgage Elec. Registration Sys., Inc. v Coakley, 41 AD3d at 674; Flyer v Sullivan, 284 App Div 697, 699.
- 153. There are no records of payments applied, charges applied, interest calculations, nothing to support the amount owed per the foreclosure complaint.

- 154. Without any proof of monies owed or paid as provided by counsel, it is merely hearsay.
- THEREFORE, due to the evidence presented the motion to vacate should be granted in its entirety.

Ashmeen Modikhan

Sworn To Before Me This

ANNA LISA S. ENRIQUEZ Notary Public - State of New York No. 04EN6405207 Qualified in Queens County Commission Expires March 2, 202

#### **VERIFICATION**

I, Ashmeen Modikhan, a New York State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

Entered this 20th day of September, 2022

Ashmeen Modikhan

Notary Signature

MINIA / ISA S ENDIANEZ

Printed Notary Name

Seal

ANNA LISA S. ENRIQUEZ Notary Public - State of New York No. 04EN6405207

My commission expires 3

3/2/2024

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that a copy of the foregoing Notice of Motion and Affidavit In Support of Motion to Vacate Default Judgement was filed on the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of September 2022 and will be served via electronic mail and USPS First Class Mail On the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of September 2022 to:

Michael Nardolillo, Esq. Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com

Juliana Thibaut, Esq.
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
jthibaut@friedmanvartolo.com

Annette Gershovich, Esq.
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R Caster, Esq.

Gross Polowy, LLC
1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100
Williamsville, NY 14221
a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Esq. Gross Polowy LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

#### Anna Guiliano, Esq.

#### BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHIS & GOIDEL, PC

Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp.

Condominium # 2

377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, NY 10013

aguiliano@borahgoldstein.com

#### Morton Povman, Esq

#### Court -Appointed Referee

108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

#### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

## Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominiums # 2

160-29 Union Turnpike Fresh Meadows, NY 11366 amordente@mordentelaw.com

## Board of Managers of Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium # 2 c/o FirstServices Residential

622 Third Avenue 15<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, NY 10017 <u>Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com</u> Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

#### Countrywide Bank, FSB

251 Glen Cove Road Carle Place, NY 11514

#### **New York City Environmental Control Board**

100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

#### New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

#### New York Department of Taxation and Finance

400 Oak Street Garden City, NY 11530 Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. c/o CT Corporation System
111 Eight Avenue 13<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10011

Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. 3300 SW 34<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Suite 101 Ocala, Florida 34474

Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. 4500 Park Granada Calabasas, California 91302

Ashmeen Modikhan

- 34 -

ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN,

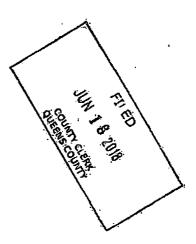
Defendant(s) x and it is further

ORDERED, that the Referee appointed herein is subject to the requirements of Rule 36.2(c) of the Chief Judge, and if the Referee is disqualified from receiving an appointment pursuant to the provisions of that Rule, the Referee shall notify the appointing Justice forthwith; and it is further

ORDERED, that a copy of this Order with Notice of Entry shall be served upon the owner of the equity of redemption, any tenants named in this action and any other party entitled to notice.

ENTER:

Justice of the Supreme Court



1

Pented 0055518

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENSX				
U.S. BANK, NA AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,  Plaintiff	NYSCEF Index No. 705854/2021 (Original Index no. 301/2010)			
- against -	AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION OF DEFENDANT'S MOTION			
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; ET AL.,  Defendants	TO VACATE AND DISMISS			
Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esq., pursuant to CPLR § 2106 and under the penalties of perjury affirms				

- as follows:
- 1. I am an associate of the firm Friedman Vartolo LLP attorneys for the named Plaintiff's assignee, U.S. Bank as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust. (hereinafter "Truman" or "Plaintiff"), by virtue of a Consent to Change Attorney filed in the Queens County Clerk's Office on June 30, 2021¹ with respect to the foreclosure action of 87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417 (hereinafter "Mortgaged Premises"), and am fully familiar with all of the proceedings herein.
- 2. I make this affirmation in opposition to Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan's ("Defendanat") motion seeking an Order: (1) Vacating/reversing/staying of the auction of subject premises; (2) Vacating / reversing the judgment of foreclosure and sale entered in default against Defendant; (3) dismissing this foreclosure matter against Defendant.

#### **RELEVANT BACKGROUND**

3. This is a mortgage foreclosure action commenced in in 2010 involving real property located at 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417 by the filing of a <u>Summons</u>, <u>Complaint</u> and <u>Lis Pendens</u> filed January 6, 2010.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See NYSCEF Doc. 6.

- 4. Defendant interposed a <u>pro se amended answer</u> dated February 15, 2010 and filed February 17, 2010. Said answer was comprised of 17 affirmative defenses and one counterclaim. Plaintiff filed a <u>Reply to Counterclaims</u> on February 25, 2010.
- 5. A <u>foreclosure settlement conference</u> was held on April 28, 2010 at which Defendant appeared. The case was released from the part as unsettled.
- 6. Due to Plaintiff's alleged failure to comply with an <u>Order</u> dated June 4, 201, the case was dismissed without prejudice by <u>Order</u> of the Court dated July 23, 2014 and entered August 12, 2014. On August 29, 2016, Plaintiff <u>moved to vacate the dismissal and restore the action</u> (Motion Seq. #1). Defendant, by counsel Jeremy M. Iandolo, Esq. ("Mr. Iandolo"), <u>cross-moved for dismissal</u> of Plaintiff's action on or about October 25, 2016.<sup>2</sup> Plaintiff submitted <u>opposition to the cross motion and reply</u> on or about on or about November 22, 2016.
- 7. The Court granted Plaintiff's motion, vacating the the dismissal and restoring the action but denied Defendant's cross motion by subsequent <u>Order</u> dated January 5, 2017 and entered February 1, 2017.
- 8. Plaintiff filed its Motion for Summary Judgment and to Appoint a Referee to Compute on or about December 13, 2017, which was granted without opposition by memorandum decision dated January 12, 2018. Order of Reference was signed June 4, 2018 and entered with the Queens County Clerk's Office on June 18, 2018.
- 9. On or about September 6, 2018, Plaintiff filed its motion to confirm the Referee's Oath and Report and for a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale. The motion was granted without opposition by memorandum decision dated October 17, 2018. <u>Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale</u> was signed April 5, 2019 and filed with the Queens County Clerk's Office on April 26, 2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mr. Iandolo filed a written Notice of Appearance on behalf of Defendant dated December 13, 2017.

- 10. On December 1, 2020, Defendant filed a notarized <u>Notice of Discharge of Attorney</u>, which stated her intent to relieve Mr. Iandolo as her counsel of record and to proceed in the action pro se.
- 11. Upon Plaintiff prior counsel's request, this matter was <u>converted to e-filing</u> on or about March 15, 2021 and assigned NYSCEF Index No. 705854/2021.
- 12. On or about March 17, 2022, Defendant filed a document to NYSCEF entitled "Jurisdictional Challenge with Affidavit." <u>NYSCEF Doc. 8</u>. In response, Plaintiff's counsel filed a Notice of Return and Rejection on March 21, 2021. <u>NYSCEF Doc. 10</u>.
- 13. On or about September 15, 2022, a Notice of Sale was filed on NYSCEF and mailed to all defendants, noticing a sale date of the Mortgaged Premises of October 14, 2022 at 12:30 p.m. NYSCEF Doc. 13.
  - 14. On September 20, 2022, Defendant filed the instant motion. NYSCEF Doc. 14.

#### **PRELIMINARY STATEMENT**

15. Defendant's motion to vacate the judgment of foreclosure and sale must be denied in its entirety, as same is wholly without merit and merely a further dilatory tactic by Defendant to frustrate Plaintiff's right to complete its foreclosure. Defendant is barred from the relief she seeks as final judgment has entered. Furthermore, even if that were not the case, Defendant fails to demonstrate a reasonable excuse or possibly meritorious defense warranting vacatur of Defendant's default or a stay/reversal/vacatur of a forthcoming sale, currently scheduled for October 14, 2022.

#### **ARGUMENT**

#### Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale is Final As To All Litigation and Claims

8. "[A] valid final judgment on a claim or claims precludes future litigation between the same parties of claims arising from the same causes of actions, i.e., the same transactions or series of transactions, even if based upon different theories or if seeking a different remedy." *Schulz v. New York State Legislature*, 278 A.D.2d 710, 712 (3d Dept. 2000). Under the doctrine of *res judicata*, "once a

claim is brought to a final conclusion, all other claims arising out of the same transaction or series of transactions are barred, even if based upon different theories or if seeking a different remedy." *Sosa v. JP Morgan Chase Bank*, 33 A.D.3d 609, 611 (2d Dept. 2006), quoting *O'Brien v. City of Syracuse*, 54 N.Y.2d 353, 357 (1986).

- 9. Under the doctrine of *res judicata*, a final adjudication of a claim on the merits precludes re-litigation of that claim and all claims arising out of the same transaction or series of transactions by a party or those in privity with a party. *Djoganopoulos v. Polkes*, 67 A.D.3d 726 (2d Dept. 2009); *Sclafani v Story Book Homes*, 294 A.D.2d 559 (2d Dept. 2002). Friedman Vartolo as counsel for plaintiffs are in privity with said plaintiffs. See *Ray Legal Consulting Grp. V. Gray*, 37 F. Supp. 3d 689, 701 (S.D.N.Y. 2014) ("Courts have held that the attorney-client relationship itself establishes privity"); *Boyd v. Wells Fargo Bank, NA.*, 2021 WL 1812660 (E.D.N.Y. May 6, 2021) ("Wells Fargo was a party to the Foreclosure Action...and...Wells Fargo's attorney in that proceeding, shared the interests of and was therefore in privity"); see *Dupps v. Betancourt*, 121 A.D.3d 746, 748 (2d Dept. 2014).
- 10. As set forth above, a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale was obtained in this action in 2019. It is well-settled law that "a judgment of foreclosure and sale is final as to all questions at issue between the parties and concludes all matters of defense which were or could have been litigated in the foreclosure action. Signature Bank v. Epstein, 95 A.D.3d 1199, 1200 (2d Dept. 2012), quoting Long Is. Sav. Bank v. Mihalios, 269 A.D.2d 502, 503 (2d Dept. 2000); Archibald v Wells Fargo Bank, N.A., 166 A.D.3d 573 (2d Dept. 2018); Tromba v. Eastern Fed. Sav. Bank, FSB, 148 A.D.3d 753 (2d Dept. 2017); Ciraldo v. JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A., 140 A.D.3d 912 (2d Dept. 2016). Accordingly, the Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale precludes the arguments she puts forth in her Motion to Vacate and Dismiss.
- 11. Defendant has had a full and fair opportunity to litigate all issues in this matter. She filed her answer in February 2010 and thereafter appeared in the action with the assistance of counsel who filed opposition and a cross motion on her behalf in response to Plaintiff's 2016 motion to vacate the

dismissal. Defendant has the opportunity to assert the affirmative defenses of her Answer yet failed to oppose both Plaintiff's motion for Summary Judgment and Order of Reference, and its Motion for Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale. ¶5. In any event, any arguments are now barred as the judgment of foreclosure and sale is final as to all defenses and claims.

#### Defendant Has Failed to Demonstrate a Reasonable Excuse and Potentially Meritorious Defense

- 12. Even if Defendant was not precluded by entry of final judgment, she would still not be entitled to vacatur of the judgment pursuant to CPLR § 5015 as Defendant has not established a reasonable excuse and a potentially meritorious defense.
- 13. It is well settled that to vacate a default, both a reasonable excuse for the default and a potentially meritorious defense must be demonstrated. See CPLR § 5015(a); US Bank N.A. v Dedomenico, 162 A.D.3d 962, 964 (2d Dept. 2018); U.S. Bank N.A. v Grubb, 162 A.D.3d 823, 824-825 (2d Dept. 2018); Shin v. ITCI, Inc., 115 A.D.3d 736 (2d Dept 2014); Lane v. Smith, 84 A.D.3d 746 (2d Dept 2011). Where a defendant fails to demonstrate a reasonable excuse for default, it is unnecessary to determine whether they demonstrated the existence of a potentially meritorious defense. <u>U.S Bank N.A.</u> v Crawford, 174 A.D.3d 762 (2d Dept. 2019); U.S. Bank N.A. v Grubb, 162 A.D.3d 823, at 825; Bank of Am., N.A. v Agarwal, 150 A.D.3d 651, 652 (2d Dept 2017). A defendant who fails to establish entitlement to an order vacating their default is precluded from raising any non-jurisdictional defenses to the action. See Deutsche Bank Nat. Trust Co. v. Hall, 185 A.D.3d 1006 (2d Dept. 2020) [defendant failed to vacate default and was "precluded from raising lack of standing, failure to comply with RPAPL 1304, or res judicata as defenses"]; US Bank N.A. v. Oliver, 180 A.D. 3d 843 (2d Dept. 2020) [since the defendant never established entitlement to vacatur of her default she was precluded from raising defenses, including RPAPL 1304]; Nationstar Mtg., LLC v. Kamil, 155 A.D.3d 968 (2d Dept. 2017); HSBC Bank USA, N.A. v. Hasis, 154 A.D.3d 832 (2d Dept. 2017); HSBC Bank USA v. Clayton, 146 A.D.3d 942 (2d Dept. 2017);

Bank of Am., N.A. v Agarwal, 150 A.D.3d 651 (2d Dept. 2017); PHH Mortg. Corp. v. Celestin, 130 A.D.3d 703 (2d Dept 2015).

- 14. A party seeking to vacate a judgment pursuant to CPLR § 5015 must do so in a "reasonable time." See New Century Mortg. Corp. v. Chimmiri, 146 A.D.3d 893, 894 (2d Dept. 2017); Wells Fargo, N.A. v. Braun, 123 A.D.3d 698 (2d Dept. 2014); Bank of New York v. Stradford, 55 A.D.3d 765, 765-66 (2d Dept. 2008) (two year delay in seeking to vacate order was unreasonable); Wells Fargo Bank, N.A. v. Graffioli, 167 A.D.3d 969, 971 (2d Dept. 2018). A motion to vacate a default should be taken as soon as reasonably practicable after learning of the default. See Hoffman v. Sno Haus Ski Shops of Huntington, 185 A.D.2d 874 (2d Dept. 1992); 63 Middle Neck Road LLC v. Benlevi, 2012 N.Y. Slip. Op. 30786 (Nassau Cty. 2012).
- 15. Here, judgment was entered in 2019, three years ago. As such, Defendant is barred from now challenging the judgment. Despite having filed an Answer, appearing at court conferences and having the time and assistance of counsel to move to vacate her default in opposing the prior motions, Defendant failed to do so. Defendant alleges impariment by health issues from 2014-2019 but fails to explain why she did not move to vacate her default in March 2022 when she filed her "Jurisdictional Challenge With Affidavit". Instead, Defendant waited almost 6 months thereafter to act. Based on statements made in her affidavit, it would seem Defendant became aware of the default Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale sometime between its date of entry (April 5, 2019) and when Defendant filed Chapter 7 bankruptcy at the advisement of her attorney (July 9, 2019). ("Defendant…was advised by her counsel Iandolo to file for bankruptcy protection after the default judgment was entered." See NYSCEF Doc. 14, ¶48-49).<sup>3</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Defendant has filed three bankruptcy petitions in the U.S. Bankruptcy Court, EDNY during the pendency of this action. The first was filed June 28, 2012 (Ch. 7 Case no. 12-44750; discharged October 10, 2012). A second Chapter 7 was filed July 9, 2019 (Case no. 19-44172, dismissed August 26, 2019). Finally, Defendant filed for Chapter 13 protection on October 31, 2019 (19-46591). This case remains active at the writing of this affirmation and Plaintiff was granted a relief of stay November 21, 2021 (which Defendant did not oppose). See **Exhibit A** 

- 16. Defendant further claims a lack of proper representation "by any of her attorneys," with specific reference to Mr. Iandolo. However, it must be noted that at the same time Mr. Iandolo was representing Defendant in this action, he was concurrently representing her in another foreclosure action involving a different property. (*Nationstar Mortgage LLC v. Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.*, Index no 2005/2012 [converted to NYSCEF Index no. 705175/21]). In that action, Mr. Iandolo opposed Plaintiff's Motion for Default Judgment and Order of Reference, as well as the Motion for Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale. Defendant has made multiple attempts in her pleadings therein to have the matter dismissed. Each and every time the Court has found Defendant's applications to be procedurally defective and substantively without merit.<sup>4</sup>
- 17. Even if Defendant timely sought to vacate the judgment, the relief would still be denied. Contrary to Defendant's contention, "(a)lthough the Supreme Court retains inherent discretionary power to relieve a party from a judgment or order for sufficient reason and in the interest of substantial justice, a court's inherent power to exercise control over its judgment is not plenary, and should be resorted to only to relieve a party from judgments taken through fraud, mistake, inadvertence, surprise or excusable neglect" *Nationstar Mortg., LLC v. Russo*, 167 A.D.3d 913, 915 (2d Dept. 2018).
- 18. Here, despite Defendant's allegations to the contrary, there was no fraud, mistake, surprise, or excusable neglect that would warrant vacatur in the interest of substantial justice. While she alleges her attorney, together with Plaintiff and "their collective counsel" have "worked to bias this court through deception, deceit, misrepresentation and fraud against her," she provides no specifics as to what acts she is referring. Her allegations and suggestions of impropriety encompass everyone in this action, even the Court (stating that it is "clear the scales of justice are tilted in favor of the plaintiff. It is clear

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> In fact, a week prior to filing the instant motion, Defendant filed a substantially similar Motion to Vacate in the other foreclosure action.

that an attorney's credibility and integrity as officers of the court can no longer be taken for granted."

NYSCEF Doc. 14, page 9, ¶38). These assertions by Defendant are completely unfounded and meritless.

19. Defendant assertion of lack of jurisdiction as a reasonable excuse for her default also fails, as any challenge to jurisdiction has been waived. A defendant who appears, raises jurisdiction and fails to move to dismiss on that ground within the sixty-day window is not permitted to challenge jurisdiction thereafter. See e.g. Law Offices of Peter D. Hoffman, P.C. v. Cullen, 150 A.D.3d 975 (2d Dept 2017) (holding "The defendants' argument that personal service of the summons and complaint was improper has been waived, as they failed to assert improper service in their answer or in their motion to dismiss the complaint."); Generation Mortg. Co. v. Medina, 138 A.D.3d 688 (2d Dept 2016) (holding "the appellant waived his affirmative defenses of lack of jurisdiction on the basis of improper service of process, as he failed to move to dismiss the complaint on that ground with 60 days after serving his answer); Putnam Cty Sav. Bank v Mastrantone, 111 A.D. 3d 914 (2d Dept 2013) (holding "with respect to their affirmative defense of lack of personal jurisdiction on the basis of improper service of process, the appellants failed to move to dismiss the complaint on that ground within 60 days after serving their answer and, therefore they waived that defense."); JP Morgan Chase Bank v. Munoz, 85 A.D.3d 1124 (2d Dept 2011) (holding "an objection that the summons and complaint... was not properly served is waived if, having raised such an objection in a pleading, the objecting party does not move for judgment on that ground within sixty days after serving the pleading."). Federici v. Metropolis Night Club, Inc., 48 A.D.3d 741 (2d Dept 2008).6

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Defendant goes so far as to challenge the veracity of some of the Courts orders, alleging that the January 5, 2017 Order that vacated the dismissal to be in question because "[t]he execution and format of this order is not consistent with the July 23, 2014 Order…" because the judge's full name was not printed below his signature and the paragraph format was not double spaced as it was on the preceding Order of July 23, 2014. NYSCEF Doc. 14, ¶40.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Moreover, Defendant's challenge to service appears to be as to notice of foreclosure settlement conferencing she received in the mail, not service of the Summons and Complaint. CPLR 308 does not apply to the mailing of a notice, only to service of process. Furthermore, any allegation she was not timely served is belied by the fact that service is alleged on January 8, 2010 [CPLR 308(2)], and she filed her answer on February 17, 2010 (despite her contrary statement that she did not file her answer until after the April 28, 2010 Foreclosure Settlement Conference). NYSCEF Doc 14., ¶15-16, 21)

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 139 of 863 PageID

20. Finally, Defendant's request for dismissal of the action must also be denied, as where a

defendant has defaulted, they are not entitled to demand affirmative relief, such as dismissal, absent

vacatur of the default. See Wells Fargo Bank N.A. v. Malik, 203 A.D.3d 1110 (2d Dept 2022); Capital

One, N.A. v Gokhberg, 189 A.D.3d 978 (2d Dept. 2020) ["we agree with the Supreme Court's

determination to deny the defendants' cross motion for a framed-issue hearing. The defendants were not

entitled to affirmative relief of a non-jurisdictional nature absent vacatur of their default"]; Bank of N.Y.

Mellon v. Lawson, 176 A.D.3d 1155, 1157 (2d Dept. 2019).

21. Accordingly, as the judgment of foreclosure and sale is final as to all defenses and claims

and Defendant has failed to meet her evidentiary burden warranting entitlement to relief under CPLR

5015(a), any arguments are now barred and Defendant's motion to vacate must be denied in its entirety.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff respectfully requests this court deny Defendant's motion in its entirety,

together with such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and equitable.

Dated: September 28, 2022

New Rochelle, New York

FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP

Attorneys for Plaintiff

85 Broad Street, Suite 501

New York, NY 10004

#### WORD COUNT CERTIFICATION

Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esq., an attorney admitted to practice in the courts of New York State, hereby affirms under penalty of perjury that:

I am an associate of the firm of **FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP** the attorneys of record for the Plaintiff in the within action.

This computer-generated **AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION** was prepared using a proportionally spaced typeface. The total number of words, inclusive of caption, point headings and footnotes, if any, and exclusive of exhibit, word count certification, or any authorized addendum is 3,012.

Dated: September 28, 2022 New Rochelle, NY

Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esq. FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP

Attorneys for Plaintiff 85 Broad Street, Suite 501

New York, NY 10004

T: (212) 471-5100

Case 1-19-46591-jmm Doc 266 Filed 11/21/21 Entered 11/22/21 08:42:35

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 141 of 863 PageID

EASTERN DISTRICT OF		
In re:		
		ORDER
Ashmeen Modikhan		
	<b>5.</b>	CASE #: 1-19-46591-jmm
	Debtor(s).	CHAPTER 7

## ORDER PURSUANT TO 11 U.S.C. § 362(d) TERMINATING THE AUTOMATIC STAY IMPOSED BY 11 U.S.C. §362(a)

Upon the motion dated January 27, 2020 of Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC as servicing agent for U.S. Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust [ECF No. 49] (JMM) ("Secured Creditor"), for an order pursuant to section 362(d) of title 11 of the United States Code ("Bankruptcy Code") vacating the automatic stay to allow the Secured Creditor enforcement of its rights in and remedies in and to 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Howard Beach, NY 11414 ("Property"), this Court, having considered the evidence presented an the arguments of the parties and with good cause appearing therefor; and upon the full record of this case; and for the reasons set forth in this Court's decision [ECF No. 264] (JMM); it is hereby

**ORDERED** that the automatic stay is hereby terminated pursuant to Bankruptcy Code Section 362(d) to allow Secured Creditor to pursue its rights under applicable laws with respect to the property located property located at 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Howard Beach, NY 11414; and it is further

**ORDERED** that the Chapter 7 Trustee shall be served with a copy of the Referee's Report of Sale within thirty (30) days of the Report [if applicable] and shall be noticed with any surplus monies realized from the sale of the Collateral.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York November 21, 2021 Jil Mazer-Marino United States Bankruptcy Judge

# Exhibit M

#### SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

**COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE

TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6

TITLE TRUST,

Plaintiff

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

**Defendants** 

Index No. 301/2010 705854/2021

FILED

OCT **0 4** 2022

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

#### **OBJECTION TO THE NOTICE OF SALE**

COMES NOW, Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan, and files this Objection to the Notice of Sale. In support of this opposition, Defendant states as follows:

#### **BACKGROUND**

This matter concerns the property located at 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11414, which property is owned by the Defendant.

On January 06, 2010, Plaintiff counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, filed a summons and complaint on behalf Bank of America, N.A., NA, Successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans, and LP as the alleged lender.

On or about March 17, 2022, Defendant filed a Jurisdictional Challenge. In the said filing, Defendant challenged the jurisdiction of the instant court over the case.

On March 21, 2022, Friedman Vartolo LLP, counsel for the Plaintiff, filed a Notice of Return and Rejection, where Plaintiff denied the Defendant's jurisdictional challenge as a response to the complaint.

On or about September 15, 2022, Plaintiff filed a Notice of Sale; the sale is scheduled for October 14, 2022.

On or about September 20, 2022, Defendant filed a motion to vacate the fraudulent default foreclosure judgment.

Defendant hereby files this Objection to the Notice of Sale.

#### **ARGUMENTS**

#### i. There foreclosure of the Howard Beach Property was illegal

The foreclosure proceedings were started without following the disclosure requirements under UCC §§ 3-104 and 3-804. The extensive fraud has been committed in the case in the form of constant lies that Plaintiff had the original note. Fabricated and false evidence was presented in that regard. For example, fraud is clearly evident from the complaint filed by Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates on January 6, 2010, without any evidence that their client had possession of the note. The complaint was filed at the height of Rosicki's admitted fraudulent activity between 2009 through 2018 (Exhibit "A"). An "assignment" was then created and recorded by Rosicki's company Paramount Land, Inc. weeks later stating the "effective date" of the assignment being November 7, 2008. Paramount Land, Inc was also found to be compliant in the over fraudulent activity in illegal foreclosures 2009 through 2018. This document is fraudulent and BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP did not have possession of the note on January 6, 2010. Further, as stated, the original lender named at closing was Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. They were not named as Plaintiff. The chain of lien ownership from Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. has never been fully verified in a court of law with valid evidence.

In addition to not providing physical evidence of the original Note at the time the case was filed there was no statement made in the original foreclosure complaint stating the plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, had possession of the original Note and no statement by an officer of the corporation they had possession of the original Note.

To further depict the Plaintiffs' counsel fraudulent conduct, in the illegal foreclosure case Plaintiff's counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates failed to answer the Defendant's Jurisdictional Challenge filed on March 17, 2022. Notably, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates filed no response to the Jurisdictional Challenge. However, Friedman Vartolo Law responded in an attempt to cover up for Gross Polowy LLC and all subsequent counsel involved in Defendant's both foreclosure cases (*Index No: 301/2010 Efile: 705854/2021 and Index No: 2005/2012 Efile No: 705175/2021*).

The default foreclosure judgment was based on a fraudulent Motion to Restore the Action filed by Gross Polowy, LLC. The motion omitted pertinent evidence from the court creating a prejudice against the defendant. Notably, the motion was based on hearsay and lacked full disclosure that their client was no longer the party in possession of the note.

It follows; no Plaintiffs in this illegal foreclosure case ever had the original note. It follows; the notice of sale should be denied since it follows a fraudulent foreclosure judgment violating the Defendant's due process and rights to a fair trial.

#### ii. The foreclosure case was dismissed due to failure to present the note

The following outline of relevant facts which can be found discussed at length in the Defendant's Affidavit in Support of Motion to Vacate filed on September 20, 2022 in the foreclosure case shows how the case was dismissed for failure to produce the original note and later reopened based on hearsay and omitted evidence by subsequent counsels for the Plaintiff.

Defendant signed the original paperwork signed on April 24, 2007, with Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. who purported to be licensed and legally allowed to conduct business in the State of New York as a mortgage lender. The defendant executed a Note and Mortgage under these beliefs.

Accordingly, the defendant was receiving monthly mortgage statements from Countrywide Home Loans. The statements instructed the defendant to "make check payable to Countrywide Home Loans at PO Box 660694, Dallas, TX 75266-0694.

On or about April 29, 2009, the defendant received a mortgage statement from Bank of America Home Loans. The mortgage stated that BAC Home Loan Servicing, LP "services your home loan on behalf of the holder of your note." The name of the holder of the note was not revealed.

In 2008, Countrywide Financial Corporation, a Delaware corporation, and all its subsidiaries (including Countrywide Home Loans), merged with and into Red Oak Merger Corporation, a wholly own subsidiary of Bank of America, the surviving company. According to Securities and Exchange Commission filings, upon the acquisition, Red Oak Merger Corporation, changed its name to Countrywide Financial Corporation, now a Bank of America wholly owned subsidiary. This means all the subsidiaries became Countrywide Financial Corporation, a Bank of America subsidiary.

The Great Financial Crisis was from the years 2008 to 2011. After the collapse many industries suffered. In September of 2008 the defendant's full-time position at a travel agency was discontinued. The defendant immediately reached out to Bank of America, N.A. and spent most of 2009 applying for a loan modification which Bank of America, N.A. consistently lost. The Defendant was instructed to provide more information or was given other excuses as to why

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 147 of 863 Page ID / 04/2022

her loan modification remained stalled in the processing stage. During this entire period Bank of America, N.A. acted in bad faith and they never gave the Defendant a loan modification. The Great Financial Collapse was the direct result of crimes committed against homeowners due to the deregulation of the country's financial system. By repealing Glass-Steagall in 1999, Bank CEOs and Wall Street were given permission to create a criminal syndicate that employed the identity and credit of the American people without their knowledge or consent. This criminal activity was rewarded with, at first, a \$29,000,000,000 bail out from the Federal Reserve. The Federal Reserve enacted FRA 13(3) illegally for this bailout by not asking Congress for permission as the law requires. In that process, the Federal Reserve bought from the failing lenders aka banks, massive numbers of Mortgage-Backed Securities (MBS). However, to this day, no official has determined which loans made up those securities. Without this knowledge, homeowners, like the Defendant, have no true sense of who owns their note or the right to collect the collateral (their property) to satisfy those loans. The fact that this case was dismissed because the Plaintiff could not produce a blue-inked original note lends to the fact it is reasonable that the loan in question could have been bought up by the Federal Reserve. Furthermore, no one truly knows where those MBS ended up. It would appear by the evidence the Defendant has provided not only in this case, but also in her lateral bankruptcy case, that the Federal Reserve transferred some of the MBS to Fannie Mae to collect the collateral by employing criminal tactics using fabricated and fraudulent documentation in a court of law to do it. The Defendant has searched for the truth and found The Con, a 5-part documentary that explains deregulation and the crimes that followed. The court is invited to watch at www.thecon.tv. The series is complete with whistleblowers from Countrywide, Citigroup, the directors of white-collar investigations at the DOJ, the FBI, the SEC and AGs across the country and multiple professionals in the banking and

lending industry regarding the crimes committed against the Defendant. The Defendant found the truth. The officers of this court and bankruptcy court have committed crimes against her to protect themselves and their colleagues. The Defendant has been consistent with her evidence. The Defendant is a victim of massive systemic corruption in an effort to steal her home (collateral) for a debt no one can prove ownership with a valid chain of lien ownership.

On or about January 29, 2010, Paramount Land, Inc. created and presented a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" for recording in the Queens' Recorder's office under CRFN#2010000034349 (Exhibit "B"). The document purports to assign the mortgage from MERS, Inc. as nominee of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. to BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP dated October 29, 2009, but effective November 7, 2008. The document contained instructions to return the document to Bank of America f/k/a Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., c/o Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates.

On or about March 12, 2010, the Defendant received a "flyer" type document in the mailbox at 8710 149th Avenue, Apt 5N, Howard Beach, NY 11414 instructing the "Queens homeowner" to appear at the "Settlement Conference" on 04/28/2010 (Exhibit "C"). The Defendant was never personally served a summons and complaint as this was not her residence. This is an insufficient service of process.

The Defendant did appear in court on the designated time and date. The court directed the Defendant to the foreclosure prevention court clinic. The Defendant received a copy of the complaint in the court clinic.

The complaint failed to provide a copy of the April 24, 2007, note in favor of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. or proof of the succession from Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP. Therefore, the

presumption is BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP did not possess the note at the time the complaint was filed. The Plaintiff's counsel was Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates.

On or about February 6, 2012, the mortgage "loan" was transferred to Bank of America, N.A. per a Notice of Assignment, Sale, or Transfer of ownership of Mortgage Loan provided by Bank of America, N.A on February 14, 2012 (Exhibit "D"). The previous creditor was not named.

On or about June 28, 2012, the Defendant filed for Chapter 7 bankruptcy protection in the Eastern District of New York (Brooklyn) under case number 12- 44750-ess. BAC Home Loans Servicing was listed.

On or about October 1, 2012, Bank of America, N.A. transferred the servicing rights to Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC in correspondence from Bank of America dated September 12, 2012 (Exhibit "E"). On or about October 10, 2012, a Discharge of Debtor Order of Final Decree was entered in the bankruptcy case.

On or about June 14, 2013, the mortgage "loan" was transferred to BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc. naming Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC as its servicer in correspondence from Ocwen dated July 11, 2013 (Exhibit "F").

On or about January 28, 2014, a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" was executed assigning the mortgage from Bank of America, N.A., successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP to Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 and recorded under CFN#2014000203670 on June 13, 2014 (6 months after its creation) (Exhibit "G"). The document was created, executed and presented by Indecomm Global Services Bank of America's attorney in fact.

On or about May 8, 2014, a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" was executed assigning the mortgage from Bank of America, N.A., successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP to Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 and recorded under CRFN#2014000254316 on August 1, 2014 (3 months after creation (Exhibit "H"). This document was executed by Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC as Bank of America's attorney in fact. This would be impossible since Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 already had the loan according to the January 28, 2014 "assignment."

On or about June 4, 2014, the court orders a status conference to be held on July 23, 2014. The Court ordered the plaintiff to file a Foreclosure Affirmation/Certificate of Merit.

On or about July 23, 2014, the court issued an order to dismiss the case Pre-Note due to Plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, failing to present the Note and complying with the Status Conference Order (Exhibit I). The presumption is both parties were present.

It follows; the fact that there have been issues with the original note since the time this case started shows how Defendant's property rights stand to be violated by the illegal foreclosure and notice of sale of the property.

#### **CONCLUSION**

Since the instant illegal foreclosure and the other illegal foreclosure on the Defendant's residential property that led to three bankruptcies, the Defendant has been subjected to continued harm as she tried to pursue justice and protect her property rights. Since the beginning of 2019, the Defendant was suffering from severe depression not only from an injury sustained at her place of employment, American Airlines leaving her 100% permanently disabled but also

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/04/2022 04:46 PM

Page 151 of 863 Page ID /04/2022

from being a victim of systemic fraud created by the financial system as seen in The Con.

Moreover, the Defendant is a victim of a judicial system that lost sight of justice for all

Americans. Her story is a featured series first appearing in the New York based Blackstar

News on August 2, 2022 (See link - https://www.blackstarnews.com/ny-watch/crime/queens-

property-owner-ashmeen-modikhan-says-shes-victim-of-%E2%80%9Cmortgage-

<u>0?fbclid=IwAR23g0xqbvZz4CgVMAU1CwbyYcAAQyjlQCfaDcFhtj4L5g8N4ZeuGy07tlA</u>)

(Exhibit "J") The Defendant and her children have intentionally inflicted from the

endless litigation, and their corresponding effects and cost implications. The

Defendant properties were not bought for a personal investment endeavor. These

properties were bought to house the Defendant children and her. As a single mother

and grandmother, the Defendant take on the duty to ensure her family will always

have the security of a home as her parents did for their children and grandchildren.

It is therefore in the interest of justice to deny the Notice of Sale. Defendant further prays for any

other Order this Court deems just.

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan

Date

o'

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

#### VERIFICATION

I, Ashmeen Modikhan, a New York State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

Entered this 4th day of October, 2022

Ashmeen Modikhan

Signature

Printed Notary Name

ANNA LISA S. ENRIQUEZ Notary Public - State of New York Sகூ104EN6405207 Qualified in Queens County

Commission Expires March 2, 202

My commission expires

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 153 of 863 Page ID /04/2022

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that a copy of this foregoing **OBJECTION TO THE NOTICE OF SALE** will be served electronically 4<sup>th</sup> Day of October 4, 2022 and mailed via **USPS First Class Mail** on 5<sup>th</sup> Day of October 2022 to the following:

Michael Nardolillo Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com

Nicole Black
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
nblack@friedmanvartolo.com

Virginia Grapensteter
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com

### <u>Juliana Thibaut</u>

Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
jthibaut@friedmanvartolo.com
Annette Gershovich, Esq.
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R. Caster, Esq. Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Esq. Gross Polowy LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

Page 154 of 863 Page ID /04/2022

Anna Guiliano, Esq.
BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHIS & GOIDEL, PC
Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp.
Condominium # 2
377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10013
aguiliano@borahgoldstein.com

Morton Povman, Esq Court -Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

#### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominiums # 2

#: 851

160-29 Union Turnpike Fresh Meadows, NY 11366 amordente@mordentelaw.com

## Board of Managers of Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium # 2

c/o FirstServices Residential

622 Third Avenue
15<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10017
Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com
Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

#### Countrywide Bank, FSB

251 Glen Cove Road Carle Place, NY 11514

#### **New York City Environmental Control Board**

100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

#### New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

New York Department of Taxation and Finance 400 Oak Street Garden City, NY 11530

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 155 of 863 Page ID /04/2022

#: 852

# Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. c/o CT Corporation System

111 Eight Avenue 13<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, NY 10011

## Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc.

3300 SW 34<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Suite 101 Ocala, Florida 34474

#### Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc.

4500 Park Granada Calabasas, California 91302

#### **Breon Peace**

U.S. Attorney

Main Office

271 Cadman Plaza East

Brooklyn NY 11201

### Letitia James, Attorney General of New York

Office of the Attorney General

The Capitol

Albany, NY 12224-0341

#### Letitia James

Assistant Attorney General (State of New York)

28 Liberty Street

New York, NY 10005

Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov

melissa.ysaguirre@ag.ny.gov

Melinda Katz

District Attorney of Queens

125-01 Queens Blvd

Kew Gardens, NY 11415

Ashmeen Modikhan

10/04/

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 09:57 AM

NYSCEF DOC: NO: 221-CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

#: 853

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 156 of 863 Page ID /05/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE COUNTY OF QUEENS		
U.S. BANK, NA AS LEGAL TITLE TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST	TRUSTEE FOR	Index No. 705854/2021 (Original Index no. 301/2010)
-against-	Plaintiff	NOTICE OF RETURN AND REJECTION
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,		Mortgaged Premises 87-10 149 <sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11417
	DefendantX	

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Plaintiff, U.S. Bank as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust (hereinafter "Truman"), by their attorney, Friedman Vartolo LLP, hereby rejects and returns the "Objection to the Notice of Sale" of Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan filed on October 4, 2022 as NYSCEF Doc. 20:

- 1. To the extent that Ashmeen Modikhan's "Objection to the Notice of Sale" filed on October 4, 2022 as NYSCEF Doc. 20 is intended as a notice of motion, the same is returned and rejected upon the ground that the motion is not properly noticed and served.
- 2. A true and complete copy of the "Objection to the Notice of Sale" filed as NYSCEF Doc. 135 is annexed hereto as Exhibit A.

Dated: October 5, 2022

New Rochelle, New York

Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esq.

FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP Attorneys for Plaintiff

85 Broad Street, Suite 501

New York, New York 10004

T: (212) 471-5100

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 09:57 AM

NYSCEF DOC. NO.: 21-CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

#: 854

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 157 of 863 Page ID 0/05/2022

To:

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 11:11 AM

CASE DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 158 of 863 Page ID /05/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS		
U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSO TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMA TRUST,	CIATION AS LEGAL	Index No. 705854/2021
,		AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING
	Plaintiff,	
-against-		
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,		
	Defendants	
STATE OF NEW YORK	X	
STATE OF NEW TORK	) 201	
COUNTY OF NASSAU	) ss: )	

TRISTAN VILLANUEVA, deposes and says:

I am not a party to the action, am over 18 years of age, and reside in NASSAU County, New York.

On October 5, 2022, I served a true copy of the annexed **NOTICE OF RETURN AND REJECTION** by mailing the same by First-Class Mail in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon, in a post office or official depository of the U.S. Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to the last known address of the addressee as indicated below.

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149th Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

TRISTAN VILLANUEVA

Sworn To Before Me This

5th day of October, 2022

otanu Piblic

KERRYANNE YETKOFSKY Notary Public, State of New York No. 01YE6024216 Qualified in Nassau County Commission Expires May 3, 2023

Case Number: 211697-3

1 of 1

# Exhibit N

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 160 of 863 Page ID 11/2022

#### SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

**COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE

TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6

TITLE TRUST,

**Plaintiff** 

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

Defendants

Index No. 301/2010 705854/2021

**FILED** 

OCT 1 1 2022

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

# OPPOSITION TO NOTICE OF RETURN AND REJECTION; AND TO THE AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION OF DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO VACATE AND

#### **DISMISS**

COMES NOW, Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan, and files this Opposition to the Notice of Return and Rejection; and to the Plaintiff's Affirmation in Opposition of Defendant's Motion to Vacate and Dismiss. In support thereof, the Defendant states as follows:

#### **ARGUMENTS**

#### There is no privity of contract

This court has presented a plaintiff with whom the defendant has no contract. The mere presence of the plaintiff attorneys is not proof of their relationship with the plaintiff without producing a retainer agreement. This has not been done. A retainer agreement could be provided with all confidential information reducted so the plaintiff's client can be deposed.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 11:24 AM

NYSCEF DOC 1:22-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

#: 858

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 161 of 863 Page ID
0/11/2022

FILED STILLS LINGUISTON

١.

There is no chain of possession

A plaintiff has standing where it is both the holder or assignee of the subject mortgage

and the underlying note at the time the action is commenced. See Aurora Loan Services, LLC v.

Taylor, 114 AD3d 627; Deutsche Bank Natl. Trust Co. v. Whalen, 107 AD3d 931; Bank of NY v.

Silverberg, 86 AD3d 274. "A plaintiff may demonstrate that it is the holder or assignee of the

underlying note 'by showing either a written assignment of the underlying note or the physical

delivery of the note." Aurora Loan Servs., LLC v. Mercius, 138 AD3d 650, 651, quoting U.S.

Bank N.A. v. Guy, 125 AD3d 846.

In the instant action, there has been no evidence provided of their client purchasing the

debt with show of a cashier's check or wire transfer. Therefore, the plaintiff has not declared any

injured party or aggrieved party bringing this matter into this court.

The Defendant is requesting a stay of proceedings until the parties produce the retainer

agreement and proof of purchase of debt. The Note is only enforced if you have authority to

enforce it.

The foreclosure was wrongful

In foreclosure actions, the lender must demonstrate strict compliance with the provisions

of the Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law. See Bank of Am., N.A. v Keefer, 2022 NY

Slip Op 02776, Second Dept 4-27-22. Accordingly, wrongful foreclosure occurs when a bank or

lender seeks to reclaim a home, foreclosing on the property even though they have no legal cause

to do so, or when they are in violation of the Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law.

- 2 -

3 of 175

Page 163 of 863 Page ID 11/2022

Defendant avers that the Court has been misled. The Plaintiff's counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, initiated a wrongful foreclosure on January 6, 2010. (Exhibit "A") The Plaintiff did not have possession of the original wet ink note. Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates admitted, in an unrelated case, to fraudulent firm practices in presenting foreclosure cases between 2009-2018 and were penalized by the court (in United States ex rel. Grubea v. Rosicki, Rosicki & Assocs., 12-cv-7199). (Exhibit "B")

It is noteworthy that a search at the New York's Secretary of State shows that Paramount Land, Inc. registered on October 20, 2009, is active with the principal executive office addresses the same as that on the "assignment." Further, the Chief Executive Officer of the said entity is listed as Thomas Rosicki of address 51 East Bethpage Road, Plainview, New York 11803. However, in *United States ex rel. Grubea v. Rosicki, Rosicki & Assocs.*, 12-cv-7199, *Rosicki* were found guilty of multiple fraudulent crimes committed between 2009 and 2018 and were fined several million dollars. According to the Stipulation and Order of Settlement and Dismissal dated November 20, 2018, the Defendants admitted they were approved by Fannie Mae to perform all legal work associated with residential foreclosures where Fannie Mae owned the mortgage loans.

Defendant avers that there are several indications of fraud by *Rosicki*. First, fraud is clearly evident from the complaint filed by *Rosicki*, *Rosicki* and Associates on January 6, 2010 without any evidence that their client had possession of the note, which complaint was filed at the height of *Rosicki* admitted fraudulent activity between 2009 through 2018. An "assignment" was then created and recorded by their company Paramount Land, Inc. weeks later stating the "effective date" of the assignment being November 7, 2008. This document is

fraudulent and BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP did not have possession of the note on January 6, 2010. Further, as stated, the original lender

Besides, the Defendant was not legally served the summons and complaint per the civil rules of procedure. A "flyer" type notice was left in a mailbox. (Exhibit "C")

The Plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, was never the holder of the note. They were the servicer or debt collector.

The sitting judge on this case on July 23, 2014, Judge Martin J. Schulman dismissed this case pre-note because the plaintiff failed to comply with the terms of the Order dated June 04, 2014 and the Note was not produced. (Exhibit "D") Contradictory to documentation filed later, both parties were present at this hearing. (Exhibit "E")

On August 6, 2014, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates files consent to change attorneys. The new counsel for the plaintiff became Leopold & Associates. The document was actually executed on July 28, 2014. (Exhibit "F")

On January 08, 2020, the Plaintiff's counsel Courtney Williams of Gross Polowy, LLC presents a copy of the alleged Note in a bankruptcy filing. (*Exhibit "G"*) This alleged copy of the note presented only shows one endorsement that is in blank and undated purporting to be executed by Michele Sjolander. Ms. Sjolander testified on January 25, 2012, in *Kerby vs. Bank of America, N.A.*, 09-CV-00182, that Recontrust and not Countrywide Home Loans employed her.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 11:24 AM Case 1.22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

Page 165 of 863 Page ID 10/11/202

#: 862

Therefore, Michele Sjolander did not have personal knowledge or authority to endorse a Note in

the name of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. (Exhibit "H")

Gross Polowy counsels continued to mislead this court as to standing. This activity is

detailed in the Motion to Vacate (NYSCEF Doc.14) filed by the Defendant. This activity led to a

Default Judgment. (Exhibit "I")

In the Defendant 2019 Chapter 13 bankruptcy case Courtney R Williams aka Courtney R

Shed and several other attorneys of Gross Polowy LLC made an appearance for the plaintiff and

continued misleading the courts. (Exhibit "J") Friedman & Vartolo, LLP counsels substituted

for the plaintiff also continue to mislead the courts. (Exhibit "K")

WHEREFORE, Defendant respectfully requests this court to grant the motion to vacate

in it's entirely or a stay of proceedings until parties produce the retainer agreement and proof of

purchase of debt, together with such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and

proper.

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan

10/11/2022 Date

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 166 of 863 Page ID
NYSCEP 10/11/2022

#### **VERIFICATION**

I, Ashmeen Modikhan, a New York State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

Entered this 114 day of Oct	oloer , 2022
	Ashmean
	Ashmeen
Jusan daughlu Notary Signature	
	SUSAN LOUGHLIN  Notary Public - State of New York  No. 04LO6430887
Printed Notary Name	Qualified in Queens County Commission Expires March 21, 2026
My commission expires	

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 167 of 863 Page ID / 10/11/2022

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that a copy of this foregoing OBJECTION TO AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION OF IN OPPOSITION OF DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO VACATE AND DISMISS will be served electronically and mailed via USPS First Class Mail on Day of October 11, 2022 to the following:

#: 864

Patricia M. Lattanzio Friedman Vartolo LLP 85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, NY 10004 plattanzio@friedmanvartolo.com

1.4

Andrew M. Buonincontri, Esq.
Friedman Vartolo, LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
abuonincontri@friedmanvartolo.com

Michael Nardolillo
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com

Nicole Black
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
nblack@friedmanvartolo.com

Virginia Grapensteter
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com

Juliana Thibaut
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
jthibaut@friedmanvartolo.com

Annette Gershovich, Esq. Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R. Caster, Esq. Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Esq. Gross Polowy LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

Anna Guiliano, Esq.
BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHIS & GOIDEL, PC
Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp.
Condominium # 2
377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10013
aguiliano@borahgoldstein.com

Morton Povman, Esq Court -Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 169 of 863 Page ID
RECEIVED NYSCEP 10/11/2022

#### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominiums # 2

#: 866

160-29 Union Turnpike Fresh Meadows, NY 11366 amordente@mordentelaw.com

# Board of Managers of Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium # 2 c/o FirstServices Residential

622 Third Avenue 15<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, NY 10017 Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

### New York City Environmental Control Board

100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

#### New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

Breon Peace
U.S. Attorney
Main Office
271 Cadman Plaza East
Brooklyn NY 11201

#### Letitia James

Assistant Attorney General (State of New York)
28 Liberty Street
New York, NY 10005
Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov
melissa.ysaguirre@ag.ny.gov

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 170 of 863 Page ID 10/11/2022

Melinda Katz
District Attorney of Queens
c/o Michael Albanesi
125-01 Queens Blvd
Kew Gardens, NY 11415
malbanesi@queensda.org

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan

- 10 -

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:12 PM NYSCEF DOC. NO. 226 CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 #: 868

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 171 of 863 Page ID NYS CEP ID /11/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE COUNTY OF QUEENS		
U.S. BANK, NA AS LEGAL TITLE TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST	TRUSTEE FOR	Index No. 705854/2021 (Original Index no. 301/2010)
-against-	Plaintiff	NOTICE OF REJECTION AND RETURN
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,		Mortgaged Premises 87-10 149 <sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11417
	Defendants.	

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Plaintiff, U.S. Bank as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust (hereinafter "Truman"), by and through its attorney, Friedman Vartolo LLP, hereby rejects and returns the "Opposition to Notice of Return and Rejection and to the Affirmation in Opposition of Defendant's Motion to vacate and Dismiss" dated October 11, 2022 ("Opposition") and filed by Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan October 11, 2022 as NYSCEF Doc. 25.

- 1. To the extent that Ashmeen Modikhan's "Opposition" filed on October 11, 2022 as NYSCEF Doc. 25 is intended as a Reply Affirmation in further support of Defendant's Motion to Vacate and Dismiss (NYSCEF Doc. 14), same is rejected and returned upon the ground that it is untimely. The Court already marked Defendant's Motion as "fully submitted" on October 6, 2022.
- 2. A true and complete copy of the "Opposition" filed as NYSCEF Doc. 25 is annexed hereto as **Exhibit A**.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 172 of 863 Page ID /11/2022

Dated: October 11, 2022 New Rochelle, New York

Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esq.
FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP
Attorneys for Plaintiff
85 Broad Street, Suite 501
New York, New York 10004

T: (212) 471-5100

To:

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/12/2022 12:28 PM

NYSCEF DOC: NO: 28-CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

#: 870

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{INDEX NO. } 705854/2021 \\ \textbf{Page 173 of 863 Page ID}_{NYS} \text{ Epgel } 10/12/2022 \\ \end{array}$ 

COUNTY OF QUEENS		
U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSO TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMA TRUST,	CIATION AS LEGAL	Index No. 705854/2021
		AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING
	Plaintiff,	
-against-		
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,		
	Defendants	
STATE OF NEW YORK	) )	
COUNTY OF NASSAU	) ss:	

TRISTAN VILLANUEVA, deposes and says:

I am not a party to the action, am over 18 years of age, and reside in NASSAU County, New York.

On October 11, 2022, I served a true copy of the annexed **NOTICE OF RETURN AND REJECTION** by mailing the same by First-Class Mail in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon, in a post office or official depository of the U.S. Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to the last known address of the addressee as indicated below.

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149th Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

TRISTAN VILLANUEVA

Sworn To Before Me This 11th day of October, 2022

letary Public

JENNIFER BURKE NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK Registration No. 01BU6203256 Qualified in Nassau County Commission Expires March 30, 2025

Case Number: 211697-3

# Exhibit O

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS	
US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,	ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
Plaintiff	
-against-	Index No. 301/2010 705854/2021
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,	
DefendantsX	
Upon the affidavit of ASHMEEN MODIKHAN dated	, 2022 and upon all papers and
proceedings previously filed and had herein, and good	and sufficient cause appearing, it is
ORDERED, that the above named Plaintiff(s) show cause	e before this Court, at room,
Supreme Court of the State of New York, County of	Queens and State of New York on
, 2022 ato'clock, or as soon thereaft	er as counsel may be heard, why an
order should not be issued preventing the Plaintiff(s) from	selling the property located at 87-10
149 <sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417.	
It is further ORDERED, that personal service of a copy of the	his order and annexed affidavit upon
the Plaintiff(s) or Plaintiff(s)' counsel on or before	o'clock,, 2022 shall
be deemed good and sufficient service thereof.	
Dated:	
	Judge, Supreme Court of New York County of Queens

-1-

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF QUEENS
X
US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE
TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE
TRUST,
DI 1 1 100

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

Plaintiff

-against-

Index No. 301/2010 705854/2021

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

Defendants	
 	X

#### I, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

- I am the defendant in the above-entitled action, and I am fully familiar with the facts and circumstances of this case.
  - I make this affidavit in support of my Order to Show Cause.
  - This affidavit is based upon personal knowledge, information and belief.
- I respectfully move this court to order Plaintiff(s) to show cause why the court should not issue an order preventing the Plaintiff(s) from selling the property located at 87-10
   Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417.

#### Procedural history

- This matter concerns my property located at 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N,
   Howard Beach, New York 11417.
- 6. On January 6, 2010 a summons and complaint was filed by Rosicki & Rosicki and Associates for the Plaintiff the Bank of America, N.A., NA, Successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans, LP as the alleged lender. I was never served. (Exhibit "A")

- On or about March 17, 2022, I filed a Jurisdictional Challenge. In the said filing, I
  challenged the jurisdiction of the instant court over the case.
- On March 21, 2022, Plaintiff, through counsel Friedman Vartolo LLP, filed a
  Notice of Return and Rejection, where Plaintiff denied my jurisdictional challenge as a response
  to the complaint.
- On or about September 15, 2022, Plaintiff filed a Notice of Sale, which sale was scheduled for October 14, 2022.
- On or about September 20, 2022, I filed a motion to vacate the default foreclosure judgment.
  - 11. On or about October 5, 2022, I then filed an objection to the Notice of Sale.

#### The foreclosure was wrongful

- 12. On April 24, 2007, I entered an agreement with the lender, Countrywide home Loans, Inc.
- The Plaintiff's counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, initiated a wrongful foreclosure on January 6, 2010.
  - 14. The Plaintiff did not have possession of the original wet ink note.
- Also, the Plaintiff did not produce any original note or any evidence of chain of possession.
- 16. There was no statement made in the original foreclosure complaint that shows that the plaintiff in that case, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, had possession of the note. There is also no statement that an officer of the corporation had possession of the original Note.
- 17. Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates admitted, in an unrelated case, to fraudulent firm practices in presenting foreclosure cases between 2009-2018 and were penalized by the court (in *United States ex rel. Grubea v. Rosicki, Rosicki & Assocs.* 12-ev-7199). (Exhibit "B")

- 18. It is noteworthy that a search at the New York's Secretary of State shows that Paramount Land, Inc. registered on October 20, 2009, is active with the principal executive office addresses the same as that on the "assignment." Further, the Chief Executive Officer of the said entity is listed as Thomas Rosicki of the address 51 East Bethpage Road, Plainview, New York 11803.
- 19. However, in (*United States ex rel. Grubea v. Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., 12-cv-7199*,) Rosicki was found guilty of multiple fraudulent crimes committed between 2009 and 2018 and were fined several million dollars. According to the Stipulation and Order of Settlement and Dismissal dated November 20, 2018, Rosicki admitted they were approved by Fannie Mae to perform all legal work associated with residential foreclosures where Fannie Mae owned the mortgage loans.
- 20. Defendant avers that there are several indications of fraud by Rosicki. First, fraud is clearly evident from the complaint filed by Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates on January 6, 2010 without any evidence that their client had possession of the note; this complaint was files at the heights of Rosicki admitted fraudulent activity between 2009 through 2018. An 'assignment' was then created and recorded by their company Paramount Land, Inc. weeks later stating the "effective date" of the assignment being November 7, 2008. This document is fraudulent and BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP did not have possession of the note on January 6, 2010.

#### There is no chain of possession

21. There has been no evidence provided of the Plaintiff(s)' client purchasing the debt with show of a cashier's check or wire transfer. Therefore, the plaintiff has not declared any injured party or aggrieved party bringing this matter into this court.

#### The foreclosure case had been dismissed for failure to present the original note

- 22. On or about July 23, 2014, the court in the foreclosure action issued an order to dismiss the case Pre-Note due to Plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, failing to present the Note and complying with the scheduled Status Conference Order. (Exhibit "C")
- 23. Gross Polowy, LLC, Plaintiff's counsel (in the foreclosure action), then filed a Motion to Restore the Action. The motion omitted pertinent evidence from the court. It was based on hearsay and lacked full disclosure that their client was no longer the party in possession of the note.
- 24. Notably, Gross Polowy, LLC presented a copy of the alleged original Note. This alleged copy of the original presented only one endorsement that was in blank and undated, purporting to be executed by Michele Sjolander. Ms. Sjolander had testified on January 25, 2012, in *Kerby vs. Bank of America, N.A.*, 09-CV-00182, that it was Recontrust and not Countrywide Home Loans employed her. Therefore, Michele Sjolander did not have personal knowledge or authority to endorse a Note in the name of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.
- 25. It follows; for a long time now, I have been subjected to a lot of harm as I tried to pursue justice and protect my property rights.
- 26. My children are also suffering from the costs and implications of endless litigation.
- 27. My suffering will be further aggravated by the sale of the said property following the wrongful foreclosure.
- 28. This court has been misled. It is therefore in the interest of justice to deny the Notice of Sale.

WHEREFORE, I respectfully request that the Court prevent the Plaintiff(s) from selling my property located at 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417. I also pray this Court grant such other and further relief that may be just and proper.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated: 10/13 / 2022

Ashmeen Modikhan, In Pro Per

### VERIFICATION

I, Ashmeen Modikhan, a New York State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

Entered this 13th day of 0	John , 2022
	Ashmeen Modikhan
Doan Lough. Notary Signature	
Notary Signature	Seal
	SUSAN LOUGHLIN  Notary Public - State of New York
Printed Notary Name	No. 04LO6430887  Qualified in Queens County  Commission Expires March 21, 20 26

My commission expires

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that a copy of this foregoing ORDER **TO SHOW CAUSE** will be served electronically on the 13th Day of October 2022 and mailed via **USPS First Class Mail** on the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of October 2022 to the following:

Patricia M. Lattanzio Friedman Vartolo LLP 85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, NY 10004 plattanzio@friedmanvartolo.com

Andrew M. Buonincontri, Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 abuonincontri@friedmanvartolo.com

Michael Nardolillo Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 mnardolillo@friedmanyartolo.com

Nicole Black
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
nblack@friedmanvartolo.com

Virginia Grapensteter Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com

Juliana Thibaut
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
jthibaut@friedmanvartolo.com

New York City Environmental Control Board 100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau 130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

Breon Peace U.S. Attorney Main Office 271 Cadman Plaza East Brooklyn NY 11201

Letitia James
Assistant Attorney General (State of New York)
28 Liberty Street
New York, NY 10005
Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov
melissa.ysaguirre@ag.ny.gov

Melinda Katz
District Attorney of Queens
c/o Michael Albanesi
125-01 Queens Blvd
Kew Gardens, NY 11415
malbanesi@queensda.org

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan

10/13/2022 Date FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/13/2022 12:48 PM
NYSCEF DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 184 of 863 Page ID /13/2022

Instructions: Fill in the Names of the Parties and the Index Number. Complete the blank spaces next to the instructions printed in bold type. PRINT AND USE BLACK INK ONLY. SIGN YOUR NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF A NOTARY PUBLIC.

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YOU COUNTY OF QUEENS	ORK
•	
USBANK, NA AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016	X
SC6 TITLE TRUST  [FILL IN NAME(S)] Plaintiff(s)	Index Number 301   2010
	705 B54 1 2021
<b>V</b> .	EMERGENCY AFFIDAVIT
ASHMERN MODIKHAH, et al	
[FILL IN NAME(S)] Defendant(s)	•
1	
ASHMEEN MODIKHAY INSERT	YOUR NAME] am the plaintiff/defendant
[CIRCLE ONE] in the above-named action/specia	
immediate judicial review of my	O SHOW CAUSE
[INSERT DESCRIPTION OF PAPERS YOU	U ARE SUBMITTING, e.g., ORDER TO SHOW
CAUSE] on the following grounds (reasons) [INSER	T BELOW A BRIEF EXPLANATION OF WHY
YOU NEED EMERGENCY OR IMMEDIATE RELIEF. DO	NOT DISCUSS THE LEGAL MERITS (BASIS)
OF YOUR CLAIM]	BY ROSILIA ROSILIA 3 ASSOCIATAS
16 SUMMON! COMPLAINT FIL	ED JANUARY 06 2010
of WAS NRUAR SKRURD	
2. ROSICKI ROSICKI > ASSOCIATES	BAS FOUND GUILTY
OF MULTIPLE FRAUDULENT (R	
2009-2018 IN [UNITED STATIES	
ROSCKI " ASSOC. 12 - CV-7199	()
3. THIS COURT MAS BERN H	ISKRI)
Turis 0 = 212 - 1 = 27/75 > - 2	a a - dapar ac -

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/13/2022 12:48 PM NYSCEF DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 185 of 863 Page 10/13/2022

LTRIBID TO PURSUR SUSTICE AND PROTRET MY PROPERTY

MY FAMILY MEMBERS HARD ALSO ZERD SUBJECT TO THIS WHONGENE

LAUSING FINALIAL, MENTAL AND SEMOTIONAL DISTRESS

PLESER SER ATTACHED

ISIGN YOUR NAME IN THE PRESENCE
OF A NOTARY PUBLIC

ASHMEEN NODIKHAN [PRINT YOUR NAME]

Sworn to before me on this 13th day of October, 20 22

SUSAN LOUGHLIN Notary Public - State of New York No. 04LO6430887

Notary Public

Qualified in Queens County
Commission Expires March 21, 20 2



1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 230, Garden City, NY 11530 T: 212.471.5100 F: 212.471.5150

friedmanyartolo.com

October 13, 2022

#### VIA NYSCEF

Hon. Martin J. Schulman Queens County Supreme Court 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard Jamaica, New York 11435

> Re: US Bank NA as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust

v. Ashmeen Modikhan, et al., NYSCEF Index No.: 705854/2021 (301/2010)

Property: 87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, NY 11417

#### Your Honor:

This office represents Plaintiff in the above-referenced matter. Please allow this letter to serve as Plaintiff's response to the proposed Order to Show Cause of defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan ("Defendant"). Plaintiff respectfully requests that the Court decline to execute the proposed Order to Show Cause. and allow the foreclosure sale, currently scheduled for tomorrow afternoon, October 14, 2022 at 12:30 p.m., to proceed.

Initially, to the extent that Defendant intends this application as a means of staying the sale scheduled for tomorrow, October 14, 2022, of the subject property, Defendant failed to give Plaintiff notice of her intent to seek a temporary stay of this action in compliance with 22 NYCRR 202.7(f) (requiring notification "time, date and place that the application will be made"). Plaintiff did not become aware of this application until less than an hour ago and even then, Defendant merely stated that she would "be in the court after 2pm." Exhibit A

Defendant should nevertheless not be permitted to continue to delay Plaintiff in the prosecution of this action. Defendant defaulted on her mortgage by failing to make the installment payment that became due on April 1, 2009. This foreclosure action was commenced in 2010. Defendant interposed an answer in February 2010 and had assistance of counsel, yet failed to oppose Plaintiff's Motion for Summary/Default Judgment and Order of Reference and Motion for Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale. During the pendency of this foreclosure action, Defendant has filed three bankruptcy petitions in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Eastern District of

New York. <sup>1</sup> Defendant's multiple bankruptcy filing were brought simply to delay this action and the sale of the property. Similarly, this untimely application is merely a last-ditch attempt to unjustifiably delay the completion of this mortgage foreclosure action on the eve of sale.

To the extent that Defendant seeks to challenge the Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, such application is untimely. Defendant was served with notice of entry of the Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale on June 6, 2019 (see **Exhibit C**).<sup>2</sup> It has thus been over three years since Defendant became aware of the Judgment, and accordingly vacatur pursuant to CPLR 317 (a party "who does not appear may be allowed to defend the action within one year after he obtains knowledge of entry of the judgment") is not available to Defendant. *Rockland Bakery, Inc. v. B.M. Baking Co.*, 83 A.D.3d 1080, 1081 (2d Dept. 2011). Similarly, to obtain vacatur of a default judgment under CPLR 5015(a)(1), the moving party must move "within one year after service of a copy of the judgment." *Id.* at 1082.

Moreover, because Defendant's instant motion comes over three years after she became aware of the Judgment, the "combination of inexcusable delay and detriment to other parties requires application of the doctrine of laches." *Hudson City Sav. Bank v. Hossain*, 181 A.D.3d 572, 575 (2d Dept. 2020).

Defendant already has a motion to vacate and dismiss pending in this action, wherein she puts forth the same frivolous and meritless arguments as she does now in her Order to Show Cause. Despite reappearing in this action in March 2022 when she filed her "jurisdictional challenge", (NYSCEF Doc.8), Defendant waited another six months (September 20, 2022) to move to vacate and dismiss the action.<sup>3</sup> Now, almost a month after filing her Motion, Defendant now come to the court on the eve of sale seeking injunctive relief.

Neither in her pending motion nor now does Defendant sets forth a legal basis to vacate the Judgment of Foreclosure and/or to stay the foreclosure sale. Defendant's frivolous and wholly meritless arguments are irrelevant and insufficient to warrant vacatur of the Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, which is final as to all questions at issue between the parties and concludes all matters of defense which were or could have been litigated in the foreclosure action. *Signature Bank v. Epstein*, 95 A.D.3d 1199, 1200 (2d Dept. 2012), quoting *Long Is. Sav. Bank v. Mihalios*, 269 A.D.2d 502, 503 (2d Dept. 2000).

Finally, it is well settled that in order for the Court to grant injunctive relief, the moving party is required to demonstrate: (1) the probability of success; (2) that irreparable harm will occur in the absence of an injunction; and (3) the balancing of equities in favor of the moving party. *Aetna Insurance Company v. Capasso*, 75 N.Y.2d 860 (1990). Defendant has failed to make such a showing and establish her entitlement to any injunctive relief.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Defendant has filed three bankruptcy petitions in the U.S. Bankruptcy Court, EDNY during the pendency of this action. The first was filed June 28, 2012 (Ch. 7 Case no. 12-44750; discharged October 10, 2012). A second Chapter 7 was filed July 9, 2019 (Case no. 19-44172, dismissed August 26, 2019). Finally, Defendant filed for Chapter 13 protection on October 31, 2019 (19-46591). This case remains active but and Plaintiff was granted a relief of stay November 21, 2021 (which Defendant did not oppose). See **Exhibit B** 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Defendant admits in her pending motion that she "was advised by her counsel Iandolo to file for bankruptcy protection after the default judgment [of foreclosure and sale] was entered." See <u>NYSCEF Doc. 14</u>, ¶¶48-49 <sup>3</sup> Defendant's motion was marked fully submitted on October 6, 2022.

### 

Defendant's application is patently frivolous and sets forth no basis to further delay this action. Accordingly, Plaintiff requests that the Court decline to execute the proposed Order to Show Cause, and allow the October 14, 2022 foreclosure sale to go forward.

Respectfully submitted,

Patricia M Latanzio, EsQ Friedman Vartolo, LLP

T: (212) 471-5100

E: plattanzio@friedmanvartolo.com

Cc:

Ashmeen Modikhan

Via email: <u>aakl123@aol.com</u>

# Exhibit A

From: Ashmeen
To: Patricia Lattanzio

**Cc:** <u>appearance@friedmanvartolo.com</u>; <u>nyforeclosures</u>

Subject: Index No: 301/2010 E-File No: 705854/2021 - ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR NOTICE OF SALE SCHEDULE FOR

OCTOBER 14 2022

**Date:** Thursday, October 13, 2022 1:03:32 PM

Dear Ms. Lattanzio,

I am emailing to advise that I am going to file an emergency order to show cause to stay the sale.

This was a wrongful foreclosure initiated by Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates which entails the court being misled.

I will be in the court after 2pm.

Regards,

Ashmeen Modikhan

**Warning** - This message has arrived from outside the organization. Please use caution when reviewing links and do not open any attachments which you do not recognize!

# Exhibit B

Case 1-19-46591-jmm Doc 266 Filed 11/21/21 Entered 11/22/21 08:42:35

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 192 of 863 PageID

UNITED STATES BANK	RUPICY COURT		
EASTERN DISTRICT OF	NEW YORK		
In re:			
		ORDER	
Ashmeen Modikhan			
		CASE #: 1-19-46591-jmm	
	Debtor(s).	CHAPTER 7	

## ORDER PURSUANT TO 11 U.S.C. § 362(d) TERMINATING THE AUTOMATIC STAY IMPOSED BY 11 U.S.C. §362(a)

Upon the motion dated January 27, 2020 of Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC as servicing agent for U.S. Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust [ECF No. 49] (JMM) ("Secured Creditor"), for an order pursuant to section 362(d) of title 11 of the United States Code ("Bankruptcy Code") vacating the automatic stay to allow the Secured Creditor enforcement of its rights in and remedies in and to 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Howard Beach, NY 11414 ("Property"), this Court, having considered the evidence presented an the arguments of the parties and with good cause appearing therefor; and upon the full record of this case; and for the reasons set forth in this Court's decision [ECF No. 264] (JMM); it is hereby

**ORDERED** that the automatic stay is hereby terminated pursuant to Bankruptcy Code Section 362(d) to allow Secured Creditor to pursue its rights under applicable laws with respect to the property located property located at 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Howard Beach, NY 11414; and it is further

**ORDERED** that the Chapter 7 Trustee shall be served with a copy of the Referee's Report of Sale within thirty (30) days of the Report [if applicable] and shall be noticed with any surplus monies realized from the sale of the Collateral.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York November 21, 2021

Jil Mazer-Marino United States Bankruptcy Judge

# Exhibit C

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

-----X

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST **NOTICE OF ENTRY** 

Plaintiff,

VS

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL #: 11417 - 4513

]	Defendant(s).
	X

**PLEASE TAKE NOTICE**, that the within is a true copy of the Order Confirming Referee Report and Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale entered in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on April 26, 2019.

DATED: May 3/, 2019

Williamsville, New York

By:

Matthew A Kielich, Esq GROSS POLOWY, LLC

Attorneys for Plaintiff 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221

Telephone: (716)204-1700 Facsimile: (716)204-1702 (Facsimile not for service)

TO:

See attached sheet

FILED

JUN 1 1 2019

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

## US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

VS.

Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.

INDEX NO.: 301/2010

\*

Name and Address of Party Served	Mode of Service
Jeremy M Iandolo, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan	Certified mail/RR
7621 13th Avenue	E-mail
Brooklyn, NY 11228	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing ( <b>NYSCEF</b> )
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Anna Guiliano, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Board of Managers	Certified mail/RR
of The Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium	E-mail
No. 2	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
377 Broadway, 6th Floor	United Parcel Service
New York, NY 10013	☐ FedEX
John Modikhan	Regular mail via USPS
8710 149th Avenue, Apt. 5N	Certified mail/RR
HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414	E-mail
	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Morton Povman Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Referee	Certified mail/RR
108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor	E-mail
Forest Hills, NY 11375	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED [SEQ NO. 3]

Page 1 of 19

SEQUENCE NO	3
SECOPION TO THE	

PRESENT: HON. MARTIN J. SCHULMAN
SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

SUPREME COURT, QUEENS COUNTY 88-11 SUTPHIN BOULEVARD JAMAICA, NEW YORK 11438

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST ORDER CONFIRMING REFEREE
REPORT AND JUDGMENT OF
FORECLOSURE AND SALE

Plaintiff

vs

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

APR 26 2019

COUNTY CLERK
QUEENS COUNTY

Defendant(s)	

UPON the Summons, Complaint, and Notice of Pendency filed in this action on January 6, 2010, the Notice of Motion and affirmation by Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq., dated August 23, 2018, and the affidavit of merit and amount due by Joette E. Bonin, who is Foreclosure Specialist III of Fay Servicing, LLC, duly sworn to Denise A. Johns on December 08, 2017, together with exhibits annexed hereto, all in support of Plaintiff's motion for a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale; and

UPON proof that each of the defendants herein was served with the Summons and Complaint, and voluntarily appeared personally or by an attorney and did not serve an answer to

the Complaint, or failed to appear and the time to do so was not extended; and it appearing that more than the legally required number of days elapsed since defendants MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, and JOHN MODIKHAN, who did not answer or appear, were so served and/or appeared; and Plaintiff having established to the Court's satisfaction that a judgment against defendants is warranted; and

UPON the affidavit of mailing reflecting compliance with CPLR §3215(g)(3)(iii); and UPON proof that the defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, and JOHN MODIKHAN are not absent, in accordance with RPAPL § 1321(2); and

A Referee having been appointed to compute the amount due to Plaintiff upon the bond/note and mortgage set forth in the Complaint and to examine whether the mortgaged property can be sold in parcels; and

UPON reading and filing the Report of Morton Povman, Esq. dated July 18, 2018, showing the sum of \$293,876.51 due as of the date of said Report, and that the mortgaged property may not be sold in parcels; and

UPON proof of due notice of this motion upon all parties entitled to receive same, and upon all the prior proceedings and papers filed herein; and upon reading and filing the decision of the Court NOW, on motion by Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq., attorney for the Plaintiff, it is hereby

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the motion is granted, and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee's Report be, and the same

is, hereby in all aspects ratified and confirmed; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the mortgaged property described in the complaint and as hereafter described, or such part thereof as may be sufficient to discharge the mortgage debt, the expense of the sale, and the costs of this action as provided by the RPAPL be sold, within 90 days of the date of this Judgment, in one parcel, at a public auction at the Queens County Courthouse in Courtroom # 25 on a Friday at 10:00 A.M.\*\* 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York and to the extent possible; by and under the direction of Morton Povman, Esq., 108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor, Forest Hills, NY 11375, 718-268-3000 who is appointed Referee for that purpose; that said Referee give public notice of the time and place of sale in accordance with RPAPL § 231 in 100

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that by accepting this appointment, the referee certifies that he/she is in compliance with Part 36 of the Rules of the Chief Judge (22 NYCRR Part 36), including, but not limited to § 36.2 (c) ("Disqualifications from Appointment") and § 36.2 (d) ("Limitations on appointments based upon compensation"); and, if the Referee is disqualified from receiving an appointment pursuant to the provisions of that Rule, the Referee shall immediately notify the Appointing Judge; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee is prohibited from accepting or retaining any funds for him/herself or paying funds to him/herself without compliance with Part 36 of the Rules of the Chief Administrative Judge; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall conduct the foreclosure sale only if Plaintiff, its successors and/or assignees, or its representatives is present at the sale or the Referee has received a written bid and Terms of Sale from Plaintiff, its successors and/or assigns, or its representatives; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the Referee cannot conduct the sale within 90 days of the date of the judgment, in accordance with CPLR § 2004, the time fixed by RPAPL § 1351(1) is extended for the Referee to conduct the sale as soon as reasonably practicable; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that at the time of sale the Referee shall accept a written bid from the Plaintiff or the Plaintiff's attorney, just as though Plaintiff were physically present to submit said bid; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall accept the highest bid offered by a bidder who shall be identified upon the court record, and shall require that the successful bidder immediately execute Terms of Sale for the purchase of the property, and pay to the Referee, in each or certified or bank check, ten percent (10%) of the sum bid, unless the successful bidder is Plaintiff in which case no deposit against the purchase process shall be required; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, in the event the first successful bidder fails to execute the Terms of Sale immediately following the bidding upon the subject property or fails to immediately pay then percent (10%) deposit as required, the property shall immediately and on the same day be reoffered at auction; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall then deposit the

name as Referee, in accordance with CPLR § 2609; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that after the property is sold, the Referee shall execute a deed to the purchaser, in accordance with RPAPL § 1353 and the terms of sale, which shall be deemed a binding contract; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, in the event a party other than the Plaintiff becomes the purchaser at the sale, the closing of title shall be held no later than 30 days after the date of such sale unless otherwise stipulated by all parties to the sale; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, if Plaintiff (or its affiliate, as defined in paragraph (a) subdivision 1 of section six-1 of the Banking Law) is the purchaser, such party shall place the property back on the market for sale or other occupancy: (a) within 180 days of the execution of the deed of sale, or (b) within 90 days of the completion of construction, renovation, or rehabilitation of the property, provided that such construction, renovation, or rehabilitation proceeded diligently to completion, whichever comes first, provided however, that a court of competent jurisdiction may grant an extension for good cause; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee, on receiving the proceeds of such sale, shall forthwith pay therefrom, in accordance with their priority according to law, all taxes, assessments, sewer rents, or water rates, which are, or may become, liens on the property at the time of sale, with such interest or penalties which may have lawfully accrued thereon to the date of payment; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee then deposit the balance Signature Bank of said proceeds of sale in his/her own name as Referee in 89-36 Sutonia and shall thereafter make the following payments in accordance with RPAPL § 1354, as follows:

301/2010 RECEIVED PAPERS 8%d 10/29/2018

Page 6 of 11

FIRST: The Referee's statutory fees for conducting the sale, in \$\frac{1750.00}{4750.00}\$ accordance with CPLR § 8003(b), not to exceed \$\frac{5500.00}{5500.00}\$ unless the property sells for \$50,000.00 or more OR in the event a sale was cancelled or postponed, Plaintiff shall compensate the Referee in the sum of \$\frac{250.00}{250.00}\$ for each adjournment or cancellation, unless the Referee caused the delay;

SECOND: All taxes, assessments and water rates that are liens upon the property and monies necessary to redeem the property from any sales for unpaid taxes, assessments, or water rates that have not apparently become absolute, and any other amounts due in accordance with RPAPL § 1354(2). Purchaser shall be responsible for interest and penalties due on any real property taxes accruing after the sale. The Referee shall not be responsible for the payment of penalties or fees pursuant to this appointment. The purchaser shall hold the Referee harmless from any such penalties or fees assessed;

**THIRD**: The expenses of the sale and the advertising expenses as shown on the bills presented and certified by said Referee to be correct, duplicate copies of which shall be annexed to the report of sale.

**FOURTH**: The Referee shall also pay to the Plaintiff or its attorney the following:

Amount Due per Referee's Report. \$293,876.51 with interest at the note rate from March 01, 2009 to December 07, 2017, together with any advances as provided for in the note and mortgage which Plaintiff has made for taxes, insurance, principal, and interest, and any other charges due to prior mortgages or to maintain the property pending consummation of this foreclosure sale, not

Athy rees

# 899

previously included in the computation, upon presentation of receipts for said expenditures to the Referee, all together with interest thereon pursuant to the note and mortgage, and then with interest from the date of entry of this judgment at the statutory rate until the date the deed is transferred;

Costs and Disbursements. \$ \( \frac{144}{244} \) adjudged to the Plaintiff for costs and disbursements in this action, with interest at the statutory judgment rate from the date of entry of this judgment;

Additional Allowance. \$0.00 is hereby awarded to Plaintiff in addition to costs, with interest at the statutory judgment rate from the date of entry of this judgment, pursuant to CPLR Article 83;

Attorney Fees. \$ 4,950.00 is hereby awarded to Plaintiff as reasonable legal fees herein, with interest at the statutory rate from the date of entry of this judgment.

FIFTH: Surplus monies arising from the sale shall be paid into court by the officer conducting the sale within five days after receipt in accordance with RPAPL § 1354(4) and in accordance with local County rules regarding Surplus monies; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the Plaintiff is the purchaser of the property, or in the event that the rights of the purchasers at such sale and the terms of sale under this judgment shall be assigned to and be acquired by the Plaintiff, and a valid assignment thereof is filed with said Referee, said Referee shall not require Plaintiff to pay in cash the entire amount bid at sale, but shall execute and deliver to the Plaintiff or its assignee, a deed or deeds of the property sold upon the payment to said Referee of the amounts specified in items marked

"First", "Second" AND "Third" above; that the Referee shall allow the Plaintiff to pay the amounts specified in "Second" and "Third" above when it is recording the deed; that the balance of the bid, after deducting the amounts paid by the Plaintiff, shall be applied to the amount due Plaintiff as specified in paragraph "Fourth" above; that Plaintiff shall pay any surplus after applying the balance of the bid to the Referee, who shall deposit it in accordance with paragraph "Fifth" above; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that all expenses of recording the Referee's deed, including real property transfer tax, which is not a lien upon the property at the time of sale, shall be paid by the purchaser, not by the Referee from sale proceeds, and that any transfer tax shall be paid in accordance with Tax Law § 1404; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the property is sold in one parcel in "as is" physical order and condition, subject to any condition that an inspection of the property would disclose; any facts that an accurate survey of the property would show; any covenants, restrictions, declarations, reservations, easements, right of way, and public utility agreements of record, if any; any building and zoning ordinances of the municipality in which the mortgaged property is located and possible violations of same; any rights of tenants or persons in possession of the subject property; prior liens of record, if any, except those liens addressed in RPAPL § 1354; any equity of redemption of the United States of America to redeem the property within 120 days from the date of sale; any rights pursuant to CPLR § 317, § 2003 and § 5015, or any appeal of the underlying action or additional litigation brought by any defendant or its successor or assignee contesting the validity of this foreclosure; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the purchaser be let into possession of the property upon production in hand of the Referee's Deed or upon personal service of the

3. Oak

Referee's deed in accordance with CPLR § 308; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Defendants in this action and all persons claiming through them and any person obtaining an interest in the property after the Notice of Pendency are barred and foreclosed of all right, claim, lien, title, and interest in the property after the sale of the mortgaged property; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that within 30 days after completing the sale and executing the proper conveyance to the purchaser, unless the time is extended by the Aucens County Clerk.

Court, the officer making the sale shall file with the clerk a report under oath of the disposition of the proceeds of the sale in accordance with RPAPL § 1355(1) and follow all local County rules regarding handling of Surplus Monies; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the purchaser or purchasers at said sale default(s) upon the bid and/or the terms of sale the Referee may place the property for resale without prior application to the Court unless Plaintiff's attorneys shall elect to make such application; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that Plaintiff shall serve a copy of this Judgment with Notice of Entry upon the owner of the equity of redemption, any tenants named in this action, and any other parties entitled to service, including the Referee appointed herein; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that nothing herein shall be deemed to relieve the Plaintiff of any obligation imposed by RPAPL §1307 and RPAPL § 1308 to secure and maintain the property until such time as ownership of the property has been transferred and the deed duly recorded; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, when the Referee files a report of

3.3 3.3 34

#: 902

Page 10 of 19

. S . 1 . 1

sale, he or she shall concurrently file a Foreclosure Action Surplus Monies Form; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that to ensure compliance herewith, Plaintiff shall file a written report with the Court within six months from the date of entry of this judgment stating whether the sale has occurred and the outcome thereof.

Said property is commonly known as 87-10 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414.

The legal description of the mortgaged property referred to herein is annexed hereto as Schedule A.

ENTER,

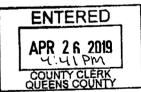
JAMAICA. NEW YORK

HON. MARTIN J. SCHULMAN
JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT

APR 26 2019

FILED & RECORDED

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY



SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YOR	K
COUNTY OF QUEENS	
>	ζ
US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS	
LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN	

Plaintiff,

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE BY MAIL

vs

INDEX #: 301/2010

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL

2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

MORTGAGED PREMISES:

Defendant(s).

87-10 149TH AVENUE

HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL #: 11417 - 4513

-----X

Dylan Kowalski, being duly sworn, deposes and states as follows:

That deponent is an employee of Gross Polowy, LLC Attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the above captioned action. That deponent is not a party to this action. Deponent is over the age of 18 years.

That on June 6, 2019, Deponent served a true copy of the Notice of Entry for the Order Confirming Referee Report and Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale on the Defendant(s) or the attorneys for the Defendants, whose names, representation, designated addresses and mode of service appear below.

The foregoing statements are true, under penalty of perjury.

Dylan Kowalski Legal Assistant

Sworn to before me this June 6, 2019.

Joyce В. Kelly Notary Public

JOYCE B KELLY
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK
QUALIFIED IN ERIE COUNTY
My Commission Expires July 08, 20\_\_\_\_\_

## US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

VS.

Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.

INDEX NO.: 301/2010

\*

Name and Address of Party Served	Mode of Service
Jeremy M Iandolo, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan	Certified mail/RR
7621 13th Avenue	E-mail
Brooklyn, NY 11228	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Anna Guiliano, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Board of Managers	Certified mail/RR
of The Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium	E-mail
No. 2	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
377 Broadway, 6th Floor	United Parcel Service
New York, NY 10013	FedEX
John Modikhan	Regular mail via USPS
8710 149th Avenue, Apt. 5N	Certified mail/RR
HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414	E-mail
	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Morton Povman Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Referee	Certified mail/RR
108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor	E-mail
Forest Hills, NY 11375	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX

State of New York **SUPREME** Court County of QUEENS Index No. 301/2010 US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST Notice of Entry Year Plaintiff, VS. ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al. Defendant(s). Attorney for Plaintiff fax (716)204-1702 **NOT FOR SERVICE** Office, Post Office Address and Telephone 1775 WEHRLE DRIVE, SUITE 100 WILLIAMSVILLE, NY 14221 (716)204-1700 Personal Service of the within ,and of the notice (if any) hereon endorsed, is admitted this day of , 20 Attorney(s) for Sir:--Please taken notice NOTICE OF ENTRY that an of which the within is a copy, was duly granted in the within entitled action on the day of , 20 , and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of on the day of , 20 To GROSS POLOWY, LLC Attorney(s) for Attorney for Sir:--Please taken notice NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT that an order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement to the Hon. one of the judges of the within named Court, at on the day of , 20 To GROSS POLOWY, LLC Attorney(s) for Attorney for STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS SS.: AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE BY MAIL being duly swom, deposes and says; deponent is not a party to the action, is over 18 years of age and resides at On , 20 , deponent served the within upon attomey(s) for in this action, at the address, designated by said attorney(s) for that purpose by depositing a true copy of same enclosed in a post-paid properly addressed wrapper, in--a post office--official depository under the exclusive care and custody

, 20

Notary Public, Commissioner of Deeds

day of

of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York.

Sworn to before me, this



## WebCivil Supreme - Motion Detail

Court: Queens Supreme Court

Index Number: **705854/2021** 

Case Name: BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP vs. MODIKHAN, ASHMEEN ETAL.

Case Type: **RP-Mortgage Foreclosure-Residential** 

Track: **Standard** 

#### **Motion Information:**

Motion Number		Filed By			Answer Demanded	Status		Order Signed Date
6	10/28/2022		Cancel/Extend Lis Pendens	12/08/2022		Before Justice: Hom, Hon. Phillip		
5	10/13/2022	DEFENDANT	Stay	10/13/2022		Decided: 10/13/2022 Denied Before Justice: Hom, Hon. Phillip	Oral	

# Exhibit P

Case 1-19-46591-jmm Doc 302 Filed 10/14/22 Entered 10/14/22 10:02:52 Filed 01/05/23 Page 211 of 863 PageID Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 #: 908 UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK In re: Case No. 19-46591- IMM ASHMEEN MODIKHAN Chapter: Debtor(s) APPLICATION IN SUPPORT OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE To the Hon. Todas MAZER- MARINO, Bankruptcy Judge; I ASHMEEN HODIKHAM, Movant herein, make this application in support of my Order to Show Cause to seek entry of an Order to: REINSTATE IMMEDIATE STAY ON THE SALE OF MY HOWARD BEACH PROPERTY WHICH IS SCHEDULE TO BE SOLD AT AULTION TODAY OCTOBER 14, 2022 AT 12:30 PM In support of the relief requested, I hereby allege as follows: THE SALE IF NOT STAYED WOULD DO ME IRREPABLE HARM SINGE I AM STHE IN THE US BANKRUPTCY EASTERY DISTRICT COURT WHERE I HAVE A SCHROULED HEARING OCTOBER 27, 2022 TO HEAR MY MOTION BY MY INTENT TO APPEAL. I, THEREFORE RESPECTFULLY REQUEST THAT THE COURT GRANT AN IMMEDIATE STAY ON THE SCHEDULE SALE ON MY HOWRRD BEALH PROPERTY. THANK YOU. WHEREFORE, Movant prays for the entry of an Order to Show Cause granting the relief requested. By: Ashmeen Mall Dated: 10/14/2022 Type or Print Name: ASHMEEN MODIKHAY Address: 94-22 MAGNOCIA COORT UNIT 1B OZONE PARK, NY 11417

Telephone Number: 718 - 869 - 3384

Case 1-19-46591-jmm Doc 302 Filed 10/14/22 Entered 10/14/22 10:02:52

NYSCEF DO CASE 1:42-CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 212 of 863 Page 01/15/2022

#: 909

**NOTICE OF SALE** 

SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF QUEENS, US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE

FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST, Plaintiff, vs. ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL., Defendant(s).

Pursuant to an Order Confirming Referee Report and Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale duly entered

on April 26, 2019, I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction on the outside steps of the

Queens County Supreme Court, 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, NY on October 14, 2022 at

12:30 p.m., premises known as 87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, NY 11414, All that

certain plot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate,

lying and being in the Borough and County of Queens, City and State of New York, Block 11417 and

Lot 4513 together with an undivided 0.57692 percent interest in the Common Elements.

Approximate amount of judgment is \$293,876.51 plus interest and costs. Premises will be sold

subject to provisions of filed Judgment Index #705854/2021. The Referee shall comply with the

Eleventh Judicial District's COVID-19 policies concerning public auctions of foreclosed properties.

These policies, along with the Queens County Foreclosure's Auction Rules, can be found on the

Queens Supreme Court - Civil Term website.

Morton Povman, Esq., Referee

Friedman Vartolo LLP, 85 Broad Street, Suite 501, New York, New York 10004, Attorneys for

Plaintiff. Firm File No. 211697-1

1 of 1

Case 1-19-46591-jmm Doc 302 Filed 10/14/22 Entered 10/14/22 10:02:52

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 213 of 863 PageID
#: 910

	RETURN DATE:
UNITED STATES BANKRUPT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW	Y YORK
In re:	Case No. 19-46591 -1mi
ASHMEEN MOD	
	tor(s)
	x
	ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
Upon the annexed application an Order to REIMSTATE	ion of Movant, ASHMERN HODIKHAN seeking entry of
OF MY HOWHICH BAK	ICH PROPERTY WHICH IS SCHEDINED TO
BE SOLD AT AUCTION	TODAY OLTOBER 14, 2022 AT 1230 point is
	show cause ato'clock
on the date of	or as soon thereafter as Movant may be heard before the
	Bankruptcy Judge in Courtroom at United
States Bankruptcy Court located at	, why this Court
	this Order to Show Cause together with the application be
served on or before the end of the b	pusiness day on, upon
	, and
upon the Trustee at States Trustee.	and United
ORDERED that objections set forth with particularity, the grou Court along with an extra copy mar the Movant on or beforeORDERED that the hearing	if any, to the relief requested shall be made in writing, shall ands for such objection and shall be filed with the Clerk of the ked "Chambers Copy," Trustee, United States Trustee, and; and it is further g scheduled herein may be adjourned by the Court, from time r than announcement of the adjourned hearing date in open
Dated:	
	United States Bankruptcy Judge

Case 1-19-46591-jmm Doc 302 Filed 10/14/22 Entered 10/14/22 10:02:52

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 214 of 863 PageID

#: 011

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK	
In re: ASHMEEN MODIKHAM	Case No. 19-46591 - Tmm Chapter: 7
<b>Debtor(s)</b>	

### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned certifies that on <u>Betober 14</u> 2022 a copy of the annexed papers was served by depositing same, enclosed in a properly addressed postage-paid envelope, in an official depository under the exclusive care of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York, upon *[below specify the name and mailing address of each party served]*:

SEE LIST ATTACHED

Dated: Surober 14, 2022

Ashmem Hall\_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) Case 1-19-46591-jmm Doc 302 Filed 10/14/22 Entered 10/14/22 10:02:52

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 215 of 863 PageID

#: 912

Alan Nisselson, Chapter 7 Trustee Windels Marx Lane & Mittendorf, LLP 156 West 56<sup>th</sup> Street New York, NY 10019 anisselson@windelsmarx.com

Edmund B. Troya Windels Marx Lane & Mittendorf, LLP 156 West 56<sup>th</sup> Street New York, NY 10019 anisselson@windelsmarx.com\

Chief Judge Alan S Trust
Courtroom 960
United States Bankruptcy Court
Eastern District Court
Eastern District of New York
Alfonse M. D'Amato Federal Courthouse
290 Federal Plazas
Central Islip, NY 11722
ast\_hearings@nyeb.uscourts.gov

Darren Aronow, Esq Aronow Law Firm P.C. 20 Crossways Park Drive North, Ste. 210 Woodbury, NY 11797 Former Counsel to the Debtor Darren@dalawpc.com

Jeffrey C. Chancas
Borah, Goldstein, Altschuler, Nahins & Goidel, P.C.
377 Broadway
New York, NY 10013
Attorneys for Board of Managers of Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominium #2
jchancas@borahgoldstein.com

Nazar Khodorovsky, Esq.
Office of the Untied States Trustee
Eastern District of NY (Brooklyn Office)
U.S. Federal Office Building
201 Varick Street, Suite 1006
New York, NY 10014
nazar.khodorovsky@usdoj.gov

Case 1-19-46591-jmm Doc 302 Filed 10/14/22 Entered 10/14/22 10:02:52

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 216 of 863 PageID

#: 913

Frank Cassisi, Esq. Tim Tenke, Esq. Law Office of Frank J. Cassisi, P.C. 155 First Street Suite 101, Mineola, NY 11501 fcassisi@ccpclaw.com ttenke@ccpclaw.com

Naomi J. Skura Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith LLP 77 Water Street, Suite 2100 New York, NY 10005 Naomi.Skura@lewisbrisbois.com

Courtney R. Williams, Esq.
Gross Polowy, LLC
1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100
Williamsville, NY 14221
Attorneys for Fay Servicing, LLC & Rushmore Loan Management, LLC
cwilliams@grospolowy.com

# Katherine Heidbrink, Esq. Michael L. Carey, Esq. FRIEDMAN VARTOLO, LLP

1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
Attorneys for Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC, as servicer for U.S.
Bank Trust National Association, as Trustee of Dwelling Series IV Trust
bankruptcy@FriedmanVartolo.com
mcarey@friedmanvartolo.com

### Aleksandra Krasimirova Fugate, Esq. WOODS OVIATT GILMAN LLP

500 Bausch & Lomb Place
Rochester, NY 14604
Attorneys for Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC, as servicer for U.S.
Bank Trust National Association
afugate@woodsdefaultservices.com

## Nathan Z. Kaufman, Esq. Marianne DeRosa

Office of the Chapter 13 Trustee 100 Jericho Quadrangle Suite 127 Jericho, NY 11753 Attorney for Marianne DeRosa, Chapter 13 Trustee DeRosa@ch13mdr.com Case 1-19-46591-jmm Doc 302 Filed 10/14/22 Entered 10/14/22 10:02:52

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 217 of 863 PageID #: 914

Steven Amshen Petroff Amshen, LLP 1795 Coney Island Ave, 3

1795 Coney Island Ave, 3<sup>rd</sup> Floor Brooklyn, NY 11230 Counsel for Hanin Shadood bankruptcy@lawpetrof.com

Andrea M Roberts Blank Rome LLP

1271 Avenue of Americas New York, NY 10174 Counsel for Fay Servicing, LLC aroberts@blankrome.com

Krista M Preuss Krista M. Preuss, Chapter 13 Trustee 100 Jericho Quadrangle, Ste 127 Jericho, NY 11753 info@ch13edny.com

Jonathan M. Robbin & Jacqueline A. DiCicco, Esq. J. Robbin Law PLLC

200 Business Park Drive, Ste 103
Armonk, NY 10504
Counsel for Rushmore Loan Management Services, Inc.
Jonathan.robbin@jrobbinlaw.com
Jacqueline.dicicco@jrobbinlaw.com

Nicolas John Bebirian & Marie Theresa Nicholson Gross Polowy, LLC

900 Merchant's Concourse, Suite 201 Westbury, NY 11590 nbebirian@grosspolowy.com mnichlson@grosspolowy.com

Office of the United States Trustee
Eastern District of New York (Brooklyn Office)
201 Varick Street, Suite 1006
New York, NY 10014
USTPRegion02@BR.ECF@usdoj.gov

Marylou Martin, Esq. Assistant US Trustee 201 Varick Street, Suite 1006 New York, NY 10014 Marylou.Martin@usdoj.gov Case 1-19-46591-jmm Doc 302 Filed 10/14/22 Entered 10/14/22 10:02:52

Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Page 218 of 863 PageID

#: 915

First Service Residential Cam (New York) c/0 Patchogue Home Condominium II 622 3<sup>rd</sup> Avenue 15<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, NY 10017-6710 Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

First Service Residential Cam (New York) c/o Patchogue Home Condominium II PO Box 302 Emerson, NY 07630 Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

Letitia James
Attorney General (State of New York)
28 Liberty Street
New York, NY 10005
Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov

Melinda Katz, District Attorney of Queens Michael Albanesi 125-01 Queens Blvd Kew Gardens, NY 11415 malbanesi@queensda.org

10/14/2022	302 (8 pgs)	Application in Support of Order to Show Cause for Motion to Continue/Extend/Reimpose Stay with Respect to the Howard Beach Property Located at 87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, NY 11414 Filed by Ashmeen Modikhan Filed via Electronic Dropbox (RE: related document(s)301 Motion to Extend Time filed by Debtor Ashmeen Modikhan). (rom) Modified on 10/14/2022 (rom). (Entered: 10/14/2022)
10/14/2022	303 (2 pgs; 2 docs)	Order Scheduling Hearing on Debtor's Application for an Order to Show Cause. The Court will hold a hearing on the Application on October 14, 2022 at 11:15 AM. The hearing shall not be held in person but shall be held via Zoom.gov. (RE: related document(s)301 Motion to Extend Time filed by Debtor Ashmeen Modikhan, 302 Motion to Continue/Extend/Reimpose Stay filed by Debtor Ashmeen Modikhan). Signed on 10/14/2022. Show Cause hearing to be held on 10/14/2022 at 11:15 AM at Courtroom 3529 (Judge Mazer-Marino), Brooklyn, NY. (aac) (Entered: 10/14/2022)
10/14/2022		Hearing Held; Appearances: Ashmeen Modikhan Debtor, Aleksandra Krasimirova Fugate and Michael Lawrence Carey Representing Rushmore, Jonathan M. Robbin Representing Creditor - (RE: related document(s) 303 Order Scheduling Hearing on Debtor's Application for an Order to Show Cause. (RE: related document(s) 301 Motion to Extend Time filed by Debtor Ashmeen Modikhan, 302 Motion to Continue/Extend/Reimpose Stay filed by Debtor Ashmeen Modikhan) - Denied - Submit Order (tml) (Entered: 10/14/2022)

# Exhibit Q

ILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/14/2022 12:57 PM INDEX NO. 705854/2021

FORECLOSURE AUCTION SIBRPLUS MONIES FORM

FORECLOSURE AUCTION SIBRPLUS MONIES FORM

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW QUEENS COUNTY	YORK A Q
US Bank	Part 29  Hon. MANTIN J. Schulman
-against-	Index No 7058 54/2021
Modikhan	Date 10(14/22 dant(s),
A. To be completed by Court Clerk	
Amount of final judgement of foreclosure:	s 293, 876.51
Upset Price(supplied by bank's representative o	n day of auction): \$ 250,000,00
Sale price of property:	\$ 250,000.00
B. To be completed by Referee conducting the	e sale (please print)
Name: Marton Porman	Telephone: 9/2 4395259
Address: 147-04 75 A-	e flytup My 1/367
Address: 147-04 75 A-Signature and Date: Mouth Pow	~cm 10/14/22
C. To be completed by Plaintiff's Representa	D. To be completed by purchaser
Dyzanne Mango As Agen Name (please print)	Name (please print)
Address Delville Try 11747	
Telephone  Telephone  Mango As Ag  Signature and Date	Telephone
Signature and Date	Signature and Date

<sup>\*\*</sup>Referee must file Report of Sale with County Clerk's Office within thirty days after completing the sale and executing the proper conveyance to the purchaser. If not done so within 90 days of sale, please contact the Foreclosure Department at qscforeclosureauctions@nycourts.gov

### Exhibit R

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/14/2022 03;41 PM

UNDEX NO. 705854/2021

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/14/2022 03;41 PM

UNDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 223 of 863 Page ID 10/14/2022

#: 920

Index No. 301/2010 705854/2021

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

Coshier DJAGDHAR Resister ‡ 1

Defendants

Tr.3646028

X

Documents Pay At Court E-file

705854/2021 NOTICE OF PENDENCY

NOTICE OF THE PENDENS! fice

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that an action has been commenced and is now pending in the court named above. The names of the parties to the action are as stated above.

NOTICE IS GIVEN that the Plaintiff in the action seeks to sell the real property described below, following a default foreclosure judgment.

The real property affected, involved, and brought in question by the action is situate in Block 11417 and Lot 4513 on the land and tax map of the Borough and County of Queens in the State of New York and is more fully described as follows:

87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the Defendant, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, has challenged the intended sale of the property. First, there was no statement made in the original foreclosure complaint that shows that the plaintiff in that case, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, had possession of the note. There is also no statement that an officer of the corporation had possession of the original Note.

There has also been no evidence provided of the Plaintiff(s)' client purchasing the debt with show of a cashier's check or wire transfer. Therefore, the plaintiff has not declared any

injured party or aggrieved party bringing this matter into this court.

Lastly, the foreclosure action was wrongfully initiated and prosecuted by Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, which admitted, in an unrelated case, to fraudulent firm practices in presenting foreclosure cases between 2009-2018 and were penalized by the court (in *United States ex rel. Grubea v. Rosicki, Rosicki & Assocs.*, 12-cv-7199).

TO: THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY OF QUEENS

You are hereby directed to index the within Notice of Pendency of Action to the names of the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan.

Dated: 10/14/2022

Ashmeen Modikhan Defendant, In pro per

Admen

Page 225 of 863 Page ID 0/14/2022

#### VERIFICATION

I, Ashmeen Modikhan, a New York State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

Entered this 14th day of Octob	<u>, 2022</u>
	Ashmeen Modikhan
Lugan Laughini Notary Signature	Seal
Printed Notary Name	SUSAN LOUGHLIN  Notary Public - State of New York  No. 04LO6430887  Qualified in Queens County  Commission Expires March 21, 20
My commission expires	

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

#: 923

#### SCHEDULE "A" DESCRIPTION

#### SECTION 50 BLOCK 11417 LOT 4513 ON THE TAX MAP OF QUEENS COUNTY

ALL that certain piece or parcel of real property situate and being a part of a Condomiunium in the Borough and County of Queens, City and State of New York known and designated as Apartment Unit Number 4513, together with a .57692 percent individual interest in the common elements of the constituting Real Property of the Condominium hereinafter described as the same is defined in the the Declaration of Condominium hereinafter referred to.

The real property above described is a unit shown on the floor plans of a condominium prepared by Horacek, Schoppe & Haubenreich, Licensed Surveyors of 487 Westbury Avenue, Carle Place, New York and verified by Benjamin Braunstein, A.I.A., Registered Architect of 163-18 Jamaica Avenue, Jamaica, Queens, New York, and filed in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, No. C12, as defined in the Declaration of Condominium entitled, "Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominium No. 2" and recorded in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, in Reel 306 Pagw 600 Section 50, Block 11417, covering the property therein described as follows:

BEGINNING at the corner formed by the intersection of the northerly side of 151 Avenue (80 feet wide), with the westerly side of 88 Street (80 feet wide);

RUNNING THENCE westerly along the northerly side of 151 Avenue on a curve to the left, having a radius of 880 feet, a distance of 270.43 feet;

THENCE northerly at right angles to the southerly side of 149 Avenue (80 feet wide), 253.93 feet:

THENCE westerly, parallel with the southerly side of 149 Avenue, 40 feet;

THENCE northerly, again at right angles to the southerly side of 149 Avenue, 115 feet to the southerly side of 149 Avenue;

THENCE easterly along the southerly side of 149 Avenue, 280.31 feet to the westerly end of a curve connecting the southerly side of 149 Avenue and the westerly side of 88 Street (80 feet wide);

THENCE southeasterly on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1835.161 feet and along said curve connecting said Avenue and Street, 27.49 feet to the westerly side of 88 Street; and

THENCE south along the westerly side of 88 Street, 405.14 feet to the corner, the point or place of BEGINNING.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 227 of 863 Page ID 10/14/2022

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that a copy of this foregoing **NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS will** be served electronically and mailed via **USPS First Class Mail** on Day of October 11, 2022 to the following:

Patricia M. Lattanzio Friedman Vartolo LLP 85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, NY 10004 plattanzio@friedmanvartolo.com

Andrew M. Buonincontri,
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
abuonincontri@friedmanvartolo.com

Michael Nardolillo Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com

Nicole Black
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
nblack@friedmanvartolo.com

Virginia Grapensteter
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com

Juliana Thibaut
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
jthibaut@friedmanvartolo.com

#: 925

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 228 of 863 Page ID 10/14/2022

Annette Gershovich, Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R. Caster, Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Gross Polowy LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

Anna Guiliano,
BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHIS & GOIDEL, PC
Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp.
Condominium # 2
377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10013
aguiliano@borahgoldstein.com

Morton Povman, Court – Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

#### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominiums # 2

160-29 Union Turnpike Fresh Meadows, NY 11366 amordente@mordentelaw.com

### Board of Managers of Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium # 2 c/o FirstServices Residential

622 Third Avenue 15<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, NY 10017 Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 229 of 863 Page ID 10/14/2022

#### New York City Environmental Control Board 100 Church Street

New York, NY 10007

New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

Breon Peace
U.S. Attorney
Main Office
271 Cadman Plaza East
Brooklyn NY 11201

Letitia James

Assistant Attorney General (State of New York)

28 Liberty Street
New York, NY 10005
Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov
melissa.ysaguirre@ag.ny.gov

Melinda Katz
District Attorney of Queens
c/o Michael Albanesi
125-01 Queens Blvd
Kew Gardens, NY 11415
malbanesi@queensda.org

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan

10/14/2022

## Exhibit S



85 Broad St., Suite 501, New York, New York 10004 t: 212.471.5100 f:212.471.5150

friedmanvartolo.com

October 20, 2022

Via Email <u>aakl123@aol.com</u>
And First Class Mail
Ashmeen Modikhan
99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B
Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

RE: <u>U.S. Bank, N.A., et ano. v. Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.</u>

Supreme Court, Queens County Index No.: 705854/2021 File No.: 211697

Dear Sir or Madam,

As you are aware, we are the attorneys for Plaintiff in the above-referenced matter.

Pursuant to 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1, please allow this letter to serve as our good faith demand that you <u>immediately</u> withdraw and cancel your recently filed Notice of Pendency, dated and filed on October 14, 2022, (<u>NYSCEF Doc. No. 38</u>), which was filed without any valid basis or legal authority, including, *inter alia*, failure to strictly comply with the applicable statutory requirements.

If you fail to comply with this request, we will have no other recourse but to seek judicial intervention to cancel the Notice of Pendency pursuant to CPLR Article 65, including an application for sanctions, costs and attorney's fees against you for your frivolous conduct.

Thank you for your anticipated cooperation in this matter. Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the undersigned.

Very truly yours,

Franklin K. Chiu, Esq.

Franklin K. Chiu

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM NYSCEF DOC: NO: 254-CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 #: 929

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{INDEX NO. } 705854/2021 \\ \textbf{Page 232 of 863 Page ID}_{\text{NYS}} \\ \textbf{EFF} \\ \textbf{Page 232} \\ \textbf{NYS} \\ \textbf{NYS} \\ \textbf{Page 232} \\ \textbf{NYS} \\$ 

#### Franklin Chiu

From: Franklin Chiu

Sent: Thursday, October 20, 2022 12:39 PM

To: 'aakl123@aol.com'

**Subject:** U.S. Bank, N.A., et ano. v. Ashmeen Modikhan, et al., Supreme, Queens, Index No.

705854/2021, File No. 211697

**Attachments:** 22.10.20 GF Letter to Defendant to Withdraw Notice of Pendency Modikhan 211697.pdf

#### Good afternoon:

Please find attached a copy of our letter mailed to you demanding that you immediately withdraw your Notice of Pendency in this matter.

Franklin K. Chiu, Esq. Senior Associate

### FRIEDMAN VARTOLO

85 Broad St., Suite 501 | New York, NY 10004 Phone: (212) 471-5100 | Fax: (212) 471-5150 friedmanvartolo.com

FDCPA Notice: This communication is from a debt collector in an attempt to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose.

Confidentiality Notice: The information contained in this transmission may contain privileged and confidential information. It is intended only for the use of the person (s) named above. If you are not the intended recipient, you are not filed that any review, dissemination, distribution or duplication of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e mail and destroy all copies of the original message.

IRS Circular 230 Disclosure: U.S. federal tax advice in the foregoing message from Friedman Vartolo LLP is not intended or written to be, and cannot be used, by any person for the purpose of avoiding tax penalties that may be imposed regarding the transactions or matters addressed. Some of that advice may have been written to support the promotion or marketing of the transactions or matters addressed within the meaning of IRS Circular 230, in which case you should seek advice based on your particular circumstances from an independent tax advisor.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 233 of 863 Page ID / 28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,

Index No. 705175/2021

AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING

Plaintiff,

#: 930

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,

Defendants

STATE OF NEW YORK
)
ss:

COUNTY OF NASSAU

Brandon Alejandro, deposes and says:

I am not a party to the action, am over 18 years of age, and reside in QUEENS County, New York.

On October 20, 2022, I served a true copy of the annexed **GOOD FAITH LETTER** by mailing the same by First-Class Mail in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon, in a post office or official depository of the U.S. Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to the last known address of the addressee as indicated below.

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149th Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

Brandon Alejandro

Sworn To Before Me This 20th day of October, 2022

otary Public

JENNIFER BURKE
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK
Registration No. 01BU6203256
Qualified in Nassau County
Commission Expires March 30, 2025

Case Number: 211697-5

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 234 of 863 Page ID 128/2022

#: 931



85 Broad St., Suite 501, New York, New York 10004 t: 212.471.5100 f:212.471.5150 friedmanvartolo.com

October 20, 2022

Via Email <u>aakl123@aol.com</u> And First Class Mail Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

RE: U.S. Bank, N.A., et ano. v. Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.

Supreme Court, Queens County

Index No.:

705854/2021

File No.:

211697

Dear Sir or Madam,

As you are aware, we are the attorneys for Plaintiff in the above-referenced matter.

Pursuant to 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1, please allow this letter to serve as our good faith demand that you <u>immediately</u> withdraw and cancel your recently filed Notice of Pendency, dated and filed on October 14, 2022, (<u>NYSCEF Doc. No. 38</u>), which was filed without any valid basis or legal authority, including, *inter alia*, failure to strictly comply with the applicable statutory requirements.

If you fail to comply with this request, we will have no other recourse but to seek judicial intervention to cancel the Notice of Pendency pursuant to CPLR Article 65, including an application for sanctions, costs and attorney's fees against you for your frivolous conduct.

Thank you for your anticipated cooperation in this matter. Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the undersigned.

Very truly yours,

Franklin K. Chiu, Esq.

Franklin K. Chiu

## Exhibit T

FILED: C	QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/05/2022 02:59 PM	INDEX NO. 705854/2021
NYSCEF DOC.	Instructions: FILL IN THE NAMES OF THE PARTIES AND THE IND	EX NUMBER. COMPLETE THE
	BLANK SPACES NEXT TO THE INSTRUCTIONS PRINTED IN BOLD INK ONLY. SIGN YOUR NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF A NOTARY P	TYPE. PRINT AND USE BLACK
1	and other distribution in the problem of Auto-Mills	John John John John John John John John
•	CURRENT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK	
•	SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS	
• •	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
	110 A 1 A 0 M	
	US Bank Was et al	Index No.
	[FILL IN NAME(S)] Plaintiff(s)	301 2010,
•	vs	705-854/2021
		AFFIDAVIT
	Malana Maraliletana A	IN SUPPORT
	Honneen Modikhan etal	MICE
i,	(FILL IN NAME(S) Defendant(s)	. •
	STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUELVES ICOUNTY WHERE NOTAR	
	COUNTY OF WILLY COUNTY WHERE NOTAR	RIZED] ss:
	$\mathbf{n}$ of $\mathbf{n}$ and $\mathbf{n}$ and $\mathbf{n}$	
	ASh Ween Woodkhawpour NAME, being duly	y sworn, deposes and says:
	1. I am the plaintiff/defendant ICHCLE ONE, in t	his action. I make this affidavit
	Potice	
	in support of my-motion for an order ISTATE WHAT YOU WANT-T	HE COURT'S ORDER TO PROVIDE
	OR GRANT YOU, INCLUDING WHY YOU SHOULD BE GRANTED IN	MEDIATE RELIEF PENDING THE
,	HEARING OF THIS MOTION BY THE COURT. THIS STATEMENT M	UST ALSO BE INCLUDED IN THE
	NOTICE OF MOTION OR ORDER TO SHOW GAUSE!	
•	That On Deven Des 5, 22	27 Defendont
	Man I was A a la l	11011
•	World this case to the	united
	Fates DiAvict Court of	the Eastern
	District of Don You	mank him
	brown of News rolly	TO DE VIET
		<u> </u>
	HONING INDUED a CASI	Jes attached
		FILED
	יות	EC <b>05</b> 2022
	·	
	QÚ QÚ	OUNTY CLERK EENS COUNTY

LED: O	UEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/05/2022 02:59 PM INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 237 of 863 Page 10/05/2022
CEF DOC.	2. Libelieve the Court should grant my motion because EXPLAIN YOUR REASONS.
•	USE ADDITIONAL PAPER IF NECESSARY.
	Notice of Removal
	DI TOUR MENTION
	Ti Anus la la
	- This Court no tonger has
	- This diction on the Case

NO. 25	3. No pri	or application ha	is been made for	the relief soug	<b>PARTON REALITY OF THE REALITY OF TH</b>
ALL P	RIOR REQUESTS I	FOR THE SAME R	RELIEF MADE IN T	HIS OR ANY O	THER COURT AND TH
			. /	•	SSARY. IF NO PRIO
	ESTS HAVE BEEN I			·	
*****			·		
· •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				<u> </u>
•					
<u> </u>				DATIA	···································
	WHEDE	ORE I respect	fully request that	this metion-b	e granted, and that
have s	such other and fu			•	<b>-</b>
have s	•			•	<b>-</b>
have s	•		e Court may find	to be just and	<b>-</b>
have s	•		e Court may find	to be just and	proper.
	such other and fu	orther relief as th	e Court may find	to be just and	proper.  Sence of a notary public  ODIKHAN
Sworn	such other and fu	orther relief as th	e Court may find	to be just and	proper.  Sence of a notary public  ODIKHAN
Sworn	such other and fu	orther relief as th	e Court may find  (Sign you  ASAIR	to be just and Market Mental Market M	proper.  Sence of a notary public  ODIKHAN
Sworn Str day	to before me thing of December	orther relief as th	ANNA LISA	to be just and  If your name  S. ENRIQUEZ  State of New Yor	sence of a notary public
Sworn Str day	such other and fu	orther relief as th	ANNA LISA Notary Public - No. 04E	to be just and Mariane in the present your name in the same in the present your name in the pres	sence of a notary public

RECEIVED IN PRO SE OFFICE

MINCO)

DEC 0 5 2022

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	OL.
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK	
	X
US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE	
TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TIT	LE
TRUST,	

Case No:

NOTICE OF REMOVAL

Plaintiff

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

Defendants	
	X

Removed from:
Superior Court of New York,
County of Queens,
Index No. 301/2010
705854/2021

#### TO: The Clerk of the United States District Court for the Eastern District of New York

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT Defendant ASHMEEN MODIKHAN hereby removes this action to the United States District Court for the Eastern District of New York.

Defendant respectfully states the following grounds as basis for this application:

- 1. Ashmeen Modikhan is a Defendant in the civil action entitled: Us Bank, NA, as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust v. Ashmeen Modikhan et. al., Index No. 301/2010; 705854/2021 ("State Court action").
- 2. Plaintiff Us Bank, NA, as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust filed this action on January 19, 2022. See Complaint, annexed hereto as Exhibit "A".
  - 3. Defendant received the Complaint on [ENTER DATE].
- 4. In the Complaint, the Plaintiff seeks an order for foreclosure and sale of Defendant's property located at 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417, which property is owned by Plaintiff.

#### **Basis for Removal**

Removal is proper because this Court has subject matter jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C.

#### § 1331

5. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1331, this Court has jurisdiction over this action because the case involves laws of the United States including UCC I-308, 12 CFR §226.23, and 15 U.S.C. §§ 1692-1692p.

#### Defendant has satisfied the procedural requirements for removal

- 6. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1441 (a), Defendant has annexed hereto as Exhibit "A", a copy of the Complaint filed by the Plaintiff, and Exhibit "B", a copy of all "process, pleadings, and orders" served on Defendant in this action to date.
- 7. Venue is proper in this Court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1441 (a) because the case is pending in the supreme court of New York, county of Queens.
- 8. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d), a copy of this Notice of Removal is being served upon Plaintiff's counsel, and a copy is being filed with the clerk of the Superior Court of Washington for Queens County.

Having fulfilled the statutory requirements for removal, Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan respectfully removes this action from the Superior Court of New York for Queens County to this Court. By seeking removal, Defendant does not waive any defenses.

Dated:	
	·
	Ashmeen Modikhan,
	In Pro Per

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that a copy of this foregoing **NOTICE OF REMOVAL** will be served electronically mailed on 5<sup>th</sup> day of December 2022 and mailed via **USPS First Class Mail** on 6<sup>th</sup> Day of December 2022 to the following:

U S Bank, NA NO REGISTERED AGENT

Patricia M. Lattanzio Friedman Vartolo LLP 85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, NY 10004 plattanzio@friedmanyartolo.com

Andrew M. Buonincontri, Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 abuonincontri@friedmanvartolo.com

Michael Nardolillo
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com

Nicole Black
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
nblack@friedmanvartolo.com

Virginia Grapensteter
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com

#: 939

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 242 of 863 Page D / 05/2022

Juliana Thibaut
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
jthibaut@friedmanvartolo.com

Annette Gershovich, Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R. Caster, Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Gross Polowy LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

Anna Guiliano,
BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHIS & GOIDEL, PC
Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp.
Condominium # 2
377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10013
aguiliano@borahgoldstein.com

Morton Povman, Court -Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

#### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominiums # 2
160-29 Union Turnpike
Fresh Meadows, NY 11366
amordente@mordentelaw.com

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 243 of 863 Page ID 12/05/2022

#: 940

#### Board of Managers of Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium #2 c/o FirstServices Residential

622 Third Avenue 15<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, NY 10017 Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

#### New York City Environmental Control Board

100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

#### New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

**Breon Peace** U.S. Attorney Main Office 271 Cadman Plaza East Brooklyn NY 11201

#### Letitia James

Assistant Attorney General (State of New York) 28 Liberty Street New York, NY 10005 Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov melissa.ysaguirre@ag.ny.gov

Melinda Katz District Attorney of Queens c/o Michael Albanesi 125-01 Queens Blvd Kew Gardens, NY 11415 malbanesi@queensda.org

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan

#: 941

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 244 of 863 Page ID 12/05/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST.

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE **HOME** CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; JOHN MODIKHAN,

Index No. 705854/2021

**NOTICE OF REJECTION** 

**Mortgaged Premises:** 

87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue Howard Beach, NY 11414

**Block**: 11417 Lot: 4513

Defendants.

SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Plaintiff U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST, ("Plaintiff"), by and through its attorneys, hereby rejects the Notice, dated and filed on December 5, 2022, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 58), (the "Notice of Removal"), filed by Defendant ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ("Defendant"), on the grounds that, inter alia, Defendant's Notice of Removal was not timely filed/served, pursuant to 28 USCA § 1446, within thirty (30) days of service of the Summons and Complaint upon Defendant on January 8, 2010, or under 28 USCA § 1446(c), within one (1) year after commencement of the action on January 6, 2010, and which time has not been extended by stipulation, motion, court order or otherwise.

Dated: December 5, 2022 New York, New York

FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP

Franklin K. Chiu By:

Franklin K. Chiu, Esq.

File No. 211697

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/05/2022 04:43 PM CASE DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 #: 942

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{INDEX NO. } 705854/2021 \\ \textbf{Page 245 of 863 Page ID}_{\text{NYS}} \text{CEFP} \text{U}_{2}/05/2022 \\ \end{array}$ 

85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, New York 10004 Telephone: (212) 471-5100 fchiu@friedmanvartolo.com Attorneys for Plaintiff

TO: **VIA NYSCEF** 

J. IANDOLO LAW, P.C. 7621 13<sup>th</sup> Avenue Brooklyn, New York 11228 Attorneys for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/05/2022 05:42 PM INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 246 of 863 Page ID 105/2022 #: 943

SUPREME COURT OF THE S' COUNTY OF QUEENS		
U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSO TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUM. TRUST,		Index No. 705854/2021
		AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING
	Plaintiff,	
-agains	t-	
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et. a	l.,	
	Defendants	
STATE OF NEW YORK	)	
COUNTY OF NASSAU	) ss: )	

Brandon Alejandro, deposes and says:

I am not a party to the action, am over 18 years of age, and reside in QUEENS County, New York.

On December 5, 2022, I served a true copy of the annexed **NOTICE OF REJECTION** by filing the same with the New York State Electronic Filing System (NYSCEF) to the consenting parties on notice, and by mailing the same by First-Class Mail in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon, in a post office or official depository of the U.S. Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to the last known address of the addressee as indicated below.

Jeremy M. Iandolo, Esq.

Attorney for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan

VIA NYSCEF

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417 ILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/05/2022 05:42 PM

#: 944

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 247 of 863 Page ID NYS CEPT DE 105/2022

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149th Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

Brandon Alejandro

Sworn To Before Me This 5th day of December, 2022

Notary Public

TRISTAN S. VILLANUEVA
Notary Public, State of New York
No. 01VI6380362
Qualified in Nassau County
Commission Expires September 04, 2026

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/05/2022 05:42 PM

ndex no. 705854/2021

#: 945

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST.

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS PATCHOGUE OF. THE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; JOHN MODIKHAN,

Index No. 705854/2021

NOTICE OF REJECTION

Mortgaged Premises:

87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue Howard Beach, NY 11414

**Block**: 11417 **Lot**: 4513

Defendants.

SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Plaintiff U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST, ("Plaintiff"), by and through its attorneys, hereby rejects the Notice, dated and filed on December 5, 2022, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 58), (the "Notice of Removal"), filed by Defendant ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ("Defendant"), on the grounds that, *inter alia*, Defendant's Notice of Removal was not timely filed/served, pursuant to 28 USCA § 1446, within thirty (30) days of service of the Summons and Complaint upon Defendant on January 8, 2010, or under 28 USCA § 1446(c). within one (1) year after commencement of the action on January 6, 2010, and which time has not been extended by stipulation, motion, court order or otherwise.

Dated: December 5, 2022 New York, New York

FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP

By: Franklin K. Chiu

ranklin K. Chiu, Esq.

l File No. 211697 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/05/2022 05:42 PM

OUTPUT

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{INDEX NO. } 705854 / 2021 \\ \textbf{Page 249 of 863 Page ID}_{\text{NYS}} \textbf{CEFFEID}_{2/05/2022} \end{array}$ 

85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, New York 10004 Telephone: (212) 471-5100 fchiu@friedmanvartolo.com Attorneys for Plaintiff

TO: <u>VIA NYSCEF</u>

J. IANDOLO LAW, P.C.
7621 13<sup>th</sup> Avenue
Brooklyn, New York 11228
Attorneys for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

## Exhibit U

Page 251 of 863 Page ID
Page 2

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,

Index No. 301/2010 705854/2021

Plaintiff

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

6. . . ! AMENDED NOTICE OF REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT

Defendants

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Defendant ASHMEEN MODIKHAN has filed a Notice of Removal of this action to the Federal Court, at the US District Court for the Eastern District of New York, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1441.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the Federal Court has jurisdiction over the matter pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1331, because the case involves laws of the United States including UCC I-308, 12 CFR §226.23, and 15 U.S.C. §§ 1692-1692p. Defendant has also satisfied the procedural requirements of 28 U.S.C. § 1441 (a), by annexing to the Notice at the Federal Court, a copy of the Complaint filed by the Plaintiff herein, and a copy of all "process, pleadings, and orders" served on Defendant in this action to date.

Defendant has attached a copy of the Notice of Removal, and the Civil Action Cover sheet that was filed at the Federal Court.

Dated: 12/66/2022

Ashmeen Modikhan Defendant, In pro per

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 252 of 863 Page 12/06/2022

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that a copy of this foregoing **AMENDED NOTICE OF REMOVAL** will be served electronically on 6<sup>th</sup> Day of December 2022 and mailed via **USPS First Class Mail** on the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of December 2022 to the following:

Nationstar Mortgage LLC 80 State Street, Albany, NY 12207-2543

Franklin K. Chui Friedman Vartolo LLP 85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, NY 10004 fchiu@friedmanvartolo.com

Patricia M. Lattanzio
Friedman Vartolo LLP
85 Broad Street, Suite 501
New York, NY 10004
plattanzio@friedmanvartolo.com

Andrew M. Buonincontri, Esq Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 abuonincontri@friedmanvartolo.com

Michael Nardolillo
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com

Nicole Black
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
nblack@friedmanvartolo.com

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 of 863 Page D / 06 / 2022

#: 950

Virginia Grapensteter Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com

#### Juliana Thibaut

Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 ithibaut@friedmanvartolo.com

Annette Gershovich, Esq. Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R. Caster, Esq. Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Esq. Gross Polowy LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

Morton Povman, Esq. Court - Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

#### **Magnolia Court Condominium Association**

1 Plaza Road Suite # 101 Greenvale, NY 11548 mgrant@nygms.com office@nygms.com

**New York City Environmental Control Board** 100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

#### New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

Breon Peace
U.S. Attorney
Main Office
271 Cadman Plaza East
Brooklyn NY 11201

#### **Kevin Hosein**

164-12 95<sup>th</sup> Street Howard Beach, NY 11414

#### Liah Hosein

130-31 122<sup>nd</sup> Street South Ozone Park, NY 1142

#### Letitia James

Assistant Attorney General (State of New York)

28 Liberty Street
New York, NY 10005
Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov
melissa.ysaguirre@ag.ny.gov

#### Melinda Katz

District Attorney of Queens

125-01 Queens Blvd Kew Gardens, NY 11415 malbanesi@queensda.org

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan

### 12/06/2022 Date

#### Attached:

- 1. Copy of the Notice of Removal to the Eastern District of New York
- 2. Copy of the Civil Cover Sheet

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 255 of 863 Page ID / 06/2022

RECEIVED IN PRO SE OFFICE

DEC 0 5 2022

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK	· ·
X	
US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE FRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE	Case No:
TRUST,	NOTICE OF REMOVAL
Plaintiff	

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

Defendants	
 X	

Removed from:
Superior Court of New York,
County of Queens,
Index No. 301/2010
705854/2021

#### TO: The Clerk of the United States District Court for the Eastern District of New York

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT Defendant ASHMEEN MODIKHAN hereby removes this action to the United States District Court for the Eastern District of New York.

Defendant respectfully states the following grounds as basis for this application:

- 1. Ashmeen Modikhan is a Defendant in the civil action entitled: Us Bank, NA, as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust v. Ashmeen Modikhan et. al., Index No. 301/2010; 705854/2021 ("State Court action").
- 2. Plaintiff Us Bank, NA, as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust filed this action on January 19, 2022. See Complaint, annexed hereto as Exhibit "A".
  - 3. Defendant received the Complaint on [ENTER DATE].
- 4. In the Complaint, the Plaintiff seeks an order for foreclosure and sale of Defendant's property located at 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417, which property is owned by Plaintiff.

#### **Basis for Removal**

Removal is proper because this Court has subject matter jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C.

#### § 1331

5. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1331, this Court has jurisdiction over this action because the case involves laws of the United States including UCC I-308, 12 CFR §226.23, and 15 U.S.C. §§ 1692-1692p.

#### Defendant has satisfied the procedural requirements for removal

- 6. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1441 (a), Defendant has annexed hereto as Exhibit "A", a copy of the Complaint filed by the Plaintiff, and Exhibit "B", a copy of all "process, pleadings, and orders" served on Defendant in this action to date.
- 7. Venue is proper in this Court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1441 (a) because the case is pending in the supreme court of New York, county of Queens.
- 8. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d), a copy of this Notice of Removal is being served upon Plaintiff's counsel, and a copy is being filed with the clerk of the Superior Court of Washington for Queens County.

· Having fulfilled the statutory requirements for removal, Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan respectfully removes this action from the Superior Court of New York for Queens County to this Court. By seeking removal, Defendant does not waive any defenses.

Dated: 12/05/2022

Ashmeen Modikhan,

In Pro Per

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 257 of 863 Page ID / 06/2022

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that a copy of this foregoing **NOTICE OF REMOVAL** will be served electronically mailed on 5<sup>th</sup> day of December 2022 and mailed via **USPS First Class Mail** on 6<sup>th</sup> Day of December 2022 to the following:

U S Bank, NA NO REGISTERED AGENT

Patricia M. Lattanzio
Friedman Vartolo LLP
85 Broad Street, Suite 501
New York, NY 10004
plattanzio@friedmanvartolo.com

Andrew M. Buonincontri, Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 abuonincontri@friedmanvartolo.com

Michael Nardolillo
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com

Nicole Black
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
nblack@friedmanvartolo.com

Virginia Grapensteter
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 258 of 863 Page ID  $_{2/06/2022}$ 

Juliana Thibaut
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
jthibaut@friedmanvartolo.com

Annette Gershovich, Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R. Caster, Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Gross Polowy LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

Anna Guiliano,
BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHIS & GOIDEL, PC
Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp.
Condominium # 2
377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10013
aguiliano@borahgoldstein.com

Morton Povman, Court -Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

#### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominiums # 2
160-29 Union Turnpike

160-29 Union Turnpike Fresh Meadows, NY 11366 amordente@mordentelaw.com

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 259 of 863 Page 12/06/2022

#: 956

# Board of Managers of Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium # 2 c/o FirstServices Residential

622 Third Avenue
15<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10017
Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com
Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

#### New York City Environmental Control Board

100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

#### New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

Breon Peace
U.S. Attorney
Main Office
271 Cadman Plaza East
Brooklyn NY 11201

#### Letitia James

Assistant Attorney General (State of New York)
28 Liberty Street
New York, NY 10005
Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov
melissa.ysaguirre@ag.ny.gov

Melinda Katz
District Attorney of Queens
c/o Michael Albanesi
125-01 Queens Blvd
Kew Gardens, NY 11415
malbanesi@queensda.org

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan

12/05/2022 Date

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 260 of 863 Page ID
RECEIVED NYSCEFF 12/06/2022

RECEIVED IN PRO SE OFFICE

OEC 05 2022

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	U L.C	17.3	2022
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK			
	X		
US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE			
TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TIT	LE		
TRUST,			

NOTICE OF REMOVAL

Case No:

Plaintiff

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

Defendants	
X	

Removed from:
Superior Court of New York,
County of Queens,
Index No. 301/2010
705854/2021

TO: The Clerk of the United States District Court for the Eastern District of New York

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT Defendant ASHMEEN MODIKHAN hereby removes this action to the United States District Court for the Eastern District of New York.

Defendant respectfully states the following grounds as basis for this application:

- 1. Ashmeen Modikhan is a Defendant in the civil action entitled: Us Bank, NA, as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust v. Ashmeen Modikhan et. al., Index No. 301/2010; 705854/2021 ("State Court action").
- 2. Plaintiff Us Bank, NA, as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust filed this action on January 19, 2022. See Complaint, annexed hereto as Exhibit "A".
  - 3. Defendant received the Complaint on [ENTER DATE].
- 4. In the Complaint, the Plaintiff seeks an order for foreclosure and sale of Defendant's property located at 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417, which property is owned by Plaintiff.

#### **Basis for Removal**

Removal is proper because this Court has subject matter jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C.

§ 1331

5. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1331, this Court has jurisdiction over this action because the case involves laws of the United States including UCC I-308, 12 CFR §226.23, and 15

Defendant has satisfied the procedural requirements for removal

6. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1441 (a), Defendant has annexed hereto as Exhibit "A",

a copy of the Complaint filed by the Plaintiff, and Exhibit "B", a copy of all "process,

pleadings, and orders" served on Defendant in this action to date.

7. Venue is proper in this Court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1441 (a) because the case is

pending in the supreme court of New York, county of Queens.

8. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d), a copy of this Notice of Removal is being served

upon Plaintiff's counsel, and a copy is being filed with the clerk of the Superior Court of

Washington for Queens County.

U.S.C. §§ 1692-1692p.

Having fulfilled the statutory requirements for removal, Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan

respectfully removes this action from the Superior Court of New York for Queens County to this

Court. By seeking removal, Defendant does not waive any defenses.

Dated: 12/08/2021

Ashmeen Modikhan

In Pro Per

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 262 of 863 Page ID / 06/2022

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that a copy of this foregoing **NOTICE OF REMOVAL** will be served electronically mailed on 5<sup>th</sup> day of December 2022 and mailed via **USPS First Class Mail** on 6<sup>th</sup> Day of December 2022 to the following:

U S Bank, NA NO REGISTERED AGENT

Patricia M. Lattanzio
Friedman Vartolo LLP
85 Broad Street, Suite 501
New York, NY 10004
plattanzio@friedmanvartolo.com

Andrew M. Buonincontri, Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 abuonincontri@friedmanvartolo.com

Michael Nardolillo
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com

Nicole Black
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
nblack@friedmanvartolo.com

Virginia Grapensteter
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 263 of 863 Page ID  $_{2/06/2022}$ 

Juliana Thibaut

Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 jthibaut@friedmanvartolo.com

Annette Gershovich, Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R. Caster, Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Gross Polowy LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

Anna Guiliano,
BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHIS & GOIDEL, PC
Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp.
Condominium # 2
377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10013
aguiliano@borahgoldstein.com

Morton Povman, Court -Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

#### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominiums # 2

160-29 Union Turnpike Fresh Meadows, NY 11366 amordente@mordentelaw.com

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 264 of 863 Page ID / 06/2022

# Board of Managers of Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium # 2 c/o FirstServices Residential

622 Third Avenue
15<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10017
Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com
Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

#### New York City Environmental Control Board

100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

#### New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

Breon Peace
U.S. Attorney

Main Office
271 Cadman Plaza East
Brooklyn NY 11201

#### Letitia James

Assistant Attorney General (State of New York)
28 Liberty Street
New York, NY 10005
Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov
melissa.ysaguirre@ag.ny.gov

Melinda Katz

District Attorney of Queens

c/o Michael Albanesi

125-01 Queens Blvd

Kew Gardens, NY 11415

malbanesi@queensda.org.

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan

Date

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/06/2022 03:12 PM NYSCEF DOCAS NO. 224 CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 265 of 863 Page ID / 06/2022

# EXHIBIT "A"

COUNTY CLERK 12/06/2022 **QUEENS** 

#: 963

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 266 of 863 Page ID / 06 / 2022

Page 1 of 2

SHOOLD REQUEST FOR RUDICIAL INTERVENTION

**ORIGINAL** 

REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION

Settlament Conference in Residential Mortgage Forcelosure Actions

SUPREME COURT, STATE OF NEW YORK Queens, County Indox No. 301/10 Date Index No. Issued Ignuary 6, 2010 Date of Service of Summons and Complaint: 1/8/2010

PLAINTIFF(S): BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP.

-aguinst-

DEFENDANT(S): ASTIMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE FLECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, 'JOHN DOES' and 'JANE DOES,' said names being fictitions, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and computations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

For Clerk Only	
IAS entry date	
Judge Assigned	
RJI Date	

This form requests the scheduling of the settlement conference required by Rule 3408 of the Civil Practice Law and Rules in a mortgage foreclasses action involving all of the following:

Presidential property

"one to four-family owner-occupied dwelling or condominium

Provide the following information:

Type of Loan: C Subgrime/Highwost/Nontraditional

Property Address: \$710 149TH AVENUE, GOWARD BEACH, NY 11414 Property Type: condominium

Defendam(s) (name, address, telephone number, e-mail address); ASHMEION MODIKIIAN 8710-149<sup>th</sup> AVAL APT. 5N HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

Attorney for Plaintiff (s)(name, address, telephone number, c-mail eddress):

, , [ - (if self-represented, provide the information for yourself)

Rosicki Rosicki & Associates, P.C.

26 Hervester Avenue

Balaviá, NY 14020, 585.815.0288

adomeyeani@gosiski.com

Attorney for Defendant(s) (if known) (name, address, telephone number, e-mail address);

90-day notice (RPAPL §1304(1)) mailed on (date): 09/01/2009

Related case (title, index no., judge(if assigned), relationship to instant case); None Index No.

12-1011635

I AFFIRM UNDER PENALTY OF PERIURY THAT, TO MY KNOWLEDGE, OTHER THAN AS NOTED ABOVE, THERE ARE AND HAVE BEEN NO RELATED ACTIONS OF PROCEEDINGS, NOR HAS A REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL

IBSTANCENTION PREVIOUSLY BEEN FIRESIN THIS ACTION.

Date Contract 16501 ,2010

Signature Danielle Mayer-Doroclak, Esq.

381/5810 BUC HOME FORMS REBAICING

(Print or type name)

80 "S64

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Paya 1510775 03/04/2010 12:176

Attorney for Plaintiff 26 Harvester Avenue Batavia, NY 14020 585.815.0288 585.815.0299

Printed: A/11/201

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 age 267 of 863 PageID /06/2022

BO1/2010 REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION

Page 2 @ 2

GRIGINAL

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF Queens
BAC Home Loans Servicing LP f/k/a Countrywide Home Loans Servicing LP,
· Plaintiff,

AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING

Index No.: 301/10

#: 964

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN et al., Defendants. STATE OF NEW YORK ) ss.: COUNTY OF Genesee

-against-

Mary Jo McConnell, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

That I am not a party to the action, am over the age of 18 years and reside in Genesee County, New York.

Mount That on February , 2010, deponent served the within Request for Judicial Intervention for Settlement Conferences and Residential Mortgage Foreclosure Actions, by depositing a true copy thereof in a post-paid wrapper, in an official depository under the exclusive care and custody of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to each of the following persons at the last known address set forth after each name:

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN 8710 149TH AVENUE, APT SN HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

Swom to before me on this 15" day of March 2010

Danielle M. Mayer Rotary Public, State of New York

Qualitied in Nisgara County My Commission Expres February 24

NIL 01MAS067826

Plaintiff,

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS LP SERVICING F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

1/6/10 D/O/F:

Premises Address:

8710 149TH AVENUE

**SUMMONS** 

HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMNIUM NO. MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOFS", SAID NAMES THEING FICTITIOUS, PARTIES INTENDED BEING POSSIBLE TENANTS OR OCCUPANTS OF PREMISES, AND CORPORATIONS, OTHER ENTITIES OR PERSONS WHO CLAIM, OR MAY CLAIM, A LIEN AGAINST THE PREMISES.

Defendant(s),

TO THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANTS:

YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED to answer the Complaint in this action, and to serve alcopy of your Answer, or, if the Complaint is not served with this Summons, to serve a Notice of Appearance on the Plaintiff's Attorneys within twenty (20) days after the service of this Summons, exclusive of the day of service, where service is made by delivery upon you personally within the State, or within thirty (30) days after completion of service where service is made in any other manner, and in case of your failure to appear or answer, judgment will be taken against you by default for the relief demanded in the complaint

#### NOTICE

YOU ARE IN DANCER OF LOSING YOUR HOME

U you do not respond to this summons and complaint by serving a copy of the answer on the attorney for the mortgage company who filed this foreclosure proceeding against you and filing the answer with the court, a default judgment may be entered and you can lose your home. Speak to an attorney or go to the court where your case is pending for further information on how to answer the summons and protect your property. Sending a payment to your mortgage company will not stop this foreclosure action. <u>YOU MUST RESPOND BY SERVING A COPY OF THE ANSWER ON THE ATTORNEY FOR</u> <u>THE PLAINTIFF (MORTGAGE COMPANY) AND FIL</u>ING THE ANSWER WITH THE

<u>COURT.</u>

The following notice is intended only for those defendants who are owners of the premises sought to be foreclosed or who are liable upon the debt for which the mortgage stands as security.

## YOU ARE HEREBY PUT ON NOTICE THAT WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT, AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

The amount of the Debt: \$186,402.10 consisting of principal balance of \$175,141.72 plus; interest of \$8,330.62, escrow/impound shortages or credits of \$1,397.77, late charges of \$66.99; Broker's Price Opinion, inspection and miscellaneous charges of \$45.00; attorney fee \$925.00 and title search \$495.00. Because of interest and other charges that may vary from day to day, the amount due on the day you pay may be greater. Hence, if you pay the amount shown above, an adjustment may be necessary after we receive the check, in which event we will inform you.

The name of the creditor to whom the debt is owed: BAC Home Loans Servicing LP f/k/a Countrywide Home Loans Servicing LP.

Unless you dispute the validity of the debt, or any portion thereof, within thirty (30) days after receipt hereof, the debt will be assumed to be valid by the herein debt collector.

If you notify the herein debt collector in writing within thirty (30) days after your receipt hereof that the debt, or any portion thereof, is disputed, we will obtain verification of the debt or a copy of any judgment against you representing the debt and a copy of such verification or judgment will be mailed to you by the herein debt collector.

Upon your written request within 30 days after receipt of this notice, the herein debt collector will provide you with the name and address of the original creditor if different from the current creditor.

Note: Your time to respond to the summons and complaint differs from your time to dispute the validity of the debt or to request the name and address of the original creditor. Although you have as few as 20 days to respond to the summons and complaint, depending on the manner of service, you still have 30 days from receipt of this summons to dispute the validity of the debt and to request the name and address of the original creditor.

TO THE DEFENDANTS, except ASHMEEN MODIKHAN: The Plaintiff makes no personal claim against you in this action.

TO THE DEFENDANTS: ASHMEEN MODIKHAN: If you have obtained an order of discharge from the Bankruptcy court, which includes this debt, and you have not reaffirmed your liability for this debt, this law firm is not alleging that you have any personal liability for this debt and does not seek a money judgment against you. Even if a discharge has been obtained, this lawsuit to foreclose the mortgage will continue and we will seek a judgment authorizing the sale of the mortgaged premises.

Dated: January 5, 2010

oseph H. Johnson Esq.

BØSICKI, ROSIĆKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiff

Main Office S1 E Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 11803

516-741-2585

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING UP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING.LP.

Index No. 301/10

Plaintiff,

D/O/F: 1 6/10

-zgainst-

Premises Address: 8710 149TH AVENUE

HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN: BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. ELECTRONIC MORTGAGE REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE INC.: HOME LOANS. NEW YORK DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premiscs,

Defendant(s).

Plaintiff, by its attorney, ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C., complaining of the Defendant(s) alleges, upon information and belief as follows:

- 1. At all times hereinafter mentioned, plaintiff BAC Home Loans Servicing LP t/k/a Countrywide Home Loans Servicing LP was and still is duly organized and existing under the laws of the United States of America.
- 2. At all times hereinafter mentioned, the defendants were, and still are, residents, corporations and/or bodies politics, duly authorized to reside and/or exist in and under the laws of New York State.
- On or about April 24, 2007, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN executed and delivered to COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC, a note bearing date that day, whereby ASHMEEN MODIKHAN covenanted and agreed to pay the sum of \$179,000.00, with interest on the unpaid balance thereof, at the rate of 6.37500 percent per annum, to be computed from the date of said note, by payments of \$1,366.72 on the like date of each subsequent month, until said note is fully paid, except that the final payment of principal and interest remaining due, if not sooner paid, shall become due and payable on May 1, 2037.

#### 4. Plaineiff

- (a) is the owner and holder of the subject mortgage and note, or has been delegated the authority to institute a mortgage forcelosure action by the owner and holder of the subject mortgage and note; and
- (b) has complied with all the provisions of section five hundred ninety-five-a of the Banking Law and any rules and regulations promulgated there under, section six-L of six-M of the Banking Law, and ...

- (c) is in compliance with sending the ninety (90) day notices as required by RPAPL §1304, if the underlying mortgage qualifies.
- 5. As collateral security for the payment of said indebtedness, the aforesaid defendant(s) ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, also executed, acknowledged and delivered to MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC., AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC, a mortgage dated April 24, 2007 and recorded in the County of Queens on May 31, 2007 in CRFN 2007000282440. The mortgage tax was duly paid. Thereafter said mortgage was assigned to the Plaintiff by assignment of mortgaged dated October 29, 2009. Plaintiff is the owner and holder of the aforementioned instrument(s).

Said mortgaged premises being known as and by street address:
8710 1491H AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414 bearing tax map designation:

Block: 11417 Lot(s): 4513

which premises are more fully described in Schedule "A," annexed hereto and made a part hereoff

- 6. Said premises are subject to covenants, restrictions, easements of record, prior mortgages and liens, and amendments thereto, if any; to any state of facts an accurate survey may show; railroad consents and sewer agreements, and to utility agreements, municipal and governmental zoning, rules, regulations and ordinances, if any.
- 7. That the Mortgagors, their successors, assigns and/or transferees, have failed to comply with the terms and conditions of said above named instrument(s) by failing or omitting to pay the installment which became due and payable as of April 1, 2009 and also by failing or omitting to pay the installment which became due and payable each and every month thereafter, to the date hereof, although duly demanded.
  - 8. The total monthly payment due as of default date to plaintiff is \$1,376.21.
- 9. That the terms of the above described instruments provide: (1) that the whole of said principal sum and interest shall become due at the option of the Mortgagee after default in the payment of any installment of principal or of interest; (2) that upon any default the Mortgagor will pay to the Mortgagee any sums paid for taxes, charges, assessments, and insurance premiums upon said mortgaged premises; (3) that in case of sale under foreclosure, the premises may be sold in one parcel.
- 10. Pursuant to the terms of said instrument[s] notice of default has been duly given to the defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN if required, and the period to cure, if any, has elapsed and by reason thereof, Plaintiff has elected and hereby elects to declare immediately due and payable the entire unpaid balance of principal.
- 11. That the balance of principal due upon said note and mortgage as of the date of said default and as of the time of this Complaint is \$175,141.72 plus interest from March 1, 2009.
- 12. That in order to protect its security, plaintiff may be compelled during the pendency of this action to make repairs to, board, secure, protect and maintain the premises, to pay taxes, assessments, water rates, sewer rentals, insurance premiums, mortgage insurance premiums, if there be any, and other charges affecting the premises, and the plaintiff requests that any sum so paid be added, including legal fees to the sum otherwise due, with interest as provided in the aforesaid instruments,

and be decrined secured by said instrument[s] and adjudged a valid lien on the premises hereinabove described.

- 13. That the plaintiff requests that in the event this action proceeds to Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, said premises be sold subject to covenants, restrictions and easuments, prior mortgages and liens, and amendments, if any, of record; any state of facts an accurate survey may show; restrictions, regulations, ordinances and zoning ordinances of any municipal or governmental authority having jurisdiction thereof; and municipal, departmental and other governmental violations, if any, affecting the premises; and real estate taxes, sower rents, water charges, if any, open of record.
- 14. That no other action has been commenced at law or otherwise for the recovery of the sum or any part thereof secured by the said instrument[s].
- 15. That the defendants all have or claim to have some interest in or lien[s] upon the said mortgaged premises, or some part thereof, which interest or lien[s], if any, has [have] accrued subsequently to the lien[s] of the said mortgage[s] or was in express terms or by law made subject thereto, or has [have] been duly subordinated thereunto.
- 16. That the defendant NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE is named as a party defendant herein because of possible unpaid income tax.
- 17. That the defendants "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES" may be tenants or may be in possession of the aforementioned premises, or may be corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises.
- 18. That the basis for naming any political subdivision, governmental agency or similar body, or the holder of a security interest in either personal property or real property, if any, is set forth as Exhibit "B."

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment that the defendants and all persons claiming lander them subsequent to the filing of the Notice of Pendency of this action in the County of Queens may be forever barred and foreclosed from all right, title, claim, lien and equity of redemption in said mortgaged premises, and each and every part thereof; except the right of the United States of America and its political subdivision, if it or they be a party to this action, to redeem as provided for in the applicable laws; that the said premises may be decreed to be sold according to law; that the amount of principal due the plaintiff on said note and mortgage may be adjudged in the sum of \$175,141.72 plus interest from March 1, 2009, and that from the money arising from the sale, plaintiff be paid the amount of \$175,141.72 principal due it on said note and mortgage with interest and late charges that may be due and owing to the time of such payment plus the expenses of sale and the costs and expenses of this action, together with any sum which may be paid by the plaintiff for repairs to, boarding, securing, protecting and maintaining the premises, taxes, charges, assessments and insurance premisms upon said mortgaged premises, with appropriate interest thereon so far as such moneys property

applicable thereto will pay the same; that the defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN be adjudged to pay any deficiency which may remain; that a Receiver, upon plaintiff's application therefore, be forthwith appointed for said mortgaged premises for the benefit of the plaintiff, with all powers of receivers in such actions, and that the plaintiff have such other and further relief as may be just and proper in the premises, together with attorney's fees, costs and disbursements of this action.

Dated: January 5, 2010

Isseph H. Johnson Esq.

KOŚCKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiff

Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 11803 516-741-2585

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, situate lying in the Borough and County of Queens, City and State of New York and being a part of a Condominium in known and designated as Apartment Unit Number 4513;

The real property above described is a Unit shown on the floor plans of a Condominium prepared by Horacek, Schoppe and Haubenreich, Licensed of 487 Westbury Avenus, Carle Place, New York and Verified by Benjamin Braunstein, A.I.A. Registered Architect of 163-18 Jamaica Avenue, Jamaica, Oueens, New York, and filed in the Office of the Register of the City of New York and County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, No. C12, as defined in the Declaration entitled, "Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominium No. Z., and recorded in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, in Real 306 Page 600 Section 50, Block 11417.

TOGETHER with a ,57692 percent individual interest in the common elements of the constituting Real Property of the Condominium hereinafter described as the same is defined in the Declaration of Condominium hereinafter referred to.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/06/2022 03:12 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

#: 972

#### SCHEDULE B

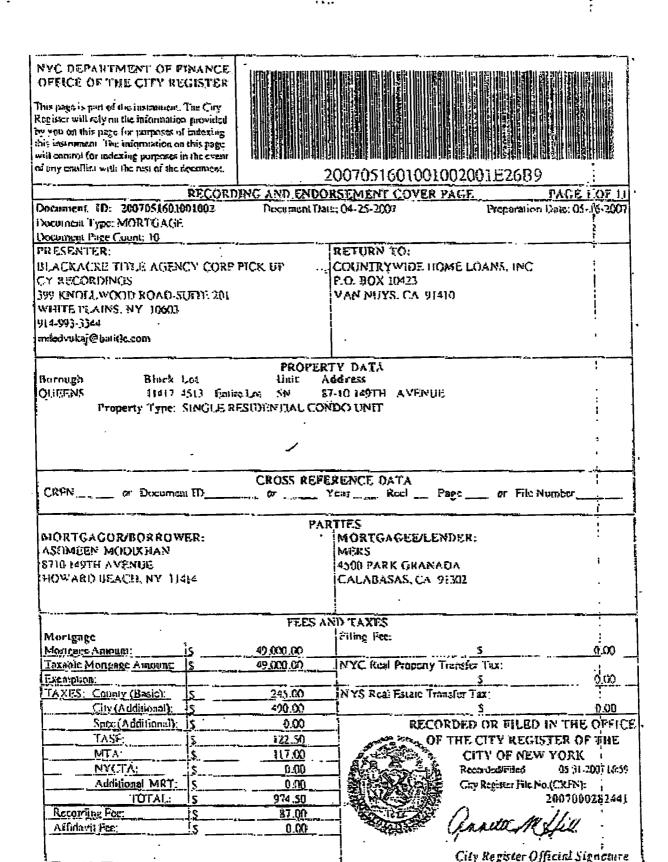
-NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU has been named as a party defendant herein subject to liens; copies of which are unavailable due to the condition of the hooks for the county.

-NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD has been named as a party defendant herein subject to liens; copies of which are unavailable due to the condition of the books for the county.

NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU has been named as a party defendant herein subject to liens; copies of which are unavailable due to the condition of the books for the county.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 276 of 863 Page 12/06/2022

#: 973



TILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/06/2022 03:12 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 277 of 863 Page ID / 06/2022

#: 974

Section 1 Three St. 1. 7 14/31/ Section 1 11/17 Country (Cr. 1886) Lot 1 46/18 TeanKiyas

After Recording Resum To: COUNTRY FOR HOME LEADING, THE, HE SV-79 COCCEPTED PROCESSENG P.O. 900 10023 Van Moya, EA 91420-9423

Proposed By MELANTE L. MARD BLACK ACRE TITLE AGENCY CORP 399 KNOLLWOOD RD, SUITE 201 WHITE PEAINS, WY 10503 TEL (910) 993-3340 FAX (914) 993-1433

- [State Above This Line For Tetricibes from) -

3CPGKPCD1

60615336593E04907

I Bugumul Christian 19

THIS MORTGAGE IS A CERDIT LINE MORTGAGE AS DEFINED IN SECTION 181 OF THE NEW YORK REAL PROPERTY FAW. IT SECURES AN EXPERTEDNESS UNDER THE AGREEMENT WHICH REFLECTS THE FACT THAT THE PARTIES REASONABLY CONTEMPLATE ENTERING INTO A SERIES OF ADVANCES OR ADVANCES, PAYMENTS, AND READVANCES.

MORTGAGE

MEN 1000:53-0001010757-2

THIS MORTGACE, INICA APPEL 25, 2007

, is lattures

ASHMMU MODEXHAN

1.1.4.5.4

sensonger 3710 14979 kythue, mowerd firsch, my 11010-1439

the potent of persons signing to "Migrigoris" before and hericalists released to to "too," "out." or "us" and enfortigacis electronic resolution states. (INC. ("MERS") a Poincese companism, with on witness of P.O. for 1015. Find, MI 48501-2016. 101. (288) 619-MERS, POR PERSONNES OF RECORDING THIS MORTGAGE, MERS IS THE "MIDSTCAGES" OF RECORD and it being solidly to regained for

COUNTRY DE IMME LOANS, INC.

("Lander" or "you") and its successers and storger, Lander's with the is 4500 Park Granada NSWI 2VD-314, Callabores, CA 91302-1613

MORTCACHED PREMISES: in consideration of the loan benefits at the other, we tracky countries, grant and convey to MERS isolably as comment for Lender and Londor's successive and assigns's and to the premises because and assigns of MERS, the premises because at

R?15 145TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH

وذلتج فيوجو

Sperkt

New York 11414-1439 (mg "Premises").

Coonly

ZIP

e ne ez agaza ar azalala especial

Print 1 of 3



09-117526AB

09-1175	26AB	Page 1/35
Pitle No: 5138-09-117526		
COUNTY CLERK SEARCH( 7/23/2009 ) SPEC	IAL NAME SEARCH	
ast Nome: ( MODIKHAN ) First Name: ( ASHMEEN )		
COUNTY: ( QUEENS )	Fq. F.	į
Run Date: 07/22/1959 To: 7/22/2009	**********	:
TUDGMENTS -		•
Queens County from ( 01/90 to 07/21/0	<b>9</b> 1	1
Scarch Parameters- Last:MODIKHAN	Pitst: Asemeen	į
All Types Of Liens	$(S_{i}, \theta_{i}, \dots, g_{i})$ . $V_{i} = \{i, i \in I, i \in I\}$	:
end returns	*********	:
PVB - (Parking Violations Bersau - An	ding Oats 07/24/09)	1
Search Parameters - Gast:MCDIKHAN	First: ASHMEEN	!
énd returns • > • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	**************************************	t·
(Environmental Control Board (Fire an	nd Building) - Ending Date 04/30/0	19)
Search Parameters- Last: MODIKRAN	Pirec: Ashmeen	į
END RETURNS		!
Uniform Commercial Code from ( 10/01	/1988 - 67/21/09 }	
Outens County Search Patameters- Bast: MODIXHAN	First: Ashmeen	
end returns	******	•
Federal Tax Liens irom ( 0)/94 - 07/	21/fi <del>\$</del> }	
Manhattun. Bronx. Queens. Kings Coun Scarch Parametets- Last:MODIKHAN	cy First:Ashmeen	:
END RSTURNS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	;
TAB - (Transit Adjudication Bureau -	- from 06/04/1986 to 07/17/09)	
Search Parameters- Last:MODIKHAN	First: Ashmeen	
END RETURNS	-	- - :
	*****	<u>.</u>
Wednesday July 22, 2009		1

Page 279 of 863 Page ID 2/06/2022

		09-117526A
	09-117526AB	Page 2/35
	1	
	•	•
		•
	***	3
		<b>;</b>
•		· :
:	21-1-21	•
		•
		- !
•	بر مان دوروها م	1
		i L
		•
		i
•		· !
		!
		; ;
		:
		; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;
,	N 110- 1	i,
		!
		· •
•	·	. '
/35		Wednesday July 22, 2

09-117526AB

09-117526AB	Page 3/35
lest Name: ( \$1800 ) First Name: ( DAVIO ) COUNTY: ( QUEENS )	
Run Date: 07/22/1999 To: 7/22/2009	
JURGMENTS -	
Quaens County from ( 01/90 to 07/21/09 )	•
Scarch Porameters- Last:SIBCO First:DAVID	· ;
All Types Of Liens	i
END RETURNS	
PVB - (Parking Violations Suream - Ending Date 07/24/09!	ļ
Search Patameters- Last:57800 First:DAVID	
END RETTIRNS	i i
(Revironmental Comprol Sound (Fire and Building) - Ending Date 04/30/	091
Search Parameters- Last:SISOO First:DAVID	<u>{</u>
END RETURNS	; !
Unitorm Commercial Code from   10/01/1986 - 07/21/09 )	:
Queens County Search Parametors - Lest:SIBCO First:DAVID	:
END RETURNS	•
Federal Tax Liens from ( 01/94 - 07/21/09 )'	•
Manhatian, Bronx. Queens. Kings County Swarth Parameters- Lest:SIBOO First:DAVID	:
END RETURNS	
TAB - (Transit Adjudication Sureau - from 06/04/1986 to 07/17/09)	
Search Parameters- Lost:ST800 Pirst:DAVID	
END. RETURNS	
	•
Wednesday July 22, 2009	3

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/06/2022 03:12 PM NYSCEF DOC: NO: 22/4CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 281 of 863 Page ID / 06 / 2022

#: 978

09-117526AB

Search Porameters - Address:8710 149 AVE  EMD RETURNS  Description - Queens County Starch Parameters - Address:8710 149 AVE  (Emergency Repair - Queens County Starch Parameters - Address:8710 149 AVE  (Emergency Repair - Ending Date - 03/17/09)  EMD RETURNS	09-117526AB	Page 4/35
END RETURNS  Emergency Repair - Queens County  Search Parameters- Address:6710 149 AVE  (Emergency Repair - Ending Date - 03/17/09)	(Environmental Control Board (Fire and Building) - Ending Date 04/30/05	1
Emergency Repair - Queens County Search Parameters- Address:6710 148 AVE (Emergency Repair - Ending Date - 03/17/09)	Search Parameters- Address:8710 149 AVE	
Emergency Repair - Queens County Search Parameters- Address:6710 148 AVE (Emergency Repair - Ending Date - 03/17/09)	END RETURNS	•
(Emergency Repair - Ending Date - 03/17/09)	######################################	
(Emergency Repair - Ending Date - 03/17/09)	Emergency Repair - Queens County	4
<u> </u>	Search Parameters- Address: 6710 149 AVE	d
END RETURNS	(Emergency Repair - Ending Date - 03/17/09)	
	END RETURNS	
	***	i l
		į
	·	
		;
		:
		,
		!
		i 1
		i
		, ,
		: }
	e Communication of the Communi	:
		!
7177		
		3
Moderata luly 22, 2006	<u> </u>	1

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/06/2022 03:12 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 282 of 863 Page 12/06/2022

Index No.: 301/10

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF Queens

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP,

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ct al.,

Defendants.

#### SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.
Attorneys for Plaintiff
Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road
Plainview, NY 11803
516-741-2585
516-622-9434
RR&A: 09-117526

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 283 of 863 Page L2/06/2022

The JS 44 civil cover sheet and the information contained herein neither replace nor supplement the filing and service of pleadings or other papers as required by law, except as provided by local rules of court. This form, approved by the Judicial Conference of the United States in September 1974, is required for the use of the Clerk of Court for the nurrose of initiating the civil docket sheet. (SEE INSTRICTIONS ON NEXT PAGE OF THIS FORM.)

purpose of initiating the civil de	ocket sheet. (SEE INSTRUC	TIONS ON NEXT PAGE O	F THIS FO							
I. (a) PLAINTIFFS				DEFENDANT	S					
	AS LEGAL TITLE T SC6 TITLE TRUST	TRUSTEE FOR		ASHMEEN M	IODII	KHAN,	ET AL			
	of First Listed Plaintiff			County of Residence			-	QUEENS		
(E)	KCEPT IN U.S. PLAINTIFF CA	ISES)		NOTE: IN LAND			<i>LAINTIFF CASES C</i> ON CASES, USE T VOLVED.	,	i <b>OF</b>	
(c) Attorneys (Firm Name, A	Address, and Telephone Numbe	r) -		Attorneys (If Knowl	n)					
No Registered A				Plaintiff in pro 94-22 Magnol		ourt, U	nit 1B, Ozon	ne Park, N	/ 1141;	7
II. BASIS OF JURISD	ICTION (Place an "X" in	One Box Only)	пі. Сі	TIZENSHIP OF		ICIPA				
1 U.S. Government	3 Federal Question			(For Diversity Cases Only	PTF	DEF	•	and One Box for	PTF	DEF
Plaintiff	(U.S. Government)	Not a Party)	Citizo	en of This State	l	<u> </u>	Incorporated or Proof Business In 1		□ 4	<b>□</b> 4
2 U.S. Government Defendant	<del> </del>	ip of Parties in Item III)	Citiz	en of Another State	<u> </u>	☐ 2	Incorporated and I of Business In A		<u> </u>	5
Does this action include a moto show cause? Yes No	]"			en or Subject of a reign Country	] 3	<u></u> 3	Foreign Nation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	☐ 6	□6
IV. NATURE OF SUIT			1 50					T		
CONTRACT 110 Insurance	PERSONAL INJURY	PERSONAL INJURY		DRFEITURE/PENALTY 5 Drug Related Seizure	<del>-  -</del>		KRUPTCY eal 28 USC 158		STATUT Claims Act	
120 Marine	310 Airplane	365 Personal Injury -		of Property 21 USC 881	1 🏻	423 With	ndrawal	376 Qui T	am (31 US	
130 Miller Act 140 Negotiable Instrument	315 Airplane Product Liability	Product Liability 367 Health Care/	H°°	0 Other	-	28 (	JSC 157	3729( 400 State I	a)) Reapportion	nment
150 Recovery of Overpayment & Enforcement of Judgment	320 Assault, Libel & Slander	Pharmaceutical					TY RIGHTS	410 Antitr	ust	
151 Medicare Act 152 Recovery of Defaulted	330 Federal Employers'	Personal Injury Product Liability	-		Н	820 Cop 830 Pate	nt	430 Banks 450 Comm	and Banki erce	ng
152 Recovery of Defaulted Student Loans	Liability 340 Marine	Injury Product			Н		nt - Abbreviated  Drug Application	460 Depor	tation teer Influer	nced and
(Excludes Veterans)	345 Marine Product	Liability	<u></u>	non	中	840 Trac	lemark	Corruj	ot Organiza	tions
153 Recovery of Overpayment of Veteran's Benefits	Liability 350 Motor Vehicle	PERSONAL PROPERT		LABOR 0 Fair Labor Standards	┰		end Trade Secrets of 2016		mer Credit SC 1681 or	
160 Stockholders' Suits	355 Motor Vehicle	371 Truth in Lending 380 Other Personal	E <sub>3</sub>	Act	<u> </u>	60014	CECHDIAN.	485 Telepl	hone Consu	
195 Contract Product Liability	Product Liability 360 Other Personal	Property Damage	Ľ"	O Labor/Management Relations			L SECURITY (1395ff)	490 Cable	ction Act /Sat TV	
196 Franchise	Injury 362 Personal Injury -	385 Property Damage Product Liability		0 Railway Labor Act 1 Family and Medical	Я		k Lung (923) /C/DIWW (405(g))		ties/Comm	odities/
	Medical Malpractice	·		Leave Act	╚	864 SSII	O Title XVI	<del></del>	Statutory A	Actions
REAL PROPERTY 210 Land Condemnation	CIVIL RIGHTS 440 Other Civil Rights	PRISONER PETITION Habeas Corpus:		O Other Labor Litigation I Employee Retirement	$\vdash$	865 RSI	(405(g))	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN 1	ultural Acts onmental M	
220 Foreclosure	441 Voting	463 Alien Detainee		Income Security Act			AL TAX SUITS		om of Infor	
230 Rent Lease & Ejectment 240 Torts to Land	442 Employment 443 Housing/	510 Motions to Vacate Sentence			$\vdash$		es (U.S. Plaintiff Defendant)	Act 896 Arbitr	ation	
245 Tort Product Liability	Accommodations	530 General .				871 IRS-	-Third Party		nistrative P	rocedure
290 All Other Real Property	445 Amer. w/Disabilities - Employment	535 Death Penalty Other:	146	IMMIGRATION  2 Naturalization Applicati	-	26	USC 7609		eview or A	• •
	446 Amer. w/Disabilities -	540 Mandamus & Othe		5 Other Immigration				950 Const	y Decision itutionality	of
	Other 448 Education	550 Civil Rights 555 Prison Condition		Actions	i			State S	Statutes	
	Γ	560 Civil Detainee -			1					
		Conditions of Confinement			_1					
V. ORIGIN (Place an "X" is		_				_	-			
		Remanded from Appellate Court		stated or 5 Trans bened Anoth (spec	her Di		6 Multidistr Litigation Transfer		Multidis Litigatio Direct F	on -
		tute under which you ar			statutes	unless di	versity):			
VI. CAUSE OF ACTIO	Brief description of ca	26.23, and 15 U.S.C. §§ ause: allenge the foreclosure	1092-108	ızp	<u></u>		•			
VII. REQUESTED IN COMPLAINT:	CHECK IF THIS UNDER RULE 2	IS A CLASS ACTION 3, F.R.Cv.P.	D	EMAND \$			HECK YES only URY DEMAND:	_	n complai	
VIII. RELATED CASI	E(S) (See instructions):									
IF ANY	(= 20	JUDGE				DOCK	ET NUMBER	<del></del>		
DATE		SIGNATURE OF ATT	ORNEY (	OF RECORD						
FOR OFFICE USE ONLY	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
RECEIPT# AM	TOUNT	APPLYING IFP		JUDGE			MAG. JU	DGE		

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/06/2022 05:47 PM

NYSCEF DOC: NO.: 22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

#: 981

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 284 of 863 Page ID / 106/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST.

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE **HOME** CORP. **CONDOMINIUM** NO. 2; **MORTGAGE** ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; JOHN MODIKHAN,

Index No. 705854/2021

**NOTICE OF REJECTION** 

**Mortgaged Premises:** 

87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue Howard Beach, NY 11414

**Block**: 11417 **Lot**: 4513

Defendants.

SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Plaintiff U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST, ("Plaintiff"), by and through its attorneys, hereby rejects the "Amended Notice of Removal to Federal Court," dated and filed on December 6, 2022, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 64), (the "Amended Notice of Removal"), filed by Defendant ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ("Defendant"), on the grounds that, *inter alia*, Defendant's Amended Notice of Removal was not timely filed/served, pursuant to 28 U.S.C.A. § 1446, within thirty (30) days of service of the Summons and Complaint upon Defendant on January 8, 2010, or under 28 U.S.C.A. § 1446(c), within one (1) year after commencement of the action on January 6, 2010, and which time has not been extended by stipulation, motion, court order or otherwise.

Dated: December 6, 2022 New York, New York

FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP

By: Franklin K. Chiu

Franklin K. Chiu, Esq.

I File No. 211697

85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, New York 10004 Telephone: (212) 471-5100 fchiu@friedmanvartolo.com Attorneys for Plaintiff

TO: **VIA NYSCEF** 

J. IANDOLO LAW, P.C. 7621 13<sup>th</sup> Avenue Brooklyn, New York 11228 Attorneys for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 12:32 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO.: 26 CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

#: 983

Page 286 of 863 Page ID  $_{107/2022}$ 

E OF NEW YORK	
ATION AS LEGAL 2016 SC6 TITLE	Index No. 705854/2021
	AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING
Plaintiff,	
Defendants	
)	
) 55.	
	ATION AS LEGAL 2016 SC6 TITLE Plaintiff,

I am not a party to the action, am over 18 years of age, and reside in NASSAU County, New York.

On December 7, 2022, I served a true copy of the annexed **NOTICE OF REJECTION** by filing the same with the New York State Electronic Filing System (NYSCEF) to the consenting parties on notice, and by mailing the same by First-Class Mail in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon, in a post office or official depository of the U.S. Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to the last known address of the addressee as indicated below.

Jeremy M. Iandolo, Esq.

Attorney for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan

VIA NYSCEF

TRISTAN VILLANUEVA, deposes and says:

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Case Number: 211697-5

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149th Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

TRISTAN VILLANUEVA

Sworn To Before Me This 7<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2022

Notary Public

JENNIFER BURKE NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK Registration No. 01BU6203256 Qualified in Nassau County Commission Expires March 30, 2025

Case Number: 211697-5

# Exhibit V

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYSCEF DOC: NO.: 267CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 #: 986.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 289 of 863 Page ID /07/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS	
US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,	Index No. 301/2010 705854/2021
. Plaintiff	
-against-	AMENDED NOTICE OF
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,	REMOVAL TO FEDERAL COURT
Defendants	

Document # 64

(EXHIBIT "B")

**FILED** 

DEC 07 2022

COUNTY CLERK

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NYSCEF DOC NO. 27 CV-07475-PKC-LB DOC 10 PM 10 01/05/2

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 290 of 863 Page D
MYSCEF: 03/105/2022

#### Opened: 1/6/2010 Type: Lis pendens

## US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST vs. MODIKHAN, ASHMEEN ETAL Atty: ROSICKI, ROSICKI&ASSOCIATES, PC Atty:

11/12/12/12/12   RETIRE APPLICATION TO CONVERT TO GFILE   12/12/12/12/12/12/12/12/12/12/12/12/12/1	Filed	Actions	RecRoom
6/11/2019   B COPY OF ORDER WINDTICE OF ENTRY WITH AFFT OF SVC   6/11/2019   B REDACTION COVER PAGE   6/11/2019   B REDACTION COVER PAGE   6/11/2019   B REDACTION COVER PAGE   6/11/2019   8 MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #3   11/3/2018   11/3/2018   MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #3   11/3/2018   11/3/2018   MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #3   11/3/2018   11/3/2	3/15/2021	LETTER APPLICATION TO CONVERT TO EFILE	
6/11/2019	12/1/2020	PAPER FILED NOTICE OF DISCHARGE OF ATTORNEY	12/1/2020
4/28/2019	6/11/2019 🗎	COPY OF ORDER W/NOTICE OF ENTRY WITH AFFT OF SVC	6/11/2019
1/13/2018   MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #3   10/28/2018   0/28/2018	6/11/2019 🗎	REDACTION COVER PAGE	6/11/2019
0/29/2018 B AFFTS.NOTICE OF MOTION WITH REDACTION COVER SHEET   0/29/2018   0/29/2018 B AFFTS.NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   0/29/2018   0/29/2018 B AFFTS.NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   0/29/2018   0/29/2018 B AFFTS.NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   0/29/2018 B AFFTS.NOTICE OF MOTION SEQUENCE #2   0/29/2017 B NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT   0/29/2017 B NOTICE OF APPEARANCE   0/29/2017 B NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   0/29/2017 B NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   0/29/2017 B NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   0/29/2017 B NOTICE OF MOTION SEQUENCE #2   0/29/2018 B NOTICE OF APPEARANCE   0/29/2018 B NOTICE OF APPEARANCE   0/29/2018 B NOTICE OF APPEARANCE   0/29/2018 B NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   0/29/2018 B NOTICE OF APPEARANCE   0/29/2018 B NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   0/29/2018 B NOTICE	4/26/2019	JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED [SEQ NO. 3]	4/26/2019
0.29/2018 B A FFIRMATION - COSTS   10/29/2018   0.29/2018 B RECEIVED PAPERS   10/29/2018   0.29/2018 B RECEIVED PAPERS   10/29/2018 B 9/52/2018 A FFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   7/20/2018 B 0.0PY OF ORDER WINDTICE OF ENTRY WITH AFFT OF SVC   7/16/2018 B 0.0PY OF ORDER WINDTICE OF ENTRY WITH AFFT OF SVC   7/16/2018 B 0.0PY OF ORDER SIGNED (STATUS CONFERENCE)   6/16/2018 B 0.0PT OF ORDER SIGNED (STATUS CONFERENCE)   6/16/2018 B 0.0PT OF ORDER SIGNED (STATUS CONFERENCE)   6/16/2018 B 0.0PT OF ORPEARANCE   2.40M TO AND FOR DEMAND FOR SURPLUS MONIES   4/6/2018   4/6/2018 B 0.0PT OF APPEARANCE   2.40M TO AND FOR DEMAND FOR SURPLUS MONIES   4/6/2018   4/6/2018 B NOTICE OF APPEARANCE   2.117/2018 B RECEIVED PAPERS   1/17/2018 B RECEIVED PAPERS   1/17/2018 B RECEIVED PAPERS   1/17/2018 B RECEIVED PAPERS   1/17/2018 B AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION SEQUENCE #2   1/17/2018 B AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   10/3/2017 B CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY   10/3/2017 B RECEIVED PAPERS   2/1/2017 B AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. #1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14)   2/1/2017 B RECEIVED PAPERS   1/1/2017 B AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. #1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14)   2/1/2017 B AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. #1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14)   2/1/2017 B AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. #1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14)   2/1/2017 B AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. #1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14)   2/1/2017 B AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. #1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14)   2/1/2017 B AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. #1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED	1/13/2018 🖺	MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #3	11/13/2018
0.029/2018   B RECEIVED PAPERS   10/29/2018   9/52/2018   AFFES NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   17/20/2018   0.02PV OF ORDER WINDTICE OF ENTRY WITH AFFT OF SVC	0/29/2018 🗎	AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION WITH REDACTION COVER SHEET	10/29/2018
9/5/2018   AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   7/20/2018   B COPY OF ROBER WINDTICE OF ENTRY WITH AFFT OF SVC   7/20/2018   B COPY OF ROBER WINDTICE OF ENTRY WITH AFFT OF SVC   7/20/2018   B RODER SINGRED (STATUS CONFERENCE)   7/16/2018   B AFFTS, RODER (REFERENCE & AMENDMENT) SEQUENCE #2   6/18/2018   4/6/2018   B AFFTS, SODER (REFERENCE & AMENDMENT) SEQUENCE #2   1/31/2018   B AFFTS, NOTICE OF APPEARANCE, CLAIM TO AND FOR DEMAND FOR SURPLUS MONIES   4/6/2018   1/31/2018   B MECGIVED PAPERS   1/17/2018   B RECEIVED PAPERS   1/17/2018   B RECEIVED PAPERS   1/17/2018   1/17/2018   B MECGIVED PAPERS   1/17/2018   1/17/2018   B MECGIVED PAPERS   1/17/2018   1/17/2018   M MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2   1/17/2018   1/1	0/29/2018	AFFIRMATION - COSTS	10/29/2018
720/2018   COPY OF ORDER WINDTICE OF ENTRY WITH AFFT OF SVC   71/6/2018   71/6/2018   0 RIDER SIGNED (STAUS CONFERENCE)   71/6/2018   0 RIDER SIGNED (STAUS CONFERENCE)   6/18/2018   0 ROEDER SIGNED (STAUS CONFERENCE)   6/18/2018   0 ROEDER SIGNED (STAUS CONFERENCE)   71/6/2018   0 ROEDER SIGNED (STAUS CONFERENCE)   71/7/2018   0 MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2   11/17/2018   11/17/2018   0 RECEIVED PAPERS   11/17/2018   11/17/2018   0 RECEIVED PAPERS   11/17/2018   11/17/2018   0 MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2   11/17/2018   11/17/2018   0 NOM MILITARY AFFIDAVIT   12/22/2017   10 NOM MILITARY AFFIDAVIT   12/22/2017   10 NOM MILITARY AFFIDAVIT   10/3/2017   10/3/2018   10/3/2017   10/3/2018   1	0/29/2018	RECEIVED PAPERS	10/29/2018
716/2018 B ORDER SIGNED (STATUS CONFERENCE) 6/18/2018 B AFETS, ORDER(REFERENCE & AMENDMENT) SEQUENCE #2 1/31/2018 B MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2 1/31/2018 B MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2 1/31/2018 B MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2 1/17/2018 B MECCIVED PAPERS 1/17/2018 B MECCIVED PAPERS 1/17/2018 B MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2 1/17/2018 M MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2 1/17/2018 B MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2 1/17/2017 B NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT 1/21/2017 B NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT 1/17/2018 B MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2 1/17/2017 B NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT 1/17/2018 B MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2 1/17/2017 B MEDICE OF APPEARANCE 1/17/2017 B MEDICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 1/17/2018 B LIS PENDENS B 14147 L 4513 1/17/2018 B LIS PENDENS B 14147 L 4513 1/17/2017 B MEDICENS B MEMO 1/17/2018 B MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE B MEMO DECISION SERVICE B MEMO DECISION SERVICE B MEMO DECISION SERVICE B MEMO DECISION SERVICE B MEMO DECISION SERVI	9/5/2018	AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID	
6/18/2018 ® AFFTS, ORDER(REFERENCE & AMENDMENT) SEQUENCE #2 4/6/2018 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE, CLAIM TO AND FOR DEMAND FOR SURPLUS MONIES 4/6/2018 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE, CLAIM TO AND FOR DEMAND FOR SURPLUS MONIES 1/17/2018 ® RECEIVED PAPERS 1/17/2018 ® RECEIVED PAPERS 1/17/2018 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION SEQUENCE #2 1/17/2018 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION SEQUENCE #2 1/17/2018 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION SEQUENCE #2 1/17/2018 ® NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT 1/17/2018 ® NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT 1/17/2017 ® NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT 1/17/2018 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 1/13/2017 ® ORDER SIGNED 1/13/2017 ® PAPER FILLED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION 1/13/2017 ® PAPER FILLED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION 1/13/2017 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 1/13/2017 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 1/13/2017 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 1/13/2017 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 1/13/2017 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 1/13/2017 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 1/13/2017 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 1/13/2017 ® AFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 1/13/2018 ® AFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 1/13/2011 ® AFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 1/13/2010 ® AFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 1/13/2010 ® ORDER SIGNED 1/13/2010 ® REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 1/13/2010 ® REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 1/13/2010 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 1/13/2010 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 1/13/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (S)	7/20/2018	COPY OF ORDER W/NOTICE OF ENTRY WITH AFFT OF SVC	7/20/2018
4/6/2018 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE , CLAIM TO AND FOR DEMAND FOR SURPLUS MONIES  1/13/12018 ® MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2 1/17/2018 ® AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION SEQUENCE #2 1/17/2018 ® MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2 1/17/2017 ® NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT 1/22/2017 NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT 1/22/2017 NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT 1/21/2017 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 1/21/2017 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 1/21/2017 © NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 1/03/2017 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY 1/03/2017 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY 1/03/2017 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY 1/1/2017 © RECEIVED PAPERS 1/1/2017 © AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION 1/1/2017 © AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION SEQ. #1 1/29/2016 © AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION SEQ. #1 1/29/2016 © AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 1/29/2016 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 1/29/2014 © ORDER SIGNED 1/29/2014 © ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS "VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED BY 1/2/2/14 1/2017 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 1/29/2016 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 1/29/2016 © NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 1/29/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 1/29/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 1/2010 © VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM 1/2010 © VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM 1/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (6) 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (6) 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (6)	7/16/2018	ORDER SIGNED (STATUS CONFERENCE)	7/16/2018
1/31/2018	6/18/2018	AFFTS,ORDER(REFERENCE & AMENDMENT) SEQUENCE #2	6/18/2018
1/17/2018	4/6/2018	NOTICE OF APPEARANCE , CLAIM TO AND FOR DEMAND FOR SURPLUS MONIES	4/6/2018
1/17/2018 B AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION SEQUENCE #2	1/31/2018	MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2	1/31/2018
1/17/2018	1/17/2018	RECEIVED PAPERS	1/17/2018
2/2/2/2017	1/17/2018	AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION SEQUENCE #2	1/17/2018
2/22/2017 NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT 2/21/2017 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 12/21/2017 2/12/2017 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 0/31/2017 © ORDER SIGNED 10/31/2017 10/3/2017 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY 10/3/2017 4/10/2017 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY 10/3/2017 2/1/2017 © ORDER SIGNED - SEQ. # 1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14) 2/1/2017 2/1/2017 © RECEIVED PAPERS 2/1/2017 2/1/2017 © RAPER FILED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION 2/1/2017 2/1/2017 © AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 2/1/2017 © AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 2/1/2017 © AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 2/1/2016 © AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 2/1/2016 © AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/29/2016 © AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/29/2016 © AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED 8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED 8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED 8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 8/12/2014 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES 8/12/2014 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES 8/12/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 3/12/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 3/12/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 3/12/2010 © REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 3/12/2010 © REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 3/12/2010 © REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM 2/12/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5) 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5) 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (6)	1/17/2018	MEMO DECISION SEQUENCE #2	1/17/2018
2/21/2017	2/22/2017	NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT	12/22/2017
2/12/2017 B ORDER SIGNED 10/31/2017 B ORDER SIGNED 10/31/2017 B ORDER SIGNED 10/31/2017 B ORDER SIGNED 10/31/2017 B ORDER SIGNED 10/32/2017 B ORDER SIGNED 10/32/2017 B CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY 10/32/2017 C 10/32/2017 B LIS PENDENS B 11417 L 4513 4/11/2017 2/1/2017 B ORDER SIGNED - SEC, # 1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14) 2/1/2017 B CROSS INSTIGNED - SEC, # 1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14) 2/1/2017 B PAPER FILED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION 2/1/2017 C 2/1/2017 B PAPER FILED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION 2/1/2017 C 2/1/2017 B AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ, # 1 2/1/2017 D 2/1/2017 B AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ, # 1 2/1/2017 D 2/1/2017 B AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/29/2016 B NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 8/30/2016 B NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 8/29/2016 B NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 8/29/2016 B NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 9/12/2014 B ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 8/12/2014 B ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 8/12/2014 B ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 B ORDER SIGNED 5/20/2010 B ORDER SIGNED 5/	2/22/2017	NON MILITARY AFFIDAVIT	
10/31/2017 B   ORDER SIGNED   10/31/2017 B   10/31/2017 B   CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY   10/3/2017 B   CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY   10/3/2017 B   LIS PENDENS B 11417 L 4513   4/11/2017 B   CONSENT ORDER SIGNED - SEQ. #1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14)   2/1/2017 B   RECEIVED PAPERS   2/1/2017 C 2/1/2017 B   RECEIVED PAPERS   2/1/2017 C 2/1/2017 B   PAPER FILED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION   2/1/2017 2/1/2017 B   CROSS MOTION   2/1/2017 C 2/1/2017 B   AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. #1   2/1/2017 C 2/1/2017 B   AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. #1   2/1/2017 C 2/1/2016 B   JUDICES MEMO   12/1/2016 B   NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   8/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   8/29/2016 B   NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   8/29/2016 B   3/2017 T **   8/2017 T **   8	2/21/2017 🖺	NOTICE OF APPEARANCE	12/21/2017
10/3/2017 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY 4/10/2017 © LIS PENDENS B 11417 L 4513 4/11/2017 © LIS PENDENS B 11417 L 4513 2/1/2017 © ORDER SIGNED - SEQ. # 1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14) 2/1/2017 © ORDER SIGNED - SEQ. # 1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14) 2/1/2017 © RECEIVED PAPERS 2/1/2017 © PAPER FILED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION 2/1/2017 © CROSS MOTION 2/1/2017 © CROSS MOTION 2/1/2017 © AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 2/1/2016 © JUDGE'S MEMO 1/29/2016 © AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/29/2016 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 8/29/2016 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 8/29/2016 © AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED 9/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 8/12/2014 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES 8/6/2014 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES 8/6/2014 © CONSENT FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 3/8/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 3/4/2010 © REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM 2/21/17/2010 © VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM 2/29/2010 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 2/29/2010 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 2/29/2010 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 2/29/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5) 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (6) 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3) 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)	2/12/2017	AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID	
4/10/2017 ® LIS PENDENS B 11417 L 4513 2/1/2017 ® ORDER SIGNED - SEQ. # 1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14) 2/1/2017 ® RECEIVED PAPERS 2/1/2017 ® PAPER FILED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION 2/1/2017 © PAPER FILED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION 2/1/2017 © AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 2/1/2016 © JUDGE'S MEMO 1/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED 9/12/2014 ORDER SIGNED 8/12/2014 ORDER SIGNED 8/12/2014 ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED BY 1/2/2014 8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/12/2014 ORDER SIGNED AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/12/2010 ORDER SIGNED AFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/12/2010 ORDER SIGNED AFTS,NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 2/17/2010 ORDER SIGNED AFTS,NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 3/12/2010 ORDER SIGNED ARE SIGN	0/31/2017	ORDER SIGNED	10/31/2017
2/1/2017 ® ORDER SIGNED - SEQ. # 1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14) 2/1/2017 ® RECEIVED PAPERS 2/1/2017 ® PAPER FILED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION 2/1/2017 ® CROSS MOTION 2/1/2017 ® CROSS MOTION 2/1/2017 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1 2/1/2018 ® JUDGE'S MEMO 12/19/2016 ® JUDGE'S MEMO 12/19/2016 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 8/29/2016 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 8/29/2016 ® NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/12/2014 ® ORDER SIGNED 9/12/2014 ® ORDER SIGNED 0RDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 8/12/2014 ® 2/1/17 ** 8/6/2014 ® CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES 8/6/2014 ® ORDER SIGNED 3/4/2010 ® ORDER SIGNED 3/4/2010 ® ORDER SIGNED 3/4/2010 ® REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 2/25/2010 ® REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM 2/25/2010 ® REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM 2/29/2010 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 2/29/2010 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 1/25/2010 ® ORDER TIS DAMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM 2/25/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5) 1/15/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3) 1/15/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3) 1/15/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)	10/3/2017	CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY	10/3/2017
2/1/2017   RECEIVED PAPERS   2/1/2017   2/1/2017   REPAPER FILED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION   2/1/2017   2/1/2017   RECOSS MOTION   2/1/2017   2/1/2017   RECOSS MOTION   2/1/2017   2/1/2017   RECOSS MOTION   2/1/2017   2/1/2017   RECOSS MOTION   2/1/2017   2/1/2016   REPTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1   2/1/2017   2/1/2016   REPTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   2/2/2016   AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   8/29/2016   AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   8/29/2016   REPS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   8/29/2016   REPS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   8/29/2016   8/29/2016   REPS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID   8/29/2016   8/29/2016   8/29/2016   8/29/2016   8/29/2016   8/29/2016   8/29/2016   8/29/2014   REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION   2/2014   REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION   2/25/2010   REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM   2/25/2010   REPLY TO COUNTER TO SHOW CAUSE   1/25/2010   1/25/2010   REPLAY TO SERVICE (5)   1/15/2010   1/15/2010   REPLAY TO SERVICE (3)   1/15/2010   1/	<b>4/10/2</b> 017 🖺	LIS PENDENS B 11417 L 4513	4/11/2017
2/1/2017 ® PAPER FILED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION       2/1/2017         2/1/2017 ® CROSS MOTION       2/1/2017         2/1/2017 ® AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1       2/1/2017         2/1/9/2016 ® JUDGE'S MEMO       12/19/2016         1/29/2016 AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID       8/30/2016         8/29/2016 AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID       8/29/2016         9/12/2014 ® ORDER SIGNED       9/12/2014         8/12/2014 ® ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 2/1/17 **       8/12/2014         8/6/2014 ® CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES       8/6/2014         4/30/2010 ® ORDER SIGNED       4/30/2010         3/4/2010 ® REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION       3/8/2010         2/25/2010 ® REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM       2/25/2010         2/17/2010 ® VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM       2/17/2010         2/9/2010 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE       2/9/2010         1/25/2010 ® COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE       1/25/2010         1/15/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5)       1/15/2010         1/15/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)       1/15/2010	2/1/2017 🖺	ORDER SIGNED - SEQ. # 1 (VACATES DISMISSAL ENTERED 8/12/14)	2/1/2017
2/1/2017 © CROSS MOTION       2/1/2017         2/1/2017 © AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. #1       2/1/2017         2/19/2016 © JUDGE'S MEMO       12/19/2016         1/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID       8/30/2016         8/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID       8/29/2016         9/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED       9/12/2014         8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 2/1/17 ***       8/12/2014         8/6/2014 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES       8/6/2014         4/30/2010 © ORDER SIGNED       4/30/2010         3/4/2010 © REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION       3/8/2010         2/25/2010 © REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM       2/25/2010         2/17/2010 © VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM       2/17/2010         2/9/2010 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE       2/9/2010         1/25/2010 © COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE       1/25/2010         1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5)       1/15/2010         1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5)       1/15/2010         1/1/2010 © AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE (3)       1/15/2010	2/1/2017 🖺	RECEIVED PAPERS	2/1/2017
2/1/2017 B AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1       2/1/2017         2/19/2016 B JUDGE'S MEMO       12/19/2016         1/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID       8/30/2016         8/29/2016 B NOTICE OF APPEARANCE       8/30/2016         8/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID       8/29/2016         9/12/2014 B ORDER SIGNED       9/12/2014         8/12/2014 B ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 2/1/17 **       8/12/2014         8/6/2014 B CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES       8/6/2014         4/30/2010 B ORDER SIGNED       4/30/2010         4/30/2010 B ORDER SIGNED       4/30/2010         3/4/2010 B REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION       3/8/2010         2/25/2010 B REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM       2/25/2010         2/17/2010 B VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM       2/17/2010         2/9/2010 B NOTICE OF APPEARANCE       2/9/2010         1/15/2010 B COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE       1/25/2010         1/15/2010 B AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)       1/15/2010         1/15/2010 B AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)       1/15/2010	2/1/2017 🖺	PAPER FILED - REPLY TO MOTION AND AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION	2/1/2017
2/19/2016	2/1/2017 🖺	CROSS MOTION .	2/1/2017
1/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/29/2016 MOTICE OF APPEARANCE 8/30/2016 8/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/29/2016 9/12/2014 ORDER SIGNED 9/12/2014 8/12/2014 ORDER SIGNED 9/12/2014 8/12/2014 ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 8/12/2014 8/6/2014 ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 8/6/2014 4/30/2010 ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 4/30/2010 ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 3/4/2010 ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 3/4/2010 REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 3/8/2010 2/25/2010 REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM 2/25/2010 2/17/2010 VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM 2/17/2010 2/9/2010 NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 1/25/2010 1/15/2010 AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5) 1/15/2010 1/15/2010 AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3) 1/15/2010	2/1/2017 🖺	AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. # 1	2/1/2017
8/29/2016 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 8/30/2016 8/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 8/29/2016 9/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED 9/12/2014 8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 8/12/2014 8/6/2014 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES 8/6/2014 4/30/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 4/30/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 3/4/2010 © REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 3/8/2010 2/25/2010 © REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM 2/25/2010 2/17/2010 © VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM 2/17/2010 2/9/2010 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 1/25/2010 1/125/2010 © OOPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE 1/15/2010 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3) 1/15/2010	2/19/2016	JUDGE'S MEMO	12/19/2016
8/29/2016 AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID 9/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED 9/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED DISCONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES 8/6/2014 © ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 © REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 3/8/2010 2/25/2010 © REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM 2/25/2010 © 2/17/2010 © VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM 2/17/2010 © 1/25/2010 © COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE 1/25/2010 © COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE 1/15/2010 © 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5) 1/15/2010 © 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3) 1/15/2010 © 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)	1/29/2016	AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID	
9/12/2014 ® ORDER SIGNED  8/12/2014 ® ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED  8/6/2014 ® CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES  8/6/2010 ® ORDER SIGNED  4/30/2010 ® ORDER SIGNED  4/30/2010 ® REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION  2/25/2010 ® REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM  2/17/2010 ® VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM  2/9/2010 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE  1/25/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5)  1/15/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)	8/29/2016	NOTICE OF APPEARANCE	8/30/2016
8/12/2014 © ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 2/1/17 **  8/6/2014 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES 8/6/2014 4/30/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 © REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 3/8/2010 2/25/2010 © REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM 2/25/2010 © VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM 2/17/2010 © VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM 2/17/2010 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 2/9/2010 © 1/25/2010 © COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE 1/25/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5) 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3) 1/15/2010 © 1/13/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3) 1/15/2010	8/29/2016	AFFTS,NOTICE OF MOTION FEE PAID	8/29/2016
8/6/2014 © CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES 4/30/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 © ORDER SIGNED 3/4/2010 © REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 2/25/2010 © REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM 2/17/2010 © VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM 2/9/2010 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 1/25/2010 © COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5) 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3) 1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE 1/13/2010 © AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE (3)	9/12/2014		9/12/2014
4/30/2010 ☐ ORDER SIGNED 4/30/2010 ☐ ORDER SIGNED 3/4/2010 ☐ REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 2/25/2010 ☐ REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM 2/17/2010 ☐ VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM 2/9/2010 ☐ NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 1/25/2010 ☐ COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE 1/15/2010 ☐ AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5) 1/15/2010 ☐ AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3) 1/15/2010 ☐ AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	8/12/2014 🖺	ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING LIS PENDENS ** VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 2/1/17 **	8/12/2014
4/30/2010 ☐ ORDER SIGNED       4/30/2010         3/4/2010 ☐ REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION       3/8/2010         2/25/2010 ☐ REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM       2/25/2010         2/17/2010 ☐ VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM       2/17/2010         2/9/2010 ☐ NOTICE OF APPEARANCE       2/9/2010         1/25/2010 ☐ COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE       1/25/2010         1/15/2010 ☐ AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5)       1/15/2010         1/15/2010 ☐ AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)       1/15/2010	8/6/2014	CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES	8/6/2014
3/4/2010 ® REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION 2/25/2010 ® REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM 2/17/2010 ® VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM 2/9/2010 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE 2/9/2010 ® COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE 1/15/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5) 1/15/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3) 1/13/2010 ® AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE 1/13/2010 ® AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE (3)	4/30/2010	ORDER SIGNED	4/30/2010
2/25/2010 ® REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM       2/25/2010         2/17/2010 ® VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM       2/17/2010         2/9/2010 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE       2/9/2010         1/25/2010 ® COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE       1/25/2010         1/15/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5)       1/15/2010         1/15/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)       1/15/2010	4/30/2010	ORDER SIGNED	4/30/2010
2/17/2010 © VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM  2/9/2010 © NOTICE OF APPEARANCE  1/25/2010 © COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE  1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5)  1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)  1/13/2010 © AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE  1/13/2010 © AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	3/4/2010	REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION	3/8/2010
2/9/2010 ® NOTICE OF APPEARANCE  1/25/2010 ® COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE  1/15/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5)  1/15/2010 ® AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)  1/13/2010 ® AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE  1/13/2010 ® AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	2/25/2010	REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM	2/25/2010
1/25/2010 © COPY OF ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE  1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5)  1/15/2010 © AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)  1/13/2010 © AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE  1/13/2010 © AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	2/17/2010	VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM	2/17/2010
1/15/2010 B AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (5)  1/15/2010 B AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3)  1/13/2010 B AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE  1/13/2010 B AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE	2/9/2010	NOTICE OF APPEARANCE	2/9/2010
1/15/2010 B AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE (3) 1/13/2010 B AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE			1/25/2010
1/12/2010 B AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE		• •	1/15/2010
1/13/2010 B AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE 2 10 £ f 5 73 1/13/2010		• •	1/15/2010
	1/13/2010 🖺	AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE 2 10ftf5 73	1/13/2010

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2 N1/5/2010 DOCUMENT DOCUMENT 1/6/2010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

#: 988

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Total: 50

#: 989

REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION

Settlement Conference in Residential Mortgage Foreclosure Actions

SUPREME COURT, STATE OF NEW YORK Queens, County Index No. 301/10 Date Index No. Issued January 6, 2010 Date of Service of Summons and Complaint: 1/8/2010

PLAINTIFF(S): BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP,

-against-

DEFENDANT(S): ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, 'JOHN DOES' and 'JANE DOES,' said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

For Clerk Only	
IAS entry date	
Judge Assigned	
RJI Date	

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

1e 03://n57//2002:12

This form requests the scheduling of the settlement conference required by Rule 3408 of the Civil Practice Law and Rules in a mortgage foreclosure action involving all of the following:

\*residential property

\*one to four-family owner-occupied dwelling or condominium

Provide the following information:

Type of Loan: 

Subprime/Highcost/Nontraditional

Property Address: 8710 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

Property Type: condominium

Defendant(s) (name, address, telephone number, e-mail address): ASHMEEN MODIKHAN 8710 149<sup>th</sup> AVE. APT. 5N HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

Attorney for Plaintiff (s)(name, address, telephone number, e-mail address):
 (if self-represented, provide the information for yourself)
Rosicki Rosicki & Associates, P.C.
26 Harvester Avenue
Batavia, NY 14020, 585.815.0288
attorneyconf@rosicki.com

Attorney for Defendant(s) (if known) (name, address, telephone number, e-mail address):

90-day notice (RPAPL §1304(1)) mailed on (date): 09/01/2009

Related case (title, index no., judge(if assigned), relationship to instant case): None Index No. Hon.

I AFFIRM UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT, TO MY KNOWLEDGE, OTHER THAN AS NOTED ABOVE, THERE ARE AND HAVE BEEN NO RELATED ACTIONS OR PROCEEDINGS, NOR HAS A REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL

1869 ENSAENTION PREVIOUSLY BEEN FIGURE IN THIS ACTION.

Signature

Danielle M

**99°56\$** 

Tr. 1011692

Paym 1510775 03/04/2010 12:17p

Danielle Mayer-Dorociak, Esq.

(Print or type name)

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Attorney for Plaintiff 26 Harvester Avenue Batavia, NY 14020 585.815.0288 585.815.0299 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOCAS 1.22-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 293 of 863 Page 12/105/2022



SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF Queens	
BAC Home Loans Servicing LP f/k/a Countrywide Home Loans Servicing LP,	Inc

Index No.: 301/10

Plaintiff,

-against-

AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN et al.,

Defendants.

STATE OF NEW YORK
)

ss.:

COUNTY OF Genesee
)

Mary Jo McConnell, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

That I am not a party to the action, am over the age of 18 years and reside in Genesee County, New York.

That on February 1, 2010, deponent served the within Request for Judicial Intervention for Settlement Conferences and Residential Mortgage Foreclosure Actions, by depositing a true copy thereof in a post-paid wrapper, in an official depository under the exclusive care and custody of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to each of the following persons at the last known address set forth after each name:

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN 8710 149<sup>TH</sup> AVENUE, APT 5N HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

Mary Jo McConne

Sworn to before me on this let day of March, 2010

Notary Public

Danielle M. Mayer Notary Public, State of New York No. 01MA6087828

Qualified in Niagara County
My Commission Expires February 24,

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK NYSCEF DOC. NO. 227-CV-07475-PKC-LB

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 294 of 863 Page ID /07/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/15/2021

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 3

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/15/2021

3/15/2021

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF Queens

U.S. BANK TRUST, N.A., AS TRUSTEE FOR LSF9 MASTER PARTICIPATION TRUST

Plaintiff(s)/Petitioner(s)

- against -

Ashmeen Modikhan

Defendant/Respondent(s).

Index No. 301/2010

Assigned Judge Martin It Schülmen

Letter Application to Convert-Pending Action to E-Filing

\_ a party in this matter, counsel in good standing representing , Richard P. Fav a party in this matter, and/or counsel admitted pro hac vice, hereby respectfully request that the Court authorize the use of the New York State Courts Electronic Filing System ("NYSCEF") in this case and direct the County Clerk to convert this matter to electronic form pursuant to 202.5-b(b)(2)(iv) of the Uniform Rules of the Trial Courts.

Pursuant to 202.5-b(b)(2)(iv), I have attached proof of service of this letter application to all parties. Upon receipt of notification of the conversion of this matter to electronic form by the County Clerk, I will serve all parties with a notice of conversion to e-filing form; and will file proof of that service via NYSCEF.

Dated: ,02/13/2021\_\_

Attorney (a) Pro Hac (b) Party (unrepresented) (c)

Signature: Richard Fav

Print Name: Richard. Fav

Attorney Representing - (Identify Party):

. Plaintiff

Firm Name: Gross Polowy LLC

Address: 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100, Williamsville NY 14221

E-mail: e-filing2@grosspolowy.com

Phone#: 716-204-1700

**FOR COURT USE:** 

[O] application is APPROVED; and the County Clerk is directed to convert this matter to electronic form.

[O] application is NOT APPROVED;

\_\_ is directed to notify the applicant.

Dated:

10/28/20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 3

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/15/2021

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YO COUNTY OF QUEENS			
US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST	-		
Plaintiff,	AFFIDA	VIT OF SERV	ICE
vs	INDEX #:	301/2010	
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL	MORTGA	GED PREMIS	SES:
Defendant(s).	87-10 HOWARI	149TH D BEACH, NY	AVENUE
	BL#: 114	17 - 4513	

Esra Erman, being duly sworn, deposes and states as follows:

That deponent is an employee of Gross Polowy, LLC Attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the above captioned action. That deponent is not a party to this action. Deponent is over the age of 18 years.

That on March 11, 2021, Deponent served a true copy of the Letter Application to Convert Pending Action to E-Filing on the Defendant(s) or the attorneys for the Defendants, whose names, representation, designated addresses and mode of service appear below and if by regular mail, by depository at 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100, Williamsville NY under the care and custody of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York.

\$	
Name and Address of Party Served	Mode of Service
Jeremy M Iándolo	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan	Certified mail/RR
7621 13th Avenue	E-mail
Brooklyn, NY 11228	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
[	FedEX
Anna Guiliano	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Board of Managers	Certified mail/RR
of The Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium	E-mail
Nó. 2	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
377 Broadway, 6th Floor	United Parcel Service
New York, NY 10013	FedEX
Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems,	Regular mail via USPS
Inc. as nominee for Countrywide Home	Certified mail/RR
Loans, Inc.	E-mail
111 8th Avenue, 13th Floor	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
New York, NY 10011	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
301/2010	Affidavit of Service by Mail

2 of 4

Affidavit of Service by Mail

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYSCEF DOCASE NO: 267 CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 296 of 863 Page 12/07/2022

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/15/2021 11:23 AM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 3

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/15/2021

New York State Department of Taxation and	Regular mail via USPS
Finance	Certified mail/RR
400 Oak Street	E-mail
Gärden City, NY 11530	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
·	United Parcel Service
The Control of the Co	. ☐ FedEX
New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau	Regular mail via USPS
130 Livingston Street	Certified mail/RR
Brooklyn, NY 11201	E-mail
	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
New York City Environmental Control	Regular mail via USPS
Board	Certified mail/RR
66 John Street	E-mail
New York, NY 10038	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
م بالمنظور عمل مستحمرين	FedEX
New York City Parking Violations Bureau	Regular mail via USPS
66 John Street	Certified mail/RR
New York, NY 10038	E-mail
	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
' '	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
John Modikhan	Regular mail via USPS
8710 149th Avenue, Apt. 5N	Certified mail/RR
HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414	E-mail
•	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
<u>.</u>	FedEX

301/2010

Affidavit of Service by Mail

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

03/15/2021 QUEENS COUNTY CLERK FILED:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 3

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/15/2021

Morton Povman Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Referee	Certified mail/RR
108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor	E-mail
Forest Hills, NY 11375	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
· .	United Parcel Service
1	FedEX

The foregoing statements are true, under penalty of porjury.

Esra Erman Legal Assistant

Sworn to before me this March 11, 2021.

Lisa M. Williams Notary Public

LISA M. WILLIAMS

NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK

QUALIFIED IN NIAGARA COUNTY

My Commission Expires August 26, 20

301/2010

Affidavit of Service by Mail

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YOUNTY OF QUEENS			
US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST	X		
Plaintiff,	<u>AFFIDA</u>	VIT OF SERV	<u>ICE</u>
VS			
	INDEX #	: 705854/2021	
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL			
	MORTGA	AGED PREMIS	ES:
Defendant(s).	87-10	149TH	AVENUE
	HOWAR	D BEACH, NY	11414
	BL#: 114	117 - 4513	
	X		

Lindsey N. Fetterhoff, being duly sworn, deposes and states as follows:

That deponent is an employee of Gross Polowy, LLC Attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the above captioned action. That deponent is not a party to this action. Deponent is over the age of 18 years.

That on May 26, 2021, Deponent served a true copy of the Notice Pursuant to Rule 202.12-A on the Defendant(s) or the attorneys for the Defendants, whose names, representation, designated addresses and mode of service appear below and if by regular mail, by depository at 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100, Williamsville NY under the care and custody of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York.

Name and Address of Party Served	Mode of Service
Jeremy M Iandolo	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan	Certified mail/RR
7621 13th Avenue	E-mail
Brooklyn, NY 11228	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX

The foregoing statements are true, under penalty of perjury

Windsey N. Fetterhoff

Legal Assistant

Sworn to before me on this 26th day of May 2021.

Daisy Payne Notary Public

DAISY PAYNE NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK QUALIFIED IN ERIE COUNTY My Commission Expires March 19, 20 28

705854/2021

Affidavit of Service by Mail

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 06/30/2021

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 6

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 06/30/2021

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

Index No. 705854/2021

U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE

-against-

TRUST.

Plaintiff,

**CONSENT TO CHANGE** 

**ATTORNEY** 

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,

**Defendants** 

IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, that FRIEDMAN VARTOLO, LLP, be substituted as attorneys for Plaintiff for the undersigned party(ies) in the above action in place and stead of the undersigned attorney(s) as of the date hereof.

IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, that this consent may be signed in counterparts and that a fully executed facsimile copy shall have the same force and effect as an original.

Dated: 6/24/21

GROSS POLOWY, LLC

Outgoing Attorneys

1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100

Williamsville, New York 14221

(P) 716(20)4.1700

Dated: 6 - 36 - 21

By: Juliana Thibaut, Esq.

FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP

Incoming Attorneys

1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160

Garden City, New York 11530

(P) 212.471.5100

(F) 212.471.5150

Firm File Number: 211697-1

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 06/30/2021 05:45 PM

20

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 6

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 06/30/2021

Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC, attorney-in-fact for Plaintiff, U.S. Bank, National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust,

By: Name:

Mario Selva

Title:

Sworn to before me this day of

**Notary Public** 

SEE ATTACHED JURAT

Firm File Number: 211697-1

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 06/30/2021 05:45 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 6

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 301 of 863 Page ID / 107/2022
INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 06/30/2021

#### Jurat

A notary public or other officer completing this certificate verifies only the identity of the individual who signed the document to which this certificate is attached, and not the truthfulness, accuracy, or validity of that document

State of <u>California</u> County of <u>Orange</u>

Signature:

(Notary Name): Theresa J. Barrett My commission expires: Oct. 7, 2021 THERESA J. BARRETT
Notary Public - Caldomia
Orange County
Commission # 2217151
My Centra, Euphes Oct 7, 2021

(This area for notary stamp)

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYSCEF DOC: NO:267CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 06/30/2021 05:45 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 6

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 302 of 863 Page ID 2/07/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 06/30/2021

TO BE COMPLETED, IN ADDITION TO JURAT (ABOVE), IF EXECUTING OUTSIDE OF NEW YORK STATE

STATE OF	_ )		
	) ss.		
COUNTY OF	_		
On the day of		in the year 20 before me, the undersigned, a	i
Notary Public in and for said	State, personal	in the year 20 before me, the undersigned, a by appeared	
nersonally known to me or r	proved to me on	the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the	
		ped to the within instrument and acknowledged to	
		/their capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their	
	<i></i>	l(s) or the person upon behalf of which the	
		and that such individual made such appearance	
			^^
		[Insert the city or other politic place the acknowledgment was taken].	-44
subatvision and the state or	county or other	piace ine acknowleagment was taken j.	
Notary Public		See Attached	
. tomiy i dono		Acknowledgment	
Personally Known	OR	MCKIIO III	
-			
Produced Identification	<u> </u>		
Type of Identification Produ	ced:		
•			

Firm File Number: 211697-1

COUNTY

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 06/30/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 06/30/2021

INDEX NO.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

13. of 863. PageID / 07/2022

#### ALL-PURPOSE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

A notary public or other officer completing this certificate verifies only the identity of the individual who signed the document, to which this certificate is attached. and not the truthfulness, accuracy, or validity of that document

State of California County of **ORANGE** 

**Mario Selva** 

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 6

JUN 2 3 **202**1

before me, Theresa J. Barrett, Notary Public, personally appeared, who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that

he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity (ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), or the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted. executed the instrument.

I certify under PENALTY OF PERJURY under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing paragraph is true and correct.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Signature of Notary

(Notary Name): Theresa J. Barrett My commission expires: 10/7/2021

THERESA J. BARRETT Notary Public - California Orance Count on # 2217151 by Comm. Expires Oct 7, 2021

(seal)

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 304 of 863 Page 10/30/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STAT COUNTY OF QUEENS			
U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN TRUST,	ATION AS L	EGAL	Index No. 705854/2021
•			AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING
		Plaintiff,	•
-against-			
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,			
~		fendants	
STATE OF NEW YORK	) ) ss:	X	
COUNTY OF NASSAU	)		
Thomas Dellolio, deposes and says:			

I am not a party to the action, am over 18 years of age, and reside in Nassau County, New York.

On June 30, 2021, I served a true copy of the annexed CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY by mailing the same by First-Class Mail in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon, in a post office or official depository of the U.S. Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to the last known address of the addressee as indicated below.

Jeremy M. Iandolo, Esq.

Attorney for Defendant Asheem Modikhan
7621 13th Avenue
Brooklyn, New York 11228

Morton Povman, Esq.

Court Appointed Referee

10818 Queens Boulevard

Forest Hills, New York 11375

Anna Guiliano, Esq.

Attorney for Defendant Board of Managers of the Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium No. 2 377 Broadway, 6th Floor
New York, New York 10013

Thomas Dellolio

Sworn To Before Me This 30th day of June, 2021

Notary Public

TRISTAN S. VILLANUEVA
Notary Public, State of New York
No. 01V16380362
Qualified in Nassau County
Commission Expires September 04, 2022

File Number: 211697-1

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 305 of 863 Page 10/30/2021

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE COUNTY OF QUEENS	TE OF NEW YORK	_
U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCI TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN TRUST,		Index No. 705854/2021
		AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING
-against-	Plaintiff,	•
8		
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,		
	Defendants	,
STATE OF NEW YORK	) ) ss:	X
COUNTY OF NASSAU	)	
Thomas Dellolio, deposes and says	:	
I am not a party to the action, am o	ver 18 years of age, and r	reside in Nassau County, New York.
	Mail in a sealed envelope the U.S. Postal Service v	•

Jeremy M. Iandolo, Esq.

Attorney for Defendant Asheem Modikhan
7621 13th Avenue
Brooklyn, New York 11228

Morton Povman, Esq. Court Appointed Referee 10818 Queens Boulevard Forest Hills, New York 11375 Anna Guiliano, Esq.

Attorney for Defendant Board of Managers of the Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium No. 2 377 Broadway, 6th Floor
New York, New York 10013

Thomas Dellolio

Sworn To Before Me This 30th day of June, 2021

Notary Public

TRISTAN S. VILLANUEVA
Notary Public, State of New York
No. 01VI6380362
Qualified in Nassau County
Commission Expires September 04, 2022

File Number: 211697-1

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 age 306 of 863 PageID (07/2022

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 8

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP

"Plaintiff".

705854/21

٧

Case Number: 301/2010

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP, CONDOMINIUM NO. 2 MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC: NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION ND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIROMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU

Defendant(s)"

NOTICE, not a motion

Attorney for "Plaintiff" ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

## **FILED**

MAR 172022

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

#### JURISDICTIONAL CHALLENGE WITH AFFIDAVIT

Ashmeen Modikhan, by limited appearance to this matter in this court of record with clean hands, without prejudice and with all rights reserved including UCC 1-308 in dealing with this court, in pro per, sui juris (NOT PRO SE), have not seen any evidence that proves how this court got its jurisdiction.

Ashmeen Modikhan has the right to challenge the jurisdiction of any court that attempts to force compliance with its deceptive practices, procedures, rules, and word-smithing at any time, and this right has been upheld by numerous decisions by the Supreme Court of the United States. Once jurisdiction has been challenged, it is the mandatory obligation of the opposing party to prove the basis of the court having jurisdiction to proceed in the matter before it, and until that has been put on the Record of the court, the court can proceed no further:

Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 age 307 of 863 Page D 707/2022

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 8

1:09 AM INDEX NO. 705854/202

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

Further, the Supreme Court of the United States has ruled that jurisdiction can be challenged at any time even as much as 15 (fifteen) years after a judgment has been entered. Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States are mandatory requirement to be complied with by all courts, state and federal and leave those courts no discretion as to whether or not to comply. The following Supreme Court cases set out the mandatory requirements that must be complied with.

"Once jurisdiction is challenged, the court cannot proceed when it clearly appears that the court lacks jurisdiction, the court has no authority to reach merits, but, rather, should dismiss the action." *Melo v. US*, 505 F2d 1026.

"Where there is no jurisdiction over the subject matter, there is no discretion to ignore that lack of jurisdiction." *Joyce* v. *US*, 474 F2d 215.

"Generally, a plaintiff's allegations of jurisdiction are sufficient, but when they are questioned, as in this case, the burden is on the plaintiff to prove jurisdiction." *Rosemond* v. *Lambert*, 469 F2d 416.

"Judgment rendered by court which did not have jurisdiction to hear cause is void ab initio." *In Re Application of Wyatt*, 300 P. 132; *Re Cavitt*, 118 P2d 846. "It is elementary that the first question which must be determined by the trial court in every case is that of jurisdiction." *Clary v. Hoagland*, 6 Cal.685; *Dillon v. Dillon*, 45 Cal. App. 191,187P. 27.

The response from the Party/Petitioner/Plaintiff asserting proper jurisdiction throughout this case must be made on a point by point basis for all the moving Party/Petitioner/Plaintiff actions, filings and motions are true and correct in relation to the proper State laws, codes, rules, regulations, statutes used to conduct this case that proper jurisdiction was always maintained from the record including the incomplete summons.

"A departure by a court from those recognized and established requirements of law, however close the apparent adherence to mere form in method of procedure, which has the effect of depriving one of a constitutional right, is as much an "excess of jurisdiction" as where there exists an inceptive lack of power." *Wuest v. Wuest*, 53 Cal. App. 2d 339,127P.2d 934.

"A court has no jurisdiction to determine its own jurisdiction for a basic issue in any case before a tribunal is its power to act, and a court must have the authority to decide that question in

> 2 Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 308 of 863 PageID (07/2022

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 8

INDUX NO. 7030347202.

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

the first instance." Rescue Army v. Municipal Court of Los Angeles, 171 P2d; 331 US 549, 91 L. ed. 1666, 67 S. Ct. 1409.

"Where there is no jurisdiction there is no judge: the proceeding is as nothing. Such has been the law from the days of the Marshalsea." 10 Coke 68; also *Bradley v. Fisher*, 13 Wall 335,351." *Manning v. Ketcham*, 58 F.2d 948.

"A distinction must be here observed between excess of jurisdiction and the clear absence of all jurisdiction over the subject-matter any authority exercised is a usurped authority and for the exercise of such authority, when the want of jurisdiction is known to the judge, no excuse is permissible." Bradley v. Fisher, 13 Wall 335, 351, 352.

"Plaintiffs bear the burden of establishing subject matter jurisdiction." KNAPP MEDICAL CENTER, et al. v. Eric D. HARGAN, 875 F.3d 1125, (2017).

"Jurisdiction, once challenged, is to be proven, not by the court, but by the party attempting to assert jurisdiction. The burden of proof of jurisdiction lies with the asserter. The court is only to rule on the sufficiency of the proof tendered." McNutt v. GMAC, 298 US 178. Emphasis added. The origins of this doctrine of law may be found in Maxfield's Lessee V Levy, 4 US 308.

In a very recent decision, the Supreme Court unequivocally stated in *James v. City of Boise Idaho*, 136 S. Ct. 685 (2016):

"It is this Court's responsibility to say what a [federal] statute means, and once the Court has spoken, it is the duty of other courts to respect that understanding of the governing rule of law." Nitro-Lift Technologies, L.L.C. v. Howard. 568 U.S. ——, ——, 133 S.Ct. 500, 503, 184 L.Ed.2d 328 (2012) (per curiam) (quoting Rivers v. Roadway Express, Inc., 511 U.S. 298, 312, 114 S.Ct. 1510, 128 L.Ed.2d 274 (1994) (internal quotation marks omitted)). And for good reason. As Justice Story explained 200 years ago, if state courts were permitted to disregard this Court's rulings on federal law. "the laws, the treaties, and the constitution of the United States would be different in different states, and might, perhaps, never have precisely the same construction, obligation, or efficacy, in any two states. The public mischiefs that would attend such a state of things would be truly deplorable." Martin v. Hunter's Lessee. 1 Wheat. 304, 348, 4 L.Ed. 97 (1816)."

3 Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 8

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS**

The court also said:

"The Idaho Supreme Court, like any other state or federal court, is bound by this Court's interpretation of federal law" [emphasis added]

Ashmeen Modikhan, at this time makes that challenge and demands that the SUPREME COURT OF NEW YORK, QUEENS COUNTY, order the so-called Plaintiff in this case provide direct evidence and proof on the Record that the 322<sup>ND</sup> SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF OUEENS is a judicial power court which was created by the Constitution for the State of New York and operates in compliance with all of the provisions of the Constitution for the United States of America.

The Court would lack jurisdiction being that there is evidence to support the improperly contrived subject matter by proper legislative process; and the Eleventh Amendment of the United States Constitution removed all "judicial power" in law, equity, treaties, contract law and the right of the State to bring suit against the People, therefore the "alleged Defendant" now challenge jurisdiction for the record.

Standing must also be proven to show jurisdiction. In order to file a case in court, litigants must have "standing" to sue. To have standing. Supreme Court doctrine requires that parties have an "injury in fact." This injury must be specific and concrete - rather the speculative and abstract. Standing requires the violation of a legal right that causes damage. "A plaintiff must allege personal injury fairly traceable to the defendant's allegedly unlawful conduct and likely to be redressed by the requested relief." Allen v. Wright, 468 U.S. 737, 751 (1984)

All orders or judgments issued by a judge in a court of limited jurisdiction must contain the findings of the court showing that the court has subject-matter jurisdiction, not allegations that the court has jurisdiction.

Any explanations to the above-mentioned matters MUST be done on a point-by-point basis with verified facts that are referenced in law, Legislative acts, Federal and/or State constitutions. The response from the Party/Petitioner/Plaintiff asserting proper jurisdiction must be sworn to under the penalties of perjury of the United States of America that response is true and correct, certified by notarization, and must be able to be understood by any reasonable man/woman should understand.

Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 8

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS**

Pleadings of this Party SHALL NOT BE dismissed for lack of form or failure of process. All the pleadings are as any reasonable man/woman would understand, and in support of that claim I submit the following:

"And be it further enacted. That no summons, writ, declaration, return, process, judgment, or other proceedings in civil cases in any of the courts or the United States, shall be abated, arrested, quashed or reversed, for any defect or want of form, but the said courts respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects or want of form in such writ, declaration, or other pleading, returns, process, judgment, or course of proceeding whatsoever, except those only in cases of demurrer, which the party demurring shall specially sit down and express together with his demurrer as the cause thereof. And the said courts respectively shall and may, by virtue of this act, from time to time, amend all and every such imperfections, defects and wants of form, other than those only which the party demurring shall express as aforesaid, and may at any time, permit either of the parties to amend any defect in the process of pleadings upon such conditions as the said courts respectively shall in their discretion, and by their rules prescribe. (a) "Judiciary Act of September 24th, 1789. Section 342, FIRST CONGRESS, Sess. 1, ch. 20,1789.

#### **AFFIDAVIT**

State of New York	)	
	) ss.	TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME
County of Queens	)	

I, the Affiant, who goes by the appellation, Ashmeen Modikhan, a man, a woman standing as an Inhabitant on Queens County in New York the land, non-territorial to the United States and therefore without the United States, being of sound mind, and over the age of twenty-one, reserving all rights, being unschooled in law, and who has no BAR attorney, is without an attorney, and having never been re-presented by an attorney, and not waiving assistance of counsel, knowingly and willingly Declares and Duly affirms, in accordance with laws in and for the State of New York, in good faith, with no intention of delaying, nor obstructing, and with full intent for preserving and promoting the public confidence in the integrity and impartiality of the government and the judiciary, that the following statements and facts, are true and correct of Affiant's own first-hand knowledge, understanding, and belief, do solemnly declare, and depose and say:

1. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am competent to state to the matters set forth herein; and

Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 311 of 863 Page D (27/2022)

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 8

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

111211 1101 70303172021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

- 2. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan declare that I have personal knowledge of the facts stated herein; and
- 3. That I Ashmeen Modikhan declare the original contract was altered, and stolen.
- 4. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare there was an addition to the agreement with the following items that are not showing on the contract filed in this case.
- a) The intent of the agreement was the original party who funded the alleged loan per the bookkeeping entries is to be repaid the money.
- b) The bank or financial institution involved in the alleged loan will follow GAAP.
- c) the lender or financial institution involved in the alleged loan will purchase the promissory note from the borrower.
- d) the borrower does not provide any money, money equivalent, credit, funds or capital or thing of value that a bank or financial institution will use to give value to a check or similar instrument.
- e) the borrower is to repay the loan in the same species of money or credit that the bank or financial institution used to fund the loan per GAAP.
- e) the original written agreement gives full disclosure of all material facts.
- 5. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declares the original contract will show the bank agreed that I could repay using another IOU- promissory note payable in the same species of money, money equivalent or credit or funds or capital that the bank or financial institution used per GAAP to fund the loan.
- 6. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare damages because the note was altered and stolen.
- 7. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that my signature cannot testify that the bank lent me the bank's money to purchase the browser's promissory note.
- 8. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare the plaintiff failed to provide the court adequate assurance of due performance.

6 Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM FILED:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 8

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS**

- 9. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, the bank did not give me a deposit slip in violation of 12 USCA Sec 1813
- 10. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare if the court does not have on record what the bookkeeping entries are, the attorney cannot prove they performed under the agreement and funded the loan to the me.
- 11. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that all the facts stated herein are true, correct, and certain, admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness I will testify to their veracity; and 12. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not now, nor have I been in the past 10 years,
- federal employee, or federal personnel; and
- 13. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11TH DISTRICT SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS, or any/all aliases of this name, is not a lower federal district court limited in jurisdiction to only those areas which are federal enclaves, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 14. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. COUNTY OF OUEENS or any/all aliases of this name, is not without in personam jurisdiction over Ashmeen Modikhan, one of the People of New York, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists: and
- 15. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the Supreme Court of The State of New York, County of Queens, or any/all aliases of this name, does not have the ability to obtain jurisdiction over one of the People of New York. the property of one of the People of New York, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists: and
- 16. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the Supreme Court of the State of New York, County of Queens, or any/all aliases of this name, is not limited in authority to only administrative power over the artificial entity/legal person, Ashmeen Modikhan June, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and

Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 8

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

#### THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS**

- 17. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11th Supreme Court of State of New York, County of Queens, or any/all aliases of this name, is not an administrative power only court, which is masquerading as a judicial power court, which was created by the LEGISLATURE OF STATE OF NEW YORK, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists: and
- 18. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that judicial power courts, the 11 TH DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS is not created only by the Constitution for the State of New York, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists: and
- 19. That I, Ashmeen, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the LEGISLATURE OF STATE OF NEW YORK is not powerless to create judicial power courts, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 20. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. COUNTY OF QUEENS, or any/all aliases of this name, is not an administrative power only court created for commercial purposes by the LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, acting as an instrumentality of the United States, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists: and
- 21. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the Supreme COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORY, COUNTY OF

QUEENS, or any/all aliases of this name, is not an administrative power only court forcing compliance with its Orders by use of armed mercenary police actions, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and

22. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS.** or any/all aliases, is not by the actions of said court directly violating the rights held by the People under the Constitution for the State of New York, through said court's use of deceptive practices, procedures, rules, and word-smithing, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists: and

Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 8

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS**

- 23. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that there is any person holding themselves out as a judge for the 11<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT. SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF O UEENS, who has not taken the proper oath for a state judicial officer, which is required to be taken by Act of Congress, as set out at 1 Stat. 23, which reads:
- "SEC. 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and [House of] Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the oath or affirmation required by the sixth article of the Constitution of the United States, shall be administered in the form following, to wit: "I, A. B. do solemnly swear or affirm (as the case may be) that I will support the Constitution of the United States."
- SEC. 3. And be it further enacted. That the members of the several State legislatures, at the next sessions of the said legislatures, respectively, and all executive and judicial officers of the several States, who have been heretofore chosen or appointed, or who shall be chosen or appointed before the first day of August next, and who shall then be in office shall within one month thereafter, take the same oath or affirmation, except where they shall have taken it before; which may be administered by any person authorized by the law of the State, in which such office shall be Holden, to administer oaths." [Emphasis added] and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 24. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the Supreme Court of the State of New York County of Queens, or any/all aliases of this name, is not committing unlawful acts by claiming authority beyond its jurisdiction when it orders to pay fines of the People of New York state, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 25. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that when the NEW YORK ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICE 11 DISTRICT COURT OF NEW YORK, CORRECT THIS, or any/all aliases of this name, refuses to rebut this Affidavit, point by point on the Court Record, that said Court is not committing intentional and malicious violations of civil rights against the Ashmeen Modikhan, one of the People of New York, Correct this, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and

Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS**

- 26. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that there does not exist a clear absence of all jurisdiction in the 11 TH DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists.
- 27. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare the Official Code or Statute of New York Annotated or OCGA sec. 44-3-109 used to foreclose against me are unnamed and missing the 3 elements necessary to be considered a valid law.
- 28. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare the codes/statutes show no signs of authority on their face as recorded in the Official Code or Statute of New York, Annotated or OCGA.
- 29. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare the Constitution and the Supreme Court of New York asserted that a statute/codes must have an enacting clause.
- 30. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan declare the Constitution stated that "The enacting clause is that portion of a code or statute which gives it jurisdictional identity and constitutional authenticity." Joiner v. State.
- 31. That I Ashmeen Modikhan declare without an enacting clause, the laws referenced in the complaints have no official evidence that they are from an authority to which the I am is subject to or required obey.

#### FURTHER AFFIANT SAITH NOT.

I declare under the penalty of bearing false witness before God and Men as recognized under the laws in and for The State of New York, the Laws of the United States of America and the Law of Nations, acting with sincere intent and full standing in law, do herewith certify and state that the foregoing contents are true, correct, complete, certain, admissible as evidence, and not intended to mislead anyone, and that Ashmeen Modikhan executes this document in accordance with Ashmeen Modikhan, best knowledge and understanding without dishonor, without recourse; with All rights reserved, without prejudice.

As done this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the year 2022, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

10 Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 FILED: NYSCEF DOC. NO. 8

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS**

Duly sworn this 17 day of March, 2022 STATE OF COUNTY OF Queen. **JURAT** 

Before me the undersigned, a Notary acting within and for the County of Dules of Yon this 7 day of Wach 7072, personally appeared and known to me - OR - proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person whose names is subscribed to the within instrument, to be the identical Woman, Ashmeen Modikhan, who being duly sworn, declared the above to be true, correct, and not meant to mis-lead, to the best of his firsthand knowledge. understanding, and belief, by his free will and voluntary act and deed by his signature on the foregoing document, executed the within instrument.

Given under my hand and seal this 12 day of March 37562022.

Møtary Signature

Printed Notary Name

My commission expires 4

11 Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 FILED: NYSCEF DOC. NO. 8

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

### THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS**

#### CONCLUSION with DIRECTIVE

WHEREFORE, Ashmeen Modikhan, having duly challenged the jurisdiction and claim of judicial power of Supreme Court of The State of New York. County of Queens, does now demand and direct said Court to order the Plaintiff in said cause to prove on the Record of this instant case that the Declarations of Ashmeen Modikhan are invalid and to prove that this Court was created by the Constitution for the State of New York, holding judicial power. And that the judges who have presided over this case prove by certified archival documents that they had on file the required oath set forth by Act of Congress as 1 Stat. 23 before they issued the orders. which said judges claim to have judicial power to issue and to have enforced by any law enforcement agency. Ashmeen Modikhan serves Administrative/Judicial Notice on this Court, that unless and until the above Affidavit is rebutted in its entirety, point by point, it stands as the Law of this instant case. Pursuant to *Melo v. US*, this Court must, once jurisdiction has been challenged, as it now has been, halt all further proceedings and stay all Orders/Writs that this Court has issued. Further, this Court shall issue an Order to the Plaintiff to prove jurisdiction on the Record of this case and rebut the above Affidavit, point by point, within 10 days of the filing of this Challenge of Jurisdiction. Should this Court refuse to issue such order to the Plaintiff, this Court admits on the Record of this case that all orders which have been issued by any alleged judge of this Court in this instant case are VOID, not merely voidable. And. should this Court refuse to issue an order declaring all Orders in this case VOID, that such refusal or silence is a Tacit admission that the Court is intentionally and maliciously violating the unalienable civil rights of, Ashmeen Modikhan, one of the People of New York; and further, this Court, as a result of its Tacit admission agrees, that a Civil Rights complaint, against all perpetrators of the violations, would be an appropriate action.

Approve as to form

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

12 Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

SCEF DOC NO. 22-CV-07475-PRC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 03/17/2022 11:09 AM
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 8

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/17/2022

INDEX NO.

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

#### **VERIFICATION**

I, Ashmeen Modikhan State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

Entered this 17TH day of MARCH

. 2022

HO IMPLLA

Ashmeen Modikhan

Mary Signature

Printed Notary Name

My commission expires

13
Jurisdiction Challenge With Affidavit

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS	
	x
U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL	Index No. 705854/2021
TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE	
TRUST,	•
Plaintiff,	NOTICE OF RETURN AND
a ara tinak	DETECTION

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,

Det	end	ant	S	

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Plaintiff, U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST, by their attorney, Friedman Vartolo LLP, hereby rejects and returns the "Jurisdiction Challenge with Affidavit" of Ashmeen Modikhan:

- To the extent that Ashmeen Modikhan's (hereinafter "Defendant") "Jurisdiction Challenge with Affidavit" dated March 17, 2022, is intended as a response to Plaintiff's Complaint, the same is returned as a nullity upon the ground that the time within which to serve such pleadings as of right has elapsed and no extension for such service has been granted. See CPLR 3012.
- 2. Defendant was served on January 8, 2010, pursuant to CPLR 308(2). The Affidavit of Service was filed January 15, 2010. Accordingly, Defendant's time to serve a responsive pleading has expired. See CPLR 308(2); CPLR 3012.
- Thus, Defendant's "Jurisdiction Challenge with Affidavit" dated March 17, 2022 3. is untimely. A true and complete copy of the "Jurisdiction Challenge with Affidavit" is annexed hereto as Exhibit A.

(continued on following page)

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

PYSCEF DOC: NO. 260CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23
#: 1017

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 320 of 863 Page 12/2022

DATED: March 21, 2022 New York, New York

> Armette Gershovich, Esq. Friedman Vartolo LLP Attorneys for Plaintiff 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, New York 11530 T: (212) 471-5100

TO:

Jeremy M. Iandolo. Esq. *Attorney for Defendant* 7621 13<sup>th</sup> Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11228

Ashmeen Modikhan 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Apt 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414 #: 1018

# Exhibit A

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

#: 1019

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP

"Plaintiff".

705854/21

٧

Case Number: 301/2010

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP, CONDOMINIUM NO. 2 MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS. INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC: NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION ND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIROMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU

Defendant(s)"	
 	/
	NO'

NOTICE, not a motion

Attorney for "Plaintiff" ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

#### JURISDICTIONAL CHALLENGE WITH AFFIDAVIT

**FILED** 

MAR 172022

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

Ashmeen Modikhan, by limited appearance to this matter in this court of record with clean hands, without prejudice and with all rights reserved including UCC 1-308 in dealing with this court, in pro per, sui juris (NOT PRO SE), have not seen any evidence that proves how this court got its jurisdiction.

Ashmeen Modikhan has the right to challenge the jurisdiction of any court that attempts to force compliance with its deceptive practices, procedures, rules, and word-smithing at any time, and this right has been upheld by numerous decisions by the Supreme Court of the United States. Once jurisdiction has been challenged, it is the mandatory obligation of the opposing party to prove the basis of the court having jurisdiction to proceed in the matter before it, and until that has been put on the Record of the court, the court can proceed no further.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

## Page 323 of 863 Page Page 17/2022

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

Further, the Supreme Court of the United States has ruled that jurisdiction can be challenged at any time even as much as 15 (fifteen) years after a judgment has been entered. Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States are mandatory requirement to be complied with by all courts, state and federal and leave those courts no discretion as to whether or not to comply. The following Supreme Court cases set out the mandatory requirements that must be complied with.

"Once jurisdiction is challenged, the court cannot proceed when it clearly appears that the court lacks jurisdiction, the court has no authority to reach merits, but, rather, should dismiss the action." *Melo v. US*, 505 F2d 1026.

"Where there is no jurisdiction over the subject matter, there is no discretion to ignore that lack of jurisdiction." *Joyce v. US*, 474 F2d 215.

"Generally, a plaintiff's allegations of jurisdiction are sufficient, but when they are questioned, as in this case, the burden is on the plaintiff to prove jurisdiction." *Rosemond* v. *Lambert*, 469 F2d 416.

"Judgment rendered by court which did not have jurisdiction to hear cause is void ab initio." *In Re Application of Wyatt*, 300 P. 132; *Re Cavitt*, 118 P2d 846. "It is elementary that the first question which must be determined by the trial court in every case is that of jurisdiction." *Clary v. Hoagland*, 6 Cal.685; *Dillon v. Dillon*, 45 Cal. App. 191,187P. 27.

The response from the Party/Petitioner/Plaintiff asserting proper jurisdiction throughout this case must be made on a point by point basis for all the moving Party/Petitioner/Plaintiff actions, filings and motions are true and correct in relation to the proper State laws, codes, rules, regulations, statutes used to conduct this case that proper jurisdiction was always maintained from the record including the incomplete summons.

"A departure by a court from those recognized and established requirements of law, however close the apparent adherence to mere form in method of procedure, which has the effect of depriving one of a constitutional right, is as much an "excess of jurisdiction" as where there exists an inceptive lack of power." *Wuest v. Wuest*, 53 Cal. App. 2d 339,127P.2d 934.

"A court has no jurisdiction to determine its own jurisdiction for a basic issue in any case before a tribunal is its power to act, and a court must have the authority to decide that question in

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 324 of 863 Page 12/21/2022

# THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

the first instance." Rescue Army v. Municipal Court of Los Angeles, 171 P2d; 331 US 549, 91 L. ed. 1666, 67 S. Ct. 1409.

"Where there is no jurisdiction there is no judge: the proceeding is as nothing. Such has been the law from the days of the Marshalsea." 10 Coke 68; also *Bradley v. Fisher*, 13 Wall 335,351." *Manning v. Ketcham*, 58 F.2d 948.

"A distinction must be here observed between excess of jurisdiction and the clear absence of all jurisdiction over the subject-matter any authority exercised is a usurped authority and for the exercise of such authority, when the want of jurisdiction is known to the judge, no excuse is permissible." Bradley v. Fisher, 13 Wall 335, 351, 352.

"Plaintiffs bear the burden of establishing subject matter jurisdiction." KNAPP

MEDICAL CENTER, et al. v. Eric D. HARGAN, 875 F.3d 1125, (2017).

"Jurisdiction, once challenged, is to be proven, not by the court, but by the party attempting to assert jurisdiction. The burden of proof of jurisdiction lies with the asserter. The court is only to rule on the sufficiency of the proof tendered." McNutt v. GMAC, 298 US 178. Emphasis added. The origins of this doctrine of law may be found in Maxfield's Lessee V Levy. 4 US 308.

In a very recent decision, the Supreme Court unequivocally stated in *James v. City of Boise Idaho*, 136 S. Ct. 685 (2016):

"It is this Court's responsibility to say what a [federal] statute means, and once the Court has spoken, it is the duty of other courts to respect that understanding of the governing rule of law." Nitro-Lift Technologies, L.L.C. v. Howard, 568 U.S. ——, ——, 133 S.Ct. 500, 503, 184 L.Ed.2d 328 (2012) (per curiam) (quoting Rivers v. Roadway Express, Inc., 511 U.S. 298, 312, 114 S.Ct. 1510, 128 L.Ed.2d 274 (1994) (internal quotation marks omitted)). And for good reason. As Justice Story explained 200 years ago, if state courts were permitted to disregard this Court's rulings on federal law. "the laws, the treaties, and the constitution of the United States would be different in different states, and might, perhaps, never have precisely the same construction, obligation, or efficacy, in any two states. The public mischiefs that would attend such a state of things would be truly deplorable." Martin v. Hunter's Lessee. 1 Wheat, 304, 348, 4 L.Ed. 97 (1816)."

#: 1022

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

The court also said:

"The Idaho Supreme Court, like any other state or federal court, is bound by this Court's interpretation of federal law" [emphasis added]

Ashmeen Modikhan, at this time makes that challenge and demands that the SUPREME COURT OF NEW YORK, QUEENS COUNTY, order the so-called Plaintiff in this case provide direct evidence and proof on the Record that the 322<sup>ND</sup> SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS <u>is</u> a judicial power court which was created by the Constitution for the State of New York and operates in compliance with all of the provisions of the Constitution for the United States of America.

The Court would lack jurisdiction being that there is evidence to support the improperly contrived subject matter by proper legislative process; and the Eleventh Amendment of the United States Constitution removed all "judicial power" in law, equity, treaties, contract law and the right of the State to bring suit against the People, therefore the "alleged Defendant" now challenge jurisdiction for the record.

Standing must also be proven to show jurisdiction. In order to file a case in court, litigants must have "standing" to sue. To have standing. Supreme Court doctrine requires that parties have an "injury in fact." This injury must be specific and concrete - rather the speculative and abstract. Standing requires the violation of a legal right that causes damage. "A plaintiff must allege personal injury fairly traceable to the defendant's allegedly unlawful conduct and likely to be redressed by the requested relief." Allen v. Wright, 468 U.S. 737, 751 (1984)

All orders or judgments issued by a judge in a court of limited jurisdiction must contain the findings of the court showing that the court has subject-matter jurisdiction, not allegations that the court has jurisdiction.

Any explanations to the above-mentioned matters MUST be done on a point-by-point basis with verified facts that are referenced in law, Legislative acts, Federal and/or State constitutions. The **response** from the **Party/Petitioner/Plaintiff** asserting proper jurisdiction must be sworn to under the penalties of perjury of the United States of America that response is true and correct, certified by notarization, and must be able to be understood by any reasonable man/woman should understand.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 326 of 863 Page D
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 03/97/2022

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

Pleadings of this Party SHALL NOT BE dismissed for lack of form or failure of process. All the pleadings are as any reasonable man/woman would understand, and in support of that claim I submit the following:

"And be it further enacted. That no summons, writ, declaration, return, process, judgment, or other proceedings in civil cases in any of the courts or the United States, shall be abated, arrested, quashed or reversed, for any defect or want of form, but the said courts respectively shall proceed and give judgment according as the right of the cause and matter in law shall appear unto them, without regarding any imperfections, defects or want of form in such writ, declaration, or other pleading, returns, process, judgment, or course of proceeding whatsoever, except those only in cases of demurrer, which the party demurring shall specially sit down and express together with his demurrer as the cause thereof. And the said courts respectively shall and may, by virtue of this act, from time to time, amend all and every such imperfections, defects and wants of form, other than those only which the party demurring shall express as aforesaid, and may at any time, permit either of the parties to amend any defect in the process of pleadings upon such conditions as the said courts respectively shall in their discretion, and by their rules prescribe. (a) "Judiciary Act of September 24th, 1789, Section 342, FIRST CONGRESS, Sess. 1, ch. 20,1789.

#### **AFFIDAVIT**

State of New York	)	
	) ss.	TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME
County of Queens	)	

I, the Affiant, who goes by the appellation, Ashmeen Modikhan, a man, a woman standing as an Inhabitant on Queens County in New York the land, non-territorial to the United States and therefore without the United States, being of sound mind, and over the age of twenty-one, reserving all rights, being unschooled in law, and who has no BAR attorney, is without an attorney, and having never been re-presented by an attorney, and not waiving assistance of counsel, knowingly and willingly Declares and Duly affirms, in accordance with laws in and for the State of New York, in good faith, with no intention of delaying, nor obstructing, and with full intent for preserving and promoting the public confidence in the integrity and impartiality of the government and the judiciary, that the following statements and facts, are true and correct of Affiant's own first-hand knowledge, understanding, and belief, do solemnly declare, and depose and say:

1. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am competent to state to the matters set forth herein; and

NYSCHE DOC. NO. 817

THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

- 2. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan declare that I have personal knowledge of the facts stated herein; and
- 3. That I Ashmeen Modikhan declare the original contract was altered, and stolen.
- 4. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare there was an addition to the agreement with the following items that are not showing on the contract filed in this case.
- a) The intent of the agreement was the original party who funded the alleged loan per the bookkeeping entries is to be repaid the money.
- b) The bank or financial institution involved in the alleged loan will follow GAAP.
- c) the lender or financial institution involved in the alleged loan will purchase the promissory note from the borrower.
- d) the borrower does not provide any money, money equivalent, credit, funds or capital or thing of value that a bank or financial institution will use to give value to a check or similar instrument,
- e) the borrower is to repay the loan in the same species of money or credit that the bank or financial institution used to fund the loan per GAAP.
- e) the original written agreement gives full disclosure of all material facts.
- 5. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declares the original contract will show the bank agreed that I could repay using another IOU- promissory note payable in the same species of money, money equivalent or credit or funds or capital that the bank or financial institution used per GAAP to fund the loan.
- 6. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare damages because the note was altered and stolen.
- 7. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that my signature cannot testify that the bank lent me the bank's money to purchase the browser's promissory note.
- 8. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare the plaintiff failed to provide the court adequate assurance of due performance.

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

## 9. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, the bank did not give me a deposit slip in violation of 12 USCA Sec 1813

- 10. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare if the court does not have on record what the bookkeeping entries are, the attorney cannot prove they performed under the agreement and funded the loan to the me.
- 11. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that all the facts stated herein are true, correct, and certain, admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness I will testify to their veracity; and 12. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not now, nor have I been in the past 10 years, federal employee, or federal personnel; and
- 13. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11TH DISTRICT SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS, or any/all aliases of this name, is not a lower federal district court limited in jurisdiction to only those areas which are federal enclaves, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists: and
- 14. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS or any/all aliases of this name, is not without *in personam* jurisdiction over Ashmeen Modikhan, one of the People of New York, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 15. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the Supreme Court of The State of New York, County of Queens, or any/all aliases of this name, does not have the ability to obtain jurisdiction over one of the People of New York, the property of one of the People of New York, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists: and
- 16. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the **Supreme Court of the State of New York, County of Queens,** or any/all aliases of this name, is not limited in authority to only administrative power over the artificial entity/legal person, Ashmeen Modikhan June, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

- 17. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11th Supreme Court of State of New York, County of Queens, or any/all aliases of this name, is not an administrative power only court, which is masquerading as a judicial power court, which was created by the LEGISLATURE OF STATE OF NEW YORK, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists: and
- 18. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that judicial power courts, the 11 TH DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS is not created only by the Constitution for the State of New York, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 19. That I. Ashmeen, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the LEGISLATURE OF STATE OF NEW YORK is not powerless to create judicial power courts, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 20. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. COUNTY OF QUEENS, or any/all aliases of this name, is not an administrative power only court created for commercial purposes by the LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, acting as an instrumentality of the United States, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 21. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the Supreme COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORY, COUNTY OF

QUEENS, or any/all aliases of this name, is not an administrative power only court forcing compliance with its Orders by use of armed mercenary police actions, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and

22. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the 11<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS, or any/all aliases, is not by the actions of said court directly violating the rights held by the People under the Constitution for the State of New York, through said court's use of deceptive practices, procedures, rules, and word-smithing, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 330 of 863 Page D // 201/2022

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

- 23. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that there is any person holding themselves out as a judge for the 11<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF Q UEENS, who has not taken the proper oath for a state judicial officer, which is required to be taken by Act of Congress, as set out at 1 Stat. 23, which reads:
- "SEC. 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and [House of] Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That the oath or affirmation required by the sixth article of the Constitution of the United States, shall be administered in the form following, to wit: "I. A. B. do solemnly swear or affirm (as the case may be) that I will support the Constitution of the United States."
- SEC. 3. And he it further enacted. That the members of the several State legislatures, at the next sessions of the said legislatures, respectively, and all executive and judicial officers of the several States, who have been heretofore chosen or appointed, or who shall be chosen or appointed before the first day of August next, and who shall then be in office shall within one month thereafter, take the same oath or affirmation, except where they shall have taken it before; which may be administered by any person authorized by the law of the State, in which such office shall be Holden, to administer oaths." [Emphasis added] and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 24. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that the **Supreme Court of the State of New York County of Queens**, or any/all aliases of this name. is not committing unlawful acts by claiming authority beyond its jurisdiction when it orders to pay fines of the People of New York state, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and
- 25. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that when the NEW YORK ATTORNEY GENERALS OFFICE 11 DISTRICT COURT OF NEW YORK, CORRECT THIS, or any/all aliases of this name, refuses to rebut this Affidavit, point by point on the Court Record, that said Court is not committing intentional and malicious violations of civil rights against the Ashmeen Modikhan, one of the People of New York, Correct this, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists; and

#: 1028

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

- 26. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare that I am not in receipt of any evidence or other material facts that there does not exist a clear absence of all jurisdiction in the 11 TH DISTRICT, SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS, and I believe that no contrary evidence exists.
- 27. That I. Ashmeen Modikhan, declare the Official Code or Statute of New York Annotated or OCGA sec. 44-3-109 used to foreclose against me are unnamed and missing the 3 elements necessary to be considered a valid law.
- 28. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare the codes/statutes show no signs of authority on their face as recorded in the Official Code or Statute of New York. Annotated or OCGA.
- 29. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan, declare the Constitution and the Supreme Court of New York asserted that a statute/codes must have an **enacting clause**.
- 30. That I, Ashmeen Modikhan declare the Constitution stated that "The **enacting clause** is that portion of a code or statute which gives it jurisdictional identity and constitutional authenticity." Joiner v. State.
- 31. That I Ashmeen Modikhan declare without an enacting clause, the laws referenced in the complaints have no official evidence that they are from an authority to which the I am is subject to or required obey.

#### FURTHER AFFIANT SAITH NOT.

I declare under the penalty of bearing false witness before God and Men as recognized under the laws in and for The State of New York, the Laws of the United States of America and the Law of Nations, acting with sincere intent and full standing in law, do herewith certify and state that the foregoing contents are true, correct, complete, certain, admissible as evidence, and not intended to mislead anyone, and that Ashmeen Modikhan executes this document in accordance with Ashmeen Modikhan, best knowledge and understanding without dishonor, without recourse; with All rights reserved, without prejudice.

As done this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the year 2022, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

#: 1029

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

Duly sworn this 17 day of	march, 2022
STATE OF M	JURAT
COUNTY OF Quees.	

Before me the undersigned, a Notary acting within and for the County of Local and State of fon this 7 day of wach 2022, personally appeared and known to me - OR - proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person whose names is subscribed to the within instrument, to be the identical Woman, Ashmeen Modikhan, who being duly sworn, declared the above to be true, correct, and not meant to mis-lead, to the best of his firsthand knowledge, understanding, and belief, by his free will and voluntary act and deed by his signature on the foregoing document, executed the within instrument.

Given under my hand and seal this 14 day of March 373612022.

Nøtary Signature

Printed Notary Name

My commission expires &

O 01KH6201775 OUALIFIED IN KINGS COUNTY

MM EXP.

03.02.2025

#: 1030

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

#### **CONCLUSION with DIRECTIVE**

WHEREFORE, Ashmeen Modikhan, having duly challenged the jurisdiction and claim of judicial power of Supreme Court of The State of New York, County of Queens, does now demand and direct said Court to order the Plaintiff in said cause to prove on the Record of this instant case that the Declarations of Ashmeen Modikhan are invalid and to prove that this Court was created by the Constitution for the State of New York, holding judicial power. And that the judges who have presided over this case prove by certified archival documents that they had on file the required oath set forth by Act of Congress as 1 Stat. 23 before they issued the orders, which said judges claim to have judicial power to issue and to have enforced by any law enforcement agency. Ashmeen Modikhan serves Administrative/Judicial Notice on this Court. that unless and until the above Affidavit is rebutted in its entirety, point by point, it stands as the Law of this instant case. Pursuant to *Melo v. US*, this Court must, once jurisdiction has been challenged, as it now has been, halt all further proceedings and stay all Orders/Writs that this Court has issued. Further, this Court shall issue an Order to the Plaintiff to prove jurisdiction on the Record of this case and rebut the above Affidavit, point by point, within 10 days of the filing of this Challenge of Jurisdiction. Should this Court refuse to issue such order to the Plaintiff, this Court admits on the Record of this case that all orders which have been issued by any alleged judge of this Court in this instant case are VOID, not merely voidable. And, should this Court refuse to issue an order declaring all Orders in this case VOID, that such refusal or silence is a Tacit admission that the Court is intentionally and maliciously violating the unalienable civil rights of, Ashmeen Modikhan, one of the People of New York; and further, this Court, as a result of its Tacit admission agrees, that a Civil Rights complaint, against all perpetrators of the violations, would be an appropriate action.

Approve as to form

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

Page 334 of 863 Page D /21/2022

## THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

#### **VERIFICATION**

I, Ashmeen Modikhan State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

Entered this 17 Tuday of MARCH, 2022

Ashmeen Modikhan

tary Signature

Printed Notary Name

My commission expires

#### **NOTICE OF SALE**

SUPREME COURT COUNTY OF QUEENS, US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST, Plaintiff, vs. ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL., Defendant(s).

Pursuant to an Order Confirming Referee Report and Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale duly entered on April 26, 2019, I, the undersigned Referee will sell at public auction on the outside steps of the Queens County Supreme Court, 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, NY on October 14, 2022 at 12:30 p.m., premises known as 87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, NY 11414. All that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situate, lying and being in the Borough and County of Queens, City and State of New York, Block 11417 and Lot 4513 together with an undivided 0.57692 percent interest in the Common Elements. Approximate amount of judgment is \$293,876.51 plus interest and costs. Premises will be sold subject to provisions of filed Judgment Index #705854/2021. The Referee shall comply with the Eleventh Judicial District's COVID-19 policies concerning public auctions of foreclosed properties. These policies, along with the Queens County Foreclosure's Auction Rules, can be found on the Queens Supreme Court - Civil Term website.

Morton Povman, Esq., Referee

Friedman Vartolo LLP, 85 Broad Street, Suite 501, New York, New York 10004, Attorneys for Plaintiff. Firm File No. 211697-1

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 336 of 863 Page 12/28/2022

	efendants X PLR § 2106 and under the penalties of periury a
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; ET AL.,	OPPOSITION OF DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO VACATE AND DISMISS
- against -	AFFIRMATION IN
U.S. BANK, NA AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,	FOR NYSCEF Index No. 705854/2021 (Original Index no. 301/2010) Plaintiff
COUNTY OF QUEENS	

Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esq., pursuant to CPLR § 2106 and under the penalties of perjury affirms as follows:

- 1. I am an associate of the firm Friedman Vartolo LLP attorneys for the named Plaintiff's assignee, U.S. Bank as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust. (hereinafter "Truman" or "Plaintiff"), by virtue of a Consent to Change Attorney filed in the Queens County Clerk's Office on June 30, 2021¹ with respect to the foreclosure action of 87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417 (hereinafter "Mortgaged Premises"), and am fully familiar with all of the proceedings herein.
- 2. I make this affirmation in opposition to Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan's ("Defendanat") motion seeking an Order: (1) Vacating/reversing/staying of the auction of subject premises; (2) Vacating / reversing the judgment of foreclosure and sale entered in default against Defendant; (3) dismissing this foreclosure matter against Defendant.

#### **RELEVANT BACKGROUND**

3. This is a mortgage foreclosure action commenced in in 2010 involving real property located at 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417 by the filing of a <u>Summons</u>, <u>Complaint</u> and <u>Lis Pendens</u> filed January 6, 2010.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See NYSCEF Doc. 6.

- 4. Defendant interposed a <u>pro se amended answer</u> dated February 15, 2010 and filed February 17, 2010. Said answer was comprised of 17 affirmative defenses and one counterclaim. Plaintiff filed a <u>Reply to Counterclaims</u> on February 25, 2010.
- 5. A <u>foreclosure settlement conference</u> was held on April 28, 2010 at which Defendant appeared. The case was released from the part as unsettled.
- 6. Due to Plaintiff's alleged failure to comply with an Order dated June 4, 201, the case was dismissed without prejudice by Order of the Court dated July 23, 2014 and entered August 12, 2014. On August 29, 2016, Plaintiff moved to vacate the dismissal and restore the action (Motion Seq. #1). Defendant, by counsel Jeremy M. Iandolo, Esq. ("Mr. Iandolo"), cross-moved for dismissal of Plaintiff's action on or about October 25, 2016.<sup>2</sup> Plaintiff submitted opposition to the cross motion and reply on or about on or about November 22, 2016.
- 7. The Court granted Plaintiff's motion, vacating the the dismissal and restoring the action but denied Defendant's cross motion by subsequent Order dated January 5, 2017 and entered February 1, 2017.
- 8. Plaintiff filed its Motion for Summary Judgment and to Appoint a Referee to Compute on or about December 13, 2017, which was granted without opposition by memorandum decision dated January 12, 2018. Order of Reference was signed June 4, 2018 and entered with the Queens County Clerk's Office on June 18, 2018.
- 9. On or about September 6, 2018, Plaintiff filed its motion to confirm the Referee's Oath and Report and for a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale. The motion was granted without opposition by memorandum decision dated October 17, 2018. <u>Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale</u> was signed April 5, 2019 and filed with the Queens County Clerk's Office on April 26, 2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mr. Iandolo filed a written Notice of Appearance on behalf of Defendant dated December 13, 2017.

- 10. On December 1, 2020, Defendant filed a notarized <u>Notice of Discharge of Attorney</u>, which stated her intent to relieve Mr. Iandolo as her counsel of record and to proceed in the action pro se.
- 11. Upon Plaintiff prior counsel's request, this matter was <u>converted to e-filing</u> on or about March 15, 2021 and assigned <u>NYSCEF Index No. 705854/2021</u>.
- 12. On or about March 17, 2022, Defendant filed a document to NYSCEF entitled "Jurisdictional Challenge with Affidavit." NYSCEF Doc. 8. In response, Plaintiff's counsel filed a Notice of Return and Rejection on March 21, 2021. NYSCEF Doc. 10.
- 13. On or about September 15, 2022, a Notice of Sale was filed on NYSCEF and mailed to all defendants, noticing a sale date of the Mortgaged Premises of October 14, 2022 at 12:30 p.m. NYSCEF Doc. 13.
  - 14. On September 20, 2022, Defendant filed the instant motion. NYSCEF Doc. 14.

#### **PRELIMINARY STATEMENT**

15. Defendant's motion to vacate the judgment of foreclosure and sale must be denied in its entirety, as same is wholly without merit and merely a further dilatory tactic by Defendant to frustrate Plaintiff's right to complete its foreclosure. Defendant is barred from the relief she seeks as final judgment has entered. Furthermore, even if that were not the case, Defendant fails to demonstrate a reasonable excuse or possibly meritorious defense warranting vacatur of Defendant's default or a stay/reversal/vacatur of a forthcoming sale, currently scheduled for October 14, 2022.

#### **ARGUMENT**

#### Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale is Final As To All Litigation and Claims

8. "[A] valid final judgment on a claim or claims precludes future litigation between the same parties of claims arising from the same causes of actions, i.e., the same transactions or series of transactions, even if based upon different theories or if seeking a different remedy." Schulz v. New York State Legislature, 278 A.D.2d 710, 712 (3d Dept. 2000). Under the doctrine of res judicata, "once a

claim is brought to a final conclusion, all other claims arising out of the same transaction or series of transactions are barred, even if based upon different theories or if seeking a different remedy." Sosa v. JP Morgan Chase Bank, 33 A.D.3d 609, 611 (2d Dept. 2006), quoting O'Brien v. City of Syracuse, 54 N.Y.2d 353, 357 (1986).

- 9. Under the doctrine of *res judicata*, a final adjudication of a claim on the merits precludes re-litigation of that claim and all claims arising out of the same transaction or series of transactions by a party or those in privity with a party. *Djoganopoulos v. Polkes*, 67 A.D.3d 726 (2d Dept. 2009); *Sclafani v Story Book Homes*, 294 A.D.2d 559 (2d Dept. 2002). Friedman Vartolo as counsel for plaintiffs are in privity with said plaintiffs. See *Ray Legal Consulting Grp. V Gray*, 37 F. Supp. 3d 689, 701 (S.D.N.Y. 2014) ("Courts have held that the attorney-client relationship itself establishes privity"); *Boyd v. Wells Fargo Bank, NA.*, 2021 WL 1812660 (E.D.N.Y. May 6, 2021) ("Wells Fargo was a party to the Foreclosure Action...and...Wells Fargo's attorney in that proceeding, shared the interests of and was therefore in privity"); see *Dupps v. Betancourt*, 121 A.D.3d 746, 748 (2d Dept. 2014).
- 10. As set forth above, a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale was obtained in this action in 2019. It is well-settled law that "a judgment of foreclosure and sale is final as to all questions at issue between the parties and concludes all matters of defense which were or could have been litigated in the foreclosure action. Signature Bank v. Epstein, 95 A.D.3d 1199, 1200 (2d Dept. 2012), quoting Long Is. Sav. Bank v. Mihalios, 269 A.D.2d 502, 503 (2d Dept. 2000); Archibald v Wells Fargo Bank, N.A., 166 A.D.3d 573 (2d Dept. 2018); Tromba v. Eastern Fed. Sav. Bank, FSB, 148 A.D.3d 753 (2d Dept. 2017); Ciraldo v. JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A., 140 A.D.3d 912 (2d Dept. 2016). Accordingly, the Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale precludes the arguments she puts forth in her Motion to Vacate and Dismiss.
- 11. Defendant has had a full and fair opportunity to litigate all issues in this matter. She filed her answer in February 2010 and thereafter appeared in the action with the assistance of counsel who filed opposition and a cross motion on her behalf in response to Plaintiff's 2016 motion to vacate the

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 340 of 863 Page ID
RECEIVED NYSCEF 12/28/2022

dismissal. Defendant has the opportunity to assert the affirmative defenses of her Answer yet failed to oppose both Plaintiff's motion for Summary Judgment and Order of Reference, and its Motion for Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale. ¶5. In any event, any arguments are now barred as the judgment of foreclosure and sale is final as to all defenses and claims.

#### Defendant Has Failed to Demonstrate a Reasonable Excuse and Potentially Meritorious Defense

- 12. Even if Defendant was not precluded by entry of final judgment, she would still not be entitled to vacatur of the judgment pursuant to CPLR § 5015 as Defendant has not established a reasonable excuse and a potentially meritorious defense.
- 13. It is well settled that to vacate a default, both a reasonable excuse for the default and a potentially meritorious defense must be demonstrated. See CPLR § 5015(a); US Bank N.A. v Dedomenico, 162 A.D.3d 962, 964 (2d Dept. 2018); U.S. Bank N.A. v Grubb, 162 A.D.3d 823, 824-825 (2d Dept. 2018); Shin v. ITCI, Inc., 115 A.D.3d 736 (2d Dept 2014); Lane v. Smith, 84 A.D.3d 746 (2d Dept 2011). Where a defendant fails to demonstrate a reasonable excuse for default, it is unnecessary to determine whether they demonstrated the existence of a potentially meritorious defense. U.S Bank N.A. <u>v Crawford</u>, 174 A.D.3d 762 (2d Dept. 2019); <u>U.S. Bank N.A. v Grubb</u>, 162 A.D.3d 823, at 825; Bank of Am., N.A. v Agarwal, 150 A.D.3d 651, 652 (2d Dept 2017). A defendant who fails to establish entitlement to an order vacating their default is precluded from raising any non-jurisdictional defenses to the action. See <u>Deutsche Bank Nat. Trust Co. v. Hall</u>, 185 A.D.3d 1006 (2d Dept. 2020) [defendant failed to vacate default and was "precluded from raising lack of standing, failure to comply with RPAPL 1304, or res judicata as defenses"]; US Bank N.A. v. Oliver, 180 A.D. 3d 843 (2d Dept. 2020) [since the defendant never established entitlement to vacatur of her default she was precluded from raising defenses, including RPAPL 1304]; Nationstar Mtg., LLC v. Kamil, 155 A.D.3d 968 (2d Dept. 2017); HSBC Bank USA, N.A. v. Hasis, 154 A.D.3d 832 (2d Dept. 2017); HSBC Bank USA v. Clayton, 146 A.D.3d 942 (2d Dept. 2017);

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NYSCEF DOC: NO. 27-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 341 of 863 Page ID /28/2022

Bank of Am., N.A. v Agarwal, 150 A.D.3d 651 (2d Dept. 2017); PHH Mortg. Corp. v. Celestin, 130 A.D.3d 703 (2d Dept 2015).

- 14. A party seeking to vacate a judgment pursuant to CPLR § 5015 must do so in a "reasonable time." See New Century Mortg. Corp. v. Chimmiri, 146 A.D.3d 893, 894 (2d Dept. 2017); Wells Fargo, N.A. v. Braun, 123 A.D.3d 698 (2d Dept. 2014); Bank of New York v. Stradford, 55 A.D.3d 765, 765-66 (2d Dept. 2008) (two year delay in seeking to vacate order was unreasonable); Wells Fargo Bank, N.A. v. Graffioli, 167 A.D.3d 969, 971 (2d Dept. 2018). A motion to vacate a default should be taken as soon as reasonably practicable after learning of the default. See Hoffman v. Sno Haus Ski Shops of Huntington, 185 A.D.2d 874 (2d Dept. 1992); 63 Middle Neck Road LLC v. Benlevi, 2012 N.Y. Slip. Op. 30786 (Nassau Cty. 2012).
- 15. Here, judgment was entered in 2019, three years ago. As such, Defendant is barred from now challenging the judgment. Despite having filed an Answer, appearing at court conferences and having the time and assistance of counsel to move to vacate her default in opposing the prior motions, Defendant failed to do so. Defendant alleges impariment by health issues from 2014-2019 but fails to explain why she did not move to vacate her default in March 2022 when she filed her "Jurisdictional Challenge With Affidavit". Instead, Defendant waited almost 6 months thereafter to act. Based on statements made in her affidavit, it would seem Defendant became aware of the default Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale sometime between its date of entry (April 5, 2019) and when Defendant filed Chapter 7 bankruptcy at the advisement of her attorney (July 9, 2019). ("Defendant... was advised by her counsel Iandolo to file for bankruptcy protection after the default judgment was entered." See NYSCEF Doc. 14, ¶48-49).<sup>3</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Defendant has filed three bankruptcy petitions in the U.S. Bankruptcy Court, EDNY during the pendency of this action. The first was filed June 28, 2012 (Ch. 7 Case no. 12-44750; discharged October 10, 2012). A second Chapter 7 was filed July 9, 2019 (Case no. 19-44172, dismissed August 26, 2019). Finally, Defendant filed for Chapter 13 protection on October 31, 2019 (19-46591). This case remains active at the writing of this affirmation and Plaintiff was granted a relief of stay November 21, 2021 (which Defendant did not oppose). See **Exhibit A** 

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
WSCEF DOCAS NO. 27 CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 FILED 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 342 of 863 Page D // 20/2022

- 16. Defendant further claims a lack of proper representation "by any of her attorneys," with specific reference to Mr. Iandolo. However, it must be noted that at the same time Mr. Iandolo was representing Defendant in this action, he was concurrently representing her in another foreclosure action involving a different property. (*Nationstar Mortgage LLC v. Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.*, Index no 2005/2012 [converted to NYSCEF Index no. 705175/21]). In that action, Mr. Iandolo opposed Plaintiff's Motion for Default Judgment and Order of Reference, as well as the Motion for Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale. Defendant has made multiple attempts in her pleadings therein to have the matter dismissed. Each and every time the Court has found Defendant's applications to be procedurally defective and substantively without merit.<sup>4</sup>
- 17. Even if Defendant timely sought to vacate the judgment, the relief would still be denied. Contrary to Defendant's contention, "(a)lthough the Supreme Court retains inherent discretionary power to relieve a party from a judgment or order for sufficient reason and in the interest of substantial justice, a court's inherent power to exercise control over its judgment is not plenary, and should be resorted to only to relieve a party from judgments taken through fraud, mistake, inadvertence, surprise or excusable neglect" *Nationstar Mortg., LLC v. Russo*, 167 A.D.3d 913, 915 (2d Dept. 2018).
- 18. Here, despite Defendant's allegations to the contrary, there was no fraud, mistake, surprise, or excusable neglect that would warrant vacatur in the interest of substantial justice. While she alleges her attorney, together with Plaintiff and "their collective counsel" have "worked to bias this court through deception, deceit, misrepresentation and fraud against her," she provides no specifics as to what acts she is referring. Her allegations and suggestions of impropriety encompass everyone in this action, even the Court (stating that it is "clear the scales of justice are tilted in favor of the plaintiff. It is clear

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> In fact, a week prior to filing the instant motion, Defendant filed a substantially similar Motion to Vacate in the other foreclosure action.

that an attorney's credibility and integrity as officers of the court can no longer be taken for granted."

NYSCEF Doc. 14, page 9, ¶38). These assertions by Defendant are completely unfounded and meritless.

19. Defendant assertion of lack of jurisdiction as a reasonable excuse for her default also fails, as any challenge to jurisdiction has been waived. A defendant who appears, raises jurisdiction and fails to move to dismiss on that ground within the sixty-day window is not permitted to challenge jurisdiction thereafter. See e.g. Law Offices of Peter D. Hoffman, P.C. v. Cullen, 150 A.D.3d 975 (2d Dept 2017) (holding "The defendants' argument that personal service of the summons and complaint was improper has been waived, as they failed to assert improper service in their answer or in their motion to dismiss the complaint."); Generation Mortg. Co. v. Medina, 138 A.D.3d 688 (2d Dept 2016) (holding "the appellant waived his affirmative defenses of lack of jurisdiction on the basis of improper service of process, as he failed to move to dismiss the complaint on that ground with 60 days after serving his answer); Putnam Cty Sav. Bank v Mastrantone, 111 A.D. 3d 914 (2d Dept 2013) (holding "with respect to their affirmative defense of lack of personal jurisdiction on the basis of improper service of process. the appellants failed to move to dismiss the complaint on that ground within 60 days after serving their answer and, therefore they waived that defense."); JP Morgan Chase Bank v. Munoz, 85 A.D.3d 1124 (2d Dept 2011) (holding "an objection that the summons and complaint... was not properly served is waived if, having raised such an objection in a pleading, the objecting party does not move for judgment on that ground within sixty days after serving the pleading."). Federici v. Metropolis Night Club, Inc., 48 A.D.3d 741 (2d Dept 2008).6

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Defendant goes so far as to challenge the veracity of some of the Courts orders, alleging that the January 5, 2017 Order that vacated the dismissal to be in question because "[t]he execution and format of this order is not consistent with the July 23, 2014 Order..." because the judge's full name was not printed below his signature and the paragraph format was not double spaced as it was on the preceding Order of July 23, 2014. NYSCEF Doc. 14, ¶40.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Moreover, Defendant's challenge to service appears to be as to notice of foreclosure settlement conferencing she received in the mail, not service of the Summons and Complaint. CPLR 308 does not apply to the mailing of a notice, only to service of process. Furthermore, any allegation she was not timely served is belied by the fact that service is alleged on January 8, 2010 [CPLR 308(2)], and she filed her answer on February 17, 2010 (despite her contrary statement that she did not file her answer until after the April 28, 2010 Foreclosure Settlement Conference). NYSCEF Doc 14., ¶15-16, 21)

Page 344 of 863 Page ID NYSCEF 12/28/2022

20. Finally, Defendant's request for dismissal of the action must also be denied, as where a

defendant has defaulted, they are not entitled to demand affirmative relief, such as dismissal, absent

vacatur of the default. See Wells Fargo Bank N.A. v. Malik, 203 A.D.3d 1110 (2d Dept 2022); Capital

One, N.A. v Gokhberg, 189 A.D.3d 978 (2d Dept. 2020) ["we agree with the Supreme Court's

determination to deny the defendants' cross motion for a framed-issue hearing. The defendants were not

entitled to affirmative relief of a non-jurisdictional nature absent vacatur of their default"]; <u>Bank of N.Y.</u>

Mellon v. Lawson, 176 A.D.3d 1155, 1157 (2d Dept. 2019).

21. Accordingly, as the judgment of foreclosure and sale is final as to all defenses and claims

and Defendant has failed to meet her evidentiary burden warranting entitlement to relief under CPLR

5015(a), any arguments are now barred and Defendant's motion to vacate must be denied in its entirety.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff respectfully requests this court deny Defendant's motion in its entirety,

together with such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and equitable.

Dated: September 28, 2022

New Rochelle, New York

Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esq. O

FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP

Attorneys for Plaintiff

85 Broad Street, Suite 501

New York, NY 10004

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 345 of 863 Page 10,787/2022

#### WORD COUNT CERTIFICATION

Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esq., an attorney admitted to practice in the courts of New York State, hereby affirms under penalty of perjury that:

I am an associate of the firm of **FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP** the attorneys of record for the Plaintiff in the within action.

This computer-generated **AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION** was prepared using a proportionally spaced typeface. The total number of words, inclusive of caption, point headings and footnotes, if any, and exclusive of exhibit, word count certification, or any authorized addendum is 3,012.

Dated: September 28, 2022 New Rochelle, NY

Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esq.

FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP

Attorneys for Plaintiff 85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, NY 10004

T: (212) 471-5100

#: 1043

Page 346 of 863 Page 12 / 28 / 2022

## Exhibit A

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 347 of 863 Page 10/22/2022

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

In re:
ORDER
Ashmeen Modikhan
CASE #: 1-19-46591-jmm
Debtor(s).
CHAPTER 7

### ORDER PURSUANT TO 11 U.S.C. § 362(d) TERMINATING THE AUTOMATIC STAY IMPOSED BY 11 U.S.C. §362(a)

Upon the motion dated January 27, 2020 of Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC as servicing agent for U.S. Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust [ECF No. 49] (JMM) ("Secured Creditor"), for an order pursuant to section 362(d) of title 11 of the United States Code ("Bankruptcy Code") vacating the automatic stay to allow the Secured Creditor enforcement of its rights in and remedies in and to 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Howard Beach, NY 11414 ("Property"), this Court, having considered the evidence presented an the arguments of the parties and with good cause appearing therefor; and upon the full record of this case; and for the reasons set forth in this Court's decision [ECF No. 264] (JMM); it is hereby

**ORDERED** that the automatic stay is hereby terminated pursuant to Bankruptcy Code Section 362(d) to allow Secured Creditor to pursue its rights under applicable laws with respect to the property located property located at 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Howard Beach, NY 11414; and it is further

**ORDERED** that the Chapter 7 Trustee shall be served with a copy of the Referee's Report of Sale within thirty (30) days of the Report [if applicable] and shall be noticed with any surplus monies realized from the sale of the Collateral.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York November 21, 2021 Jil Mazer-Marino United States Bankruptcy Judge

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 348 of 863 Page ID 729/2022
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 09/29/2022

**AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING** 

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,

Defendants

STATE OF NEW YORK )

ss:

COUNTY OF NASSAU )

Brandon Alejandro, deposes and says:

I am not a party to the action, am over 18 years of age, and reside in QUEENS County, New York.

On September 29, 2022, I served a true copy of the annexed AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION OF DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO VACATE AND DISMISS by mailing the same by Federal Express – Standard Overnight, Tracking No. 7700 6895 9112, 7700 6899 9572, addressed to the last known address of the addressee as indicated below.

Ashmeen Modikhan 94-22 Magnolia Court Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149th Avenue Howard Beach, NY 11414

Brandon Alejandro

Sworn To Before Me This

29th day of September, 2022

otary Public

KERRYANNE YE/TKOFSKY otary Public, State of New York

Qualified in Nassau County Commission Expires May 3, 2023

Case Number: 211697-3

60 of 973

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NVSCEE DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/04/2022 04:46 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 349 of 863 Page ID /07/2022

INDEX NO. /03834/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

#### SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

**COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE

**TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6** 

TITLE TRUST,

Plaintiff

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

**Defendants** 

Index No. 301/2010 705854/2021

FILED

OCT 0 4 2022

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

#### **OBJECTION TO THE NOTICE OF SALE**

COMES NOW, Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan, and files this Objection to the Notice of Sale. In support of this opposition, Defendant states as follows:

#### **BACKGROUND**

This matter concerns the property located at 87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11414, which property is owned by the Defendant.

On January 06, 2010, Plaintiff counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, filed a summons and complaint on behalf Bank of America, N.A., NA, Successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans, and LP as the alleged lender.

On or about March 17, 2022, Defendant filed a Jurisdictional Challenge. In the said filing, Defendant challenged the jurisdiction of the instant court over the case.

On March 21, 2022, Friedman Vartolo LLP, counsel for the Plaintiff, filed a Notice of Return and Rejection, where Plaintiff denied the Defendant's jurisdictional challenge as a response to the complaint.

CLERK OUEENS COUNTY

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

On or about September 15, 2022, Plaintiff filed a Notice of Sale; the sale is scheduled for October 14, 2022.

On or about September 20, 2022, Defendant filed a motion to vacate the fraudulent default foreclosure judgment.

Defendant hereby files this Objection to the Notice of Sale.

#### **ARGUMENTS**

#### There foreclosure of the Howard Beach Property was illegal

The foreclosure proceedings were started without following the disclosure requirements under UCC §§ 3-104 and 3-804. The extensive fraud has been committed in the case in the form of constant lies that Plaintiff had the original note. Fabricated and false evidence was presented in that regard. For example, fraud is clearly evident from the complaint filed by Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates on January 6, 2010, without any evidence that their client had possession of the note. The complaint was filed at the height of Rosicki's admitted fraudulent activity between 2009 through 2018 (Exhibit "A"). An "assignment" was then created and recorded by Rosicki's company Paramount Land, Inc. weeks later stating the "effective date" of the assignment being November 7, 2008. Paramount Land, Inc was also found to be compliant in the over fraudulent activity in illegal foreclosures 2009 through 2018. This document is fraudulent and BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP did not have possession of the note on January 6, 2010. Further, as stated, the original lender named at closing was Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. They were not named as Plaintiff. The chain of lien ownership from Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. has never been fully verified in a court of law with valid evidence.

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/04/2022 04:46 PM

officer of the corporation they had possession of the original Note.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

In addition to not providing physical evidence of the original Note at the time the case was filed there was no statement made in the original foreclosure complaint stating the plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, had possession of the original Note and no statement by an

To further depict the Plaintiffs' counsel fraudulent conduct, in the illegal foreclosure case Plaintiff's counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates failed to answer the Defendant's Jurisdictional Challenge filed on March 17, 2022. Notably, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates filed no response to the Jurisdictional Challenge. However, Friedman Vartolo Law responded in an attempt to cover up for Gross Polowy LLC and all subsequent counsel involved in Defendant's both foreclosure cases (Index No: 301/2010 Efile: 705854/2021 and Index No: 2005/2012 Efile No: 705175/2021).

The default foreclosure judgment was based on a fraudulent Motion to Restore the Action filed by Gross Polowy, LLC. The motion omitted pertinent evidence from the court creating a prejudice against the defendant. Notably, the motion was based on hearsay and lacked full disclosure that their client was no longer the party in possession of the note.

It follows; no Plaintiffs in this illegal foreclosure case ever had the original note. It follows; the notice of sale should be denied since it follows a fraudulent foreclosure judgment violating the Defendant's due process and rights to a fair trial.

#### ii. The foreclosure case was dismissed due to failure to present the note

The following outline of relevant facts which can be found discussed at length in the Defendant's Affidavit in Support of Motion to Vacate filed on September 20, 2022 in the foreclosure case shows how the case was dismissed for failure to produce the original note and later reopened based on hearsay and omitted evidence by subsequent counsels for the Plaintiff.

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/04/2022 04:46 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

Defendant signed the original paperwork signed on April 24, 2007, with Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. who purported to be licensed and legally allowed to conduct business in the State of New York as a mortgage lender. The defendant executed a Note and Mortgage under these beliefs.

Accordingly, the defendant was receiving monthly mortgage statements from Countrywide Home Loans. The statements instructed the defendant to "make check payable to Countrywide Home Loans at PO Box 660694, Dallas, TX 75266-0694.

On or about April 29, 2009, the defendant received a mortgage statement from Bank of America Home Loans. The mortgage stated that BAC Home Loan Servicing, LP "services your home loan on behalf of the holder of your note." The name of the holder of the note was not revealed.

In 2008, Countrywide Financial Corporation, a Delaware corporation, and all its subsidiaries (including Countrywide Home Loans), merged with and into Red Oak Merger Corporation, a wholly own subsidiary of Bank of America, the surviving company. According to Securities and Exchange Commission filings, upon the acquisition, Red Oak Merger Corporation, changed its name to Countrywide Financial Corporation, now a Bank of America wholly owned subsidiary. This means all the subsidiaries became Countrywide Financial Corporation, a Bank of America subsidiary.

The Great Financial Crisis was from the years 2008 to 2011. After the collapse many industries suffered. In September of 2008 the defendant's full-time position at a travel agency was discontinued. The defendant immediately reached out to Bank of America, N.A. and spent most of 2009 applying for a loan modification which Bank of America, N.A. consistently lost. The Defendant was instructed to provide more information or was given other excuses as to why

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

her loan modification remained stalled in the processing stage. During this entire period Bank of America, N.A. acted in bad faith and they never gave the Defendant a loan modification. The Great Financial Collapse was the direct result of crimes committed against homeowners due to the deregulation of the country's financial system. By repealing Glass-Steagall in 1999, Bank CEOs and Wall Street were given permission to create a criminal syndicate that employed the identity and credit of the American people without their knowledge or consent. This criminal activity was rewarded with, at first, a \$29,000,000,000 bail out from the Federal Reserve. The Federal Reserve enacted FRA 13(3) illegally for this bailout by not asking Congress for permission as the law requires. In that process, the Federal Reserve bought from the failing lenders aka banks, massive numbers of Mortgage-Backed Securities (MBS). However, to this day, no official has determined which loans made up those securities. Without this knowledge, homeowners, like the Defendant, have no true sense of who owns their note or the right to collect the collateral (their property) to satisfy those loans. The fact that this case was dismissed because the Plaintiff could not produce a blue-inked original note lends to the fact it is reasonable that the loan in question could have been bought up by the Federal Reserve. Furthermore, no one truly knows where those MBS ended up. It would appear by the evidence the Defendant has provided not only in this case, but also in her lateral bankruptcy case, that the Federal Reserve transferred some of the MBS to Fannie Mae to collect the collateral by employing criminal tactics using fabricated and fraudulent documentation in a court of law to do it. The Defendant has searched for the truth and found The Con, a 5-part documentary that explains deregulation and the crimes

that followed. The court is invited to watch at www.thecon.tv. The series is complete with

whistleblowers from Countrywide, Citigroup, the directors of white-collar investigations at the

DOJ, the FBI, the SEC and AGs across the country and multiple professionals in the banking and

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/04/2022 04:46 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

lending industry regarding the crimes committed against the Defendant. The Defendant found

the truth. The officers of this court and bankruptcy court have committed crimes against her to

protect themselves and their colleagues. The Defendant has been consistent with her evidence.

The Defendant is a victim of massive systemic corruption in an effort to steal her home

(collateral) for a debt no one can prove ownership with a valid chain of lien ownership.

On or about January 29, 2010, Paramount Land, Inc. created and presented a document

titled "Assignment of Mortgage" for recording in the Queens' Recorder's office under

CRFN#2010000034349 (Exhibit "B"). The document purports to assign the mortgage from

MERS, Inc. as nominee of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. to BAC Home Loans Servicing LP

fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP dated October 29, 2009, but effective November 7,

2008. The document contained instructions to return the document to Bank of America f/k/a

Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., c/o Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates.

On or about March 12, 2010, the Defendant received a "flyer" type document in the

mailbox at 8710 149th Avenue, Apt 5N, Howard Beach, NY 11414 instructing the "Oueens

homeowner" to appear at the "Settlement Conference" on 04/28/2010 (Exhibit "C"). The

Defendant was never personally served a summons and complaint as this was not her residence.

This is an insufficient service of process.

The Defendant did appear in court on the designated time and date. The court directed the

Defendant to the foreclosure prevention court clinic. The Defendant received a copy of the

complaint in the court clinic.

The complaint failed to provide a copy of the April 24, 2007, note in favor of

Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. or proof of the succession from Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.

to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP. Therefore, the

- 6 -

6 of 80

66 of 573

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/04/2022 04:46 PM FILED:

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

presumption is BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP did not possess the note at the time the complaint was filed. The Plaintiff's counsel was Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates.

On or about February 6, 2012, the mortgage "loan" was transferred to Bank of America, N.A. per a Notice of Assignment, Sale, or Transfer of ownership of Mortgage Loan provided by Bank of America, N.A on February 14, 2012 (Exhibit "D"). The previous creditor was not named.

On or about June 28, 2012, the Defendant filed for Chapter 7 bankruptcy protection in the Eastern District of New York (Brooklyn) under case number 12- 44750-ess. BAC Home Loans Servicing was listed.

On or about October 1, 2012, Bank of America, N.A. transferred the servicing rights to Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC in correspondence from Bank of America dated September 12, 2012 (Exhibit "E"). On or about October 10, 2012, a Discharge of Debtor Order of Final Decree was entered in the bankruptcy case.

On or about June 14, 2013, the mortgage "loan" was transferred to BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc. naming Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC as its servicer in correspondence from Ocwen dated July 11, 2013 (Exhibit "F").

On or about January 28, 2014, a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" was executed assigning the mortgage from Bank of America, N.A., successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP to Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 and recorded under CFN#2014000203670 on June 13, 2014 (6 months after its creation) (Exhibit "G"). The document was created, executed and presented by Indecomm Global Services Bank of America's attorney in fact.

-7-

**OUEENS COUNTY CLERK** 10/04/2022 04:46 PM

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

On or about May 8, 2014, a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" was executed

assigning the mortgage from Bank of America, N.A., successor by merger to BAC Home Loans

Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP to Christiana Trust, a division of

Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP

Trust 3 and recorded under CRFN#2014000254316 on August 1, 2014 (3 months after creation

(Exhibit "H"). This document was executed by Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC as Bank of

America's attorney in fact. This would be impossible since Christiana Trust, a division of

Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP

Trust 3 already had the loan according to the January 28, 2014 "assignment."

On or about June 4, 2014, the court orders a status conference to be held on July 23,

2014. The Court ordered the plaintiff to file a Foreclosure Affirmation/Certificate of Merit.

On or about July 23, 2014, the court issued an order to dismiss the case Pre-Note due to

Plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, failing to present the Note and complying with the

Status Conference Order (Exhibit I). The presumption is both parties were present.

It follows; the fact that there have been issues with the original note since the time this

case started shows how Defendant's property rights stand to be violated by the illegal foreclosure

and notice of sale of the property.

CONCLUSION

Since the instant illegal foreclosure and the other illegal foreclosure on the Defendant's

residential property that led to three bankruptcies, the Defendant has been subjected to continued

harm as she tried to pursue justice and protect her property rights. Since the beginning of

2019, the Defendant was suffering from severe depression not only from an injury sustained at

her place of employment, American Airlines leaving her 100% permanently disabled but also

-8-

8 of 80

68 of 573

NYSCEF DOC. NO.

**OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/04/2022 04:46 PM** FILED:

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

from being a victim of systemic fraud created by the financial system as seen in The Con.

Moreover, the Defendant is a victim of a judicial system that lost sight of justice for all

Americans. Her story is a featured series first appearing in the New York based Blackstar

News on August 2, 2022 (See link - https://www.blackstarnews.com/ny-watch/crime/queens-

property-owner-ashmeen-modikhan-says-shes-victim-of-%E2%80%9Cmortgage-

0?fbclid=IwAR23g0xqbvZz4CgVMAU1CwbyYcAAOyilQCfaDcFhti4L5g8N4ZeuGy07tlA)

(Exhibit "J") The Defendant and her children have intentionally inflicted from the

endless litigation, and their corresponding effects and cost implications. The

Defendant properties were not bought for a personal investment endeavor. These

properties were bought to house the Defendant children and her. As a single mother

and grandmother, the Defendant take on the duty to ensure her family will always

have the security of a home as her parents did for their children and grandchildren.

It is therefore in the interest of justice to deny the Notice of Sale. Defendant further prays for any

other Order this Court deems just.

Respectfully submitted,

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/04/2022 04:46 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

**PM** 5/23 Page 35

RECEIVED NYSCEFT 12/07/202

INDEX NO.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

#### VERIFICATION

I, Ashmeen Modikhan, a New York State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

Entered this 4th day of October, 2022

Ashmeen Modikhan

Notary Signature

ANNA CISA BIVION

Printed Notary Name

ANNA LISA S. ENRIQUEZ Notary Public - State of New York S晚是104EN6405207 Qualified in Queens County

Qualified in Queens County Commission Expires March 2, 24

My commission expires

3/2/2024

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/04/2022 04:46 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 359 of 863 Page ID/07/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that a copy of this foregoing **OBJECTION TO THE NOTICE OF SALE** will be served electronically 4<sup>th</sup> Day of October 4, 2022 and mailed via **USPS First Class Mail** on 5<sup>th</sup> Day of October 2022 to the following:

Michael Nardolillo
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com

Nicole Black
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
nblack@friedmanvartolo.com

Virginia Grapensteter
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com

# Juliana Thibaut Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 jthibaut@friedmanvartolo.com Annette Gershovich, Esq. Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R. Caster, Esq. Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Esq.

Gross Polowy LLC

1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100
Williamsville, NY 14221
a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/04/2022 04:46 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 360 of 863 Page 12/07/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

Anna Guiliano, Esq.
BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHIS & GOIDEL, PC
Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp.
Condominium # 2
377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10013
aguiliano@borahgoldstein.com

Morton Povman, Esq Court -Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

#### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Co'ndominiums # 2

160-29 Union Turnpike Fresh Meadows, NY 11366 amordente@mordentelaw.com

#### Board of Managers of Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium # 2 c/o FirstServices Residential

622 Third Avenue
15<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10017
Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com
Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

#### Countrywide Bank, FSB

251 Glen Cove Road Carle Place, NY 11514

#### **New York City Environmental Control Board**

100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

#### New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

New York Department of Taxation and Finance 400 Oak Street Garden City, NY 11530 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NVSCEE DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/04/2022 04:46 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 361 of 863 Page D/07/2022

INDEX NO. 70303472021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/2022

Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. c/o CT Corporation System
111 Eight Avenue 13<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10011

Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. 3300 SW 34<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Suite 101 Ocala, Florida 34474

Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. 4500 Park Granada Calabasas, California 91302

Breon Peace
U.S. Attorney

Main Office
271 Cadman Plaza East
Brooklyn NY 11201
Letitia James, Attorney General of New York
Office of the Attorney General
The Capitol
Albany, NY 12224-0341

Letitia James

Assistant Attorney General (State of New York)
28 Liberty Street
New York, NY 10005
Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov
melissa.ysaguirre@ag.ny.gov

Melinda Katz
District Attorney of Queens
125-01 Queens Blvd
Kew Gardens, NY 11415

Ashmeen Modikhan

10/04/2022 Date

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS	ı
	X
U.S. BANK, NA AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR	Index No. 705854/2021
TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST	(Original Index no. 301/2010)
Plaintiff	NOTICE OF RETURN AND
-against-	REJECTION
·	Mortgaged Premises
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,	87-10 149 <sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N
	Howard Beach, NY 11417

Defendant

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Plaintiff, U.S. Bank as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust (hereinafter "Truman"), by their attorney, Friedman Vartolo LLP, hereby rejects and returns the "Objection to the Notice of Sale" of Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan filed on October 4, 2022 as NYSCEF Doc. 20:

- 1. To the extent that Ashmeen Modikhan's "Objection to the Notice of Sale" filed on October 4, 2022 as NYSCEF Doc. 20 is intended as a notice of motion, the same is returned and rejected upon the ground that the motion is not properly noticed and served.
- 2. A true and complete copy of the "Objection to the Notice of Sale" filed as NYSCEF Doc. 135 is annexed hereto as Exhibit A.

Dated: October 5, 2022

New Rochelle, New York

Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esq.

FRIEDMAN/VARTOLO LLP Attorneys for Plaintiff

85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, New York 10004

T: (212) 471-5100

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYSCEF DOC<sup>ASE</sup> 1.22-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 #: 1060 INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 363 of 863 Page 10/05/2022

To:

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 364 of 863 Page ID/05/2022

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Plaintiff, U.S. Bank as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust (hereinafter "Truman"), by their attorney, Friedman Vartolo LLP, hereby rejects and returns the "Objection to the Notice of Sale" of Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan filed on October 4, 2022 as NYSCEF Doc. 20:

- 1. To the extent that Ashmeen Modikhan's "Objection to the Notice of Sale" filed on October 4, 2022 as NYSCEF Doc. 20 is intended as a notice of motion, the same is returned and rejected upon the ground that the motion is not properly noticed and served.
- A true and complete copy of the "Objection to the Notice of Sale" filed as
   NYSCEF Doc. 135 is annexed hereto as Exhibit A.

Dated: October 5, 2022

New Rochelle, New York

Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esq.

FRIEDMANVARTOLO LLP

Attorneys for Plaintiff

85 Broad Street, Suite 501

New York, New York 10004

T: (212) 471-5100

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYSCEF DOC<sup>ASE</sup> NO. 227 CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 #: 1062

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 365 of 863 Page 10/05/2022

To:

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSETLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 09:57 AM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 22

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

# Exhibit A

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NY FILED SOUTE COUNTY CLERK 19/08/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

#### SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

**COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE

TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6

TITLE TRUST,

Plaintiff

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

Defendants

Index No. 301/2010 705854/2021

FILED

OCT 0 4 2022

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

#### OBJECTION TO THE NOTICE OF SALE

COMES NOW, Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan, and files this Objection to the Notice of Sale. In support of this opposition, Defendant states as follows:

#### **BACKGROUND**

This matter concerns the property located at 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11414, which property is owned by the Defendant.

On January 06, 2010, Plaintiff counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, filed a summons and complaint on behalf Bank of America, N.A., NA, Successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans, and LP as the alleged lender.

On or about March 17, 2022, Defendant filed a Jurisdictional Challenge. In the said filing, Defendant challenged the jurisdiction of the instant court over the case.

On March 21, 2022, Friedman Vartolo LLP, counsel for the Plaintiff, filed a Notice of Return and Rejection, where Plaintiff denied the Defendant's jurisdictional challenge as a response to the complaint.

**M M** Page 368,‡ K NO. 705854/202 K<mark>3M2ageUD</mark>854/202

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/04/202

On or about September 15, 2022, Plaintiff filed a Notice of Sale; the sale is scheduled for October 14, 2022.

On or about September 20, 2022, Defendant filed a motion to vacate the fraudulent default foreclosure judgment.

Defendant hereby files this Objection to the Notice of Sale.

#### **ARGUMENTS**

#### i. There foreclosure of the Howard Beach Property was illegal

The foreclosure proceedings were started without following the disclosure requirements under UCC §§ 3-104 and 3-804. The extensive fraud has been committed in the case in the form of constant lies that Plaintiff had the original note. Fabricated and false evidence was presented in that regard. For example, fraud is clearly evident from the complaint filed by Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates on January 6, 2010, without any evidence that their client had possession of the note. The complaint was filed at the height of Rosicki's admitted fraudulent activity between 2009 through 2018 (Exhibit "A"). An "assignment" was then created and recorded by Rosicki's company Paramount Land, Inc. weeks later stating the "effective date" of the assignment being November 7, 2008. Paramount Land, Inc was also found to be compliant in the over fraudulent activity in illegal foreclosures 2009 through 2018. This document is fraudulent and BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP did not have possession of the note on January 6, 2010. Further, as stated, the original lender named at closing was Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. They were not named as Plaintiff. The chain of lien ownership from Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. has never been fully verified in a court of law with valid evidence.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/202

Page 369 of 263 Page 45854/202

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/09/202

In addition to not providing physical evidence of the original Note at the time the case was filed there was no statement made in the original foreclosure complaint stating the plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, had possession of the original Note and no statement by an officer of the corporation they had possession of the original Note.

To further depict the Plaintiffs' counsel fraudulent conduct, in the illegal foreclosure case Plaintiff's counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates failed to answer the Defendant's Jurisdictional Challenge filed on March 17, 2022. Notably, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates filed no response to the Jurisdictional Challenge. However, Friedman Vartolo Law responded in an attempt to cover up for Gross Polowy LLC and all subsequent counsel involved in Defendant's both foreclosure cases (Index No: 301/2010 Efile: 705854/2021 and Index No: 2005/2012 Efile No: 705175/2021).

The default foreclosure judgment was based on a fraudulent Motion to Restore the Action filed by Gross Polowy, LLC. The motion omitted pertinent evidence from the court creating a prejudice against the defendant. Notably, the motion was based on hearsay and lacked full disclosure that their client was no longer the party in possession of the note.

It follows; no Plaintiffs in this illegal foreclosure case ever had the original note. It follows; the notice of sale should be denied since it follows a fraudulent foreclosure judgment violating the Defendant's due process and rights to a fair trial.

#### ii. The foreclosure case was dismissed due to failure to present the note

The following outline of relevant facts which can be found discussed at length in the Defendant's Affidavit in Support of Motion to Vacate filed on September 20, 2022 in the foreclosure case shows how the case was dismissed for failure to produce the original note and later reopened based on hearsay and omitted evidence by subsequent counsels for the Plaintiff.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/202
Page 370 M PRO 12/04/2021

Defendant signed the original paperwork signed on April 24, 2007, with Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. who purported to be licensed and legally allowed to conduct business in the State of New York as a mortgage lender. The defendant executed a Note and Mortgage under these beliefs.

Accordingly, the defendant was receiving monthly mortgage statements from Countrywide Home Loans. The statements instructed the defendant to "make check payable to Countrywide Home Loans at PO Box 660694, Dallas, TX 75266-0694.

On or about April 29, 2009, the defendant received a mortgage statement from Bank of America Home Loans. The mortgage stated that BAC Home Loan Servicing, LP "services your home loan on behalf of the holder of your note." The name of the holder of the note was not revealed.

In 2008, Countrywide Financial Corporation, a Delaware corporation, and all its subsidiaries (including Countrywide Home Loans), merged with and into Red Oak Merger Corporation, a wholly own subsidiary of Bank of America, the surviving company. According to Securities and Exchange Commission filings, upon the acquisition, Red Oak Merger Corporation, changed its name to Countrywide Financial Corporation, now a Bank of America wholly owned subsidiary. This means all the subsidiaries became Countrywide Financial Corporation, a Bank of America subsidiary.

The Great Financial Crisis was from the years 2008 to 2011. After the collapse many industries suffered. In September of 2008 the defendant's full-time position at a travel agency was discontinued. The defendant immediately reached out to Bank of America, N.A. and spent most of 2009 applying for a loan modification which Bank of America, N.A. consistently lost. The Defendant was instructed to provide more information or was given other excuses as to why

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/202
Page 371 M 33 Page 12/07/2021

her loan modification remained stalled in the processing stage. During this entire period Bank of

America, N.A. acted in bad faith and they never gave the Defendant a loan modification. The Great Financial Collapse was the direct result of crimes committed against homeowners due to the deregulation of the country's financial system. By repealing Glass-Steagall in 1999, Bank CEOs and Wall Street were given permission to create a criminal syndicate that employed the identity and credit of the American people without their knowledge or consent. This criminal activity was rewarded with, at first, a \$29,000,000,000 bail out from the Federal Reserve. The Federal Reserve enacted FRA 13(3) illegally for this bailout by not asking Congress for permission as the law requires. In that process, the Federal Reserve bought from the failing lenders aka banks, massive numbers of Mortgage-Backed Securities (MBS). However, to this day, no official has determined which loans made up those securities. Without this knowledge, homeowners, like the Defendant, have no true sense of who owns their note or the right to collect the collateral (their property) to satisfy those loans. The fact that this case was dismissed because the Plaintiff could not produce a blue-inked original note lends to the fact it is reasonable that the loan in question could have been bought up by the Federal Reserve. Furthermore, no one truly knows where those MBS ended up. It would appear by the evidence the Defendant has provided not only in this case, but also in her lateral bankruptcy case, that the Federal Reserve transferred some of the MBS to Fannie Mae to collect the collateral by employing criminal tactics using fabricated and fraudulent documentation in a court of law to do it. The Defendant has searched for the truth and found The Con, a 5-part documentary that explains deregulation and the crimes that followed. The court is invited to watch at www.thecon.tv. The series is complete with whistleblowers from Countrywide, Citigroup, the directors of white-collar investigations at the DOJ, the FBI, the SEC and AGs across the country and multiple professionals in the banking and

NYSCEF DOC: NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/202 | Page 372 prom3 reage 54/202

RECEIVED NYSCEE: 10/04/2022

lending industry regarding the crimes committed against the Defendant. The Defendant found

the truth. The officers of this court and bankruptcy court have committed crimes against her to

protect themselves and their colleagues. The Defendant has been consistent with her evidence.

The Defendant is a victim of massive systemic corruption in an effort to steal her home

(collateral) for a debt no one can prove ownership with a valid chain of lien ownership.

On or about January 29, 2010, Paramount Land, Inc. created and presented a document

titled "Assignment of Mortgage" for recording in the Queens' Recorder's office under

CRFN#2010000034349 (Exhibit "B"). The document purports to assign the mortgage from

MERS, Inc. as nominee of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. to BAC Home Loans Servicing LP

fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP dated October 29, 2009, but effective November 7,

2008. The document contained instructions to return the document to Bank of America f/k/a

Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., c/o Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates.

On or about March 12, 2010, the Defendant received a "flyer" type document in the

mailbox at 8710 149th Avenue, Apt 5N, Howard Beach, NY 11414 instructing the "Queens

homeowner" to appear at the "Settlement Conference" on 04/28/2010 (Exhibit "C"). The

Defendant was never personally served a summons and complaint as this was not her residence.

This is an insufficient service of process.

The Defendant did appear in court on the designated time and date. The court directed the

Defendant to the foreclosure prevention court clinic. The Defendant received a copy of the

complaint in the court clinic.

The complaint failed to provide a copy of the April 24, 2007, note in favor of

Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. or proof of the succession from Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.

to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP. Therefore, the

- 6 -

6 of 80

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

presumption is BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP did not possess the note at the time the

complaint was filed. The Plaintiff's counsel was Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates.

On or about February 6, 2012, the mortgage "loan" was transferred to Bank of America,

N.A. per a Notice of Assignment, Sale, or Transfer of ownership of Mortgage Loan provided by

Bank of America, N.A on February 14, 2012 (Exhibit "D"). The previous creditor was not

named.

On or about June 28, 2012, the Defendant filed for Chapter 7 bankruptcy protection in the

Eastern District of New York (Brooklyn) under case number 12- 44750-ess. BAC Home Loans

Servicing was listed.

On or about October 1, 2012, Bank of America, N.A. transferred the servicing rights to

Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC in correspondence from Bank of America dated September 12,

2012 (Exhibit "E"). On or about October 10, 2012, a Discharge of Debtor Order of Final Decree

was entered in the bankruptcy case.

On or about June 14, 2013, the mortgage "loan" was transferred to BofA Merrill Lynch

Asset Holdings, Inc. naming Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC as its servicer in correspondence from

Ocwen dated July 11, 2013 (Exhibit "F").

On or about January 28, 2014, a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" was

executed assigning the mortgage from Bank of America, N.A., successor by merger to BAC

Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP to Christiana Trust, a

division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee

of ARLP Trust 3 and recorded under CFN#2014000203670 on June 13, 2014 (6 months after its

creation) (Exhibit "G"). The document was created, executed and presented by Indecomm

Global Services Bank of America's attorney in fact.

- 7 -

7 of 80

85 of 573

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/202

On or about May 8, 2014, a document titled "Assignment of Mortgage" was executed assigning the mortgage from Bank of America, N.A., successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP to Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 and recorded under CRFN#2014000254316 on August 1, 2014 (3 months after creation (Exhibit "H"). This document was executed by Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC as Bank of America's attorney in fact. This would be impossible since Christiana Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3 already had the loan according to the January 28, 2014 "assignment."

On or about June 4, 2014, the court orders a status conference to be held on July 23, 2014. The Court ordered the plaintiff to file a Foreclosure Affirmation/Certificate of Merit.

On or about July 23, 2014, the court issued an order to dismiss the case Pre-Note due to Plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, failing to present the Note and complying with the Status Conference Order (Exhibit I). The presumption is both parties were present.

It follows; the fact that there have been issues with the original note since the time this case started shows how Defendant's property rights stand to be violated by the illegal foreclosure and notice of sale of the property.

#### **CONCLUSION**

Since the instant illegal foreclosure and the other illegal foreclosure on the Defendant's residential property that led to three bankruptcies, the Defendant has been subjected to continued harm as she tried to pursue justice and protect her property rights. Since the beginning of 2019, the Defendant was suffering from severe depression not only from an injury sustained at her place of employment, American Airlines leaving her 100% permanently disabled but also

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

from being a victim of systemic fraud created by the financial system as seen in The Con.

Moreover, the Defendant is a victim of a judicial system that lost sight of justice for all

Americans. Her story is a featured series first appearing in the New York based Blackstar

News on August 2, 2022 (See link - https://www.blackstarnews.com/ny-watch/crime/queens-

property-owner-ashmeen-modikhan-says-shes-victim-of-%E2%80%9Cmortgage-

0?fbclid=IwAR23g0xqbvZz4CgVMAU1CwbyYcAAQyjlQCfaDcFhtj4L5g8N4ZeuGy07tlA)

(Exhibit "J") The Defendant and her children have intentionally inflicted from the

endless litigation, and their corresponding effects and cost implications. The

Defendant properties were not bought for a personal investment endeavor. These

properties were bought to house the Defendant children and her. As a single mother

and grandmother, the Defendant take on the duty to ensure her family will always

have the security of a home as her parents did for their children and grandchildren.

It is therefore in the interest of justice to deny the Notice of Sale. Defendant further prays for any

other Order this Court deems just.

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan

10/04/2022 Date

٠g`.

INDEX NO. 705854/202
Page 376 pr 983 12 ag 24 5 8 5 4 / 29 2 2

**VERIFICATION** 

I, Ashmeen Modikhan, a New York State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

Entered this 4th day of October, 2022

Ashmeen Modikhan

Notary Signature

ANNA LISA ENICIO

Printed Notary Name

ANNA LISA S. ENRIQUEZ
Notary Public - State of New York
S电局104EN6405207

Qualified in Queens County Commission Expires March 2, 20

My commission expires

3/2) 2024

## FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 377 profession Name 10/05/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that a copy of this foregoing **OBJECTION TO THE NOTICE OF SALE** will be served electronically 4<sup>th</sup> Day of October 4, 2022 and mailed via **USPS First Class Mail** on 5<sup>th</sup> Day of October 2022 to the following:

Michael Nardolillo
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com

Nicole Black
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
nblack@friedmanvartolo.com

Virginia Grapensteter
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com

Juliana Thibaut
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
jthibaut@friedmanvartolo.com
Annette Gershovich, Esq.
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R. Caster, Esq. Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Esq.
Gross Polowy LLC
1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100
Williamsville, NY 14221
a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

# FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/05/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 378 pf 163 Page 15854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/03/2022

Anna Guiliano, Esq.
BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHIS & GOIDEL, PC
Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp.
Condominium # 2
377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10013
aguiliano@borahgoldstein.com

Morton Povman, Esq Court -Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

#### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominiums # 2

160-29 Union Turnpike Fresh Meadows, NY 11366 amordente@mordentelaw.com

### Board of Managers of Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium # 2 c/o FirstServices Residential

622 Third Avenue
15<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10017
Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com
Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

#### Countrywide Bank, FSB

251 Glen Cove Road Carle Place, NY 11514

#### New York City Environmental Control Board

100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

#### New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

New York Department of Taxation and Finance 400 Oak Street Garden City, NY 11530 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 379 of \$33 Page 15854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. c/o CT Corporation System
111 Eight Avenue 13<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10011

Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. 3300 SW 34<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Suite 101 Ocala, Florida 34474

Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. 4500 Park Granada Calabasas, California 91302

Breon Peace
U.S. Attorney

Main Office
271 Cadman Plaza East
Brooklyn NY 11201
Letitia James, Attorney General of New York

Office of the Attorney General
The Capitol
Albany, NY 12224-0341

Letitia James

Assistant Attorney General (State of New York)

28 Liberty Street

New York, NY 10005

Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov

melissa.ysaguirre@ag.ny.gov

Melinda Katz

District Attorney of Queens
125-01 Queens Blvd

Kew Gardens, NY 11415

Ashmeen Modikhan

10/04/2022 Date FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

HE 10/7

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 380 FM PR3 Page 05854/2021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 12/07/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/08/2022

# EXHIBIT "A"

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

Page 381 PM PAGE 381 PM PAG

GEOFFREY S. BERMAN
United States Attorney for the
Southern District of New York
By: CRISTINE IRVIN PHILLIPS
ANDREW E. KRAUSE
LAUREN A. LIVELY

Assistant United States Attorneys
86 Chambers Street, Third Floor
New York, New York 10007
Telephone Nos. (212) 637-2696/2769/2689
Facsimile Nos. (212) 637-2702/2786/2717
cristine.phillips@usdoj.gov
andrew.krause@usdoj.gov
lauren.lively@usdoj.gov

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex rel. PETER D. GRUBEA,

Plaintiff,

٧.

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C., et al.,

Defendants.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Plaintiff-Intervenor,

٧.

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C., ENTERPRISE PROCESS SERVICE, INC., and PARAMOUNT LAND, INC.,

Defendants.

12 Civ. 7199 (JSR)

COMPLAINT-IN-INTERVENTION Plaintiff-Intervenor, the United States of America, by its attorney, Geoffrey S. Berman, United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York, files this Complaint-In-Intervention, alleging upon information and belief as follows:

#### PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

- 1. The United States of America brings this action seeking treble damages and penalties against Defendants Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, P.C. ("Rosicki"), Enterprise Process Service, Inc. ("Enterprise"), and Paramount Land, Inc. ("Paramount" and collectively, "Defendants") under the False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. § 3729 et seq., based on Defendants' scheme to generate expenses for foreclosure-related services that were falsely and fraudulently inflated with knowledge that those expenses would be passed on to, and paid by, the Federal National Mortgage Association ("Fannie Mae").
- 2. As set forth more fully below, the United States alleges that, since at least May 27, 2009, and continuing to the present, Rosicki, a law firm specializing in mortgage foreclosures; Enterprise, a service of process company wholly owned by the two founding partners of Rosicki (the "Rosicki partners"); and Paramount, a title search company also wholly owned by the Rosicki partners, defrauded Fannie Mae, a Government-Sponsored Entity.

  Specifically, Defendants perpetrated a scheme whereby Rosicki, acting as counsel to any one of numerous mortgage servicing companies (the "Servicers"), engaged Enterprise and Paramount, ostensibly to serve process and perform title searches as required to effectuate a mortgage foreclosure for Fannie Mae-owned mortgage loans. In reality, however, Enterprise and Paramount carried out these functions by engaging third-party vendors to perform the majority of the work, and then applied exponential mark-ups to those vendors' bills for foreclosure-related services despite adding little or no value to the services that the vendors performed. Enterprise

and Paramount submitted their marked-up expenses, which exceeded market rates, to Rosicki, which then billed the Servicers for those expenses, with knowledge that the Servicers would submit claims to Fannie Mae for reimbursement of the expenses, and that Fannie Mae would pay those claims. Defendants' submission of these fraudulently inflated expenses to the Servicers, which then sought and received reimbursement from Fannie Mae, caused Fannie Mae to pay millions of dollars for falsely and fraudulently inflated foreclosure expenses generated by Defendants.

#### JURISDICTION AND VENUE

- 3. This Court has jurisdiction over this action under the False Claims Act pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1331 and 1345, and 31 U.S.C. § 3730(a), as well as pursuant to the Court's general equitable jurisdiction.
- 4. Venue is appropriate in this District pursuant to 31 U.S.C. § 3732(a), as well as 28 U.S.C. §§ 1391(b) and (c), because a substantial part of the events or omissions giving rise to the claims occurred in this District.

#### THE PARTIES

- 5. Plaintiff is the United States of America.
- 6. Relator Peter Grubea ("Relator") is a resident of New York.
- 7. Defendant Rosicki is a New York corporation with its principal place of business in Plainview, New York. At all times relevant, Rosicki has been a law firm specializing in mortgage foreclosures, as well as bankruptcy, evictions, collections, and closings throughout New York State, including in the Southern District of New York.
- 8. Enterprise is a New York corporation with its principal place of business in Islip,

  New York. Enterprise markets itself as a company that performs service of process, along with '

related services such as skip tracing, document retrieval, and court filing. Enterprise is wholly owned by the Rosicki partners, one of whom also served as Enterprise's Chief Executive Officer.

9. Paramount is a New York corporation with a principal place of business in Islip,
New York. Paramount markets itself as a full service title agency. Paramount is wholly
owned by the Rosicki partners, one of whom also served as Paramount's Chief Executive
Officer.

#### **FANNIE MAE**

- The Federal National Mortgage Association, known colloquially as Fannie Mae, was chartered by Congress with a mission to provide liquidity, stability, and affordability to the United States housing and mortgage markets. Fannie Mae is located at 3900 Wisconsin Avenue, NW in Washington, D.C. Fannie Mae and its counterpart, the Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation, known colloquially as Freddie Mac, are known as Government-Sponsored Entities or "GSEs."
- 11. As part of its mission, Fannie Mae purchases single-family residential mortgages from mortgage companies and other financial institutions, providing revenue that allows those institutions to fund additional loans. Fannie Mae then either holds the loans in its investment portfolios or bundles them into mortgage-backed securities that are sold to investors.
- 12. As a result of the dramatic decline in the housing market in 2007-2008, following which Fannie Mae faced potential economic collapse, Congress passed the Housing and Economic Recovery Act of 2008 ("HERA"), Pub. L. No. 110-289, 122 Stat. 2654.
- 13. Among other things, HERA created the Federal Housing Finance Agency ("FHFA") and authorized the FHFA director to appoint FHFA as conservator for the GSEs.
  - 14. On September 6, 2008, the FHFA director placed the GSEs into conservatorship.

INDEX NO. 705854/20 11LED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM INDEX NO. 705854/20 11LED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 385, M 483, M 202 PM PAGE 385, M 202

- 15. On September 7, 2008, the FHFA, in its capacity as Fannie Mae's conservator, executed a Senior Preferred Stock Purchase Agreement (the "SPA") with the U.S. Department of the Treasury ("Treasury"). Under that agreement, Treasury made billions of dollars of emergency capital available to Fannie Mae, in exchange for preferred shares of Fannie Mae stock and various related benefits.
- 16. The SPA was executed to ensure that Fannie Mae remained financially viable, which served the important Government interest of stabilizing the housing markets. See Statement by Secretary Henry M. Paulson, Jr. on Treasury and Federal Housing Finance Agency Action to Protect Financial Markets and Taxpayers, Sept. 7, 2008 (available at https://www.treasury.gov/press-center/press-releases/Pages/hp1129.aspx) (last visited Mar. 26, 2018).
- 17. As part of the SPA, Fannie Mae agreed to make quarterly dividend payments to Treasury. Under the original terms of the SPA, the amount Fannie Mae owed in dividends each quarter was equal to 10% of the total amount of funds Fannie Mae had obtained from Treasury.
- 18. In May 2009, the FHFA amended the SPA to double the maximum amount of funds available to Fannie Mae, from \$100 billion to \$200 billion. The SPA was amended for a second time in December 2009.
- 19. As of June 30, 2012, Fannie Mae had withdrawn approximately \$116 billion in funds from Treasury pursuant to the SPA.
- 20. On August 17, 2012, Fannie Mae and Treasury once again amended the SPA, this time changing the nature of Fannie Mae's quarterly dividend obligation. Instead of making the 10% payment each quarter, under this version of the SPA (the "Third Amendment"). Fannie Mae

TILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM INDEX NO. 705854/202 YELLES SOUTENS COUNTY CLERK ULOYOBY/2022 109 1885 PM Page 386 PM 183 Page 386 PM 183 PAGE 12/07/202 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 2 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 22 Filed 03/27/18 Page 6 9129 NYSCEF: 10/05/202

agreed that the amount of the dividend it owed to Treasury each quarter would be, effectively, the amount by which its net worth exceeded a \$3 billion capital reserve.

21. Since the execution of the Third Amendment, Fannie Mae has paid Treasury quarterly dividends of varying amounts, calculated according to the terms of the Third Amendment as described above. Fannie Mae's dividend obligation as set forth in the Third Amendment remains in effect today.

#### THE FALSE CLAIMS ACT

- 22. The False Claims Act establishes liability to the United States for an individual who, or entity that, "knowingly presents, or causes to be presented, a false or fraudulent claim for payment or approval," 31 U.S.C. § 3729(a)(1)(A), or "knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used, a false record or statement material to a false or fraudulent claim," *id.* § 3729(a)(1)(B). "Knowingly" is defined to include actual knowledge of, as well as reckless disregard or deliberate ignorance of, the truth or falsity of the information. *Id.* § 3729(b)(1). No proof of specific intent to defraud is required. *Id.*
- 23. On May 26, 2009, Congress passed the Fraud Enforcement and Recovery Act of 2009 ("FERA"). See Pub. L. No. 111-21, § 4(f)(1), 123 Stat. 1617, 1625 (2009). FERA modified the definition of a "claim" under the False Claims Act to include "any request or demand, whether under a contract or otherwise, for money or property . . . that is made to a contractor, grantee, or other recipient, if the money or property is to be spent or used on the Government's behalf or to advance a Government program or interest, and if the United States Government (I) provides or has provided any portion of the money or property requested or demanded; or (II) will reimburse such contractor, grantee, or other recipient for any portion of the money or property which is requested or demanded. . . . "31 U.S.C. § 3729(b)(2)(A)(ii).

24. Congress enacted FERA in part to "help protect Americans from future frauds that exploit the economic assistance programs intended to restore and rebuild our economy." S. Rep. No. 111-10, at 1-2 (2009).

#### **FACTS**

#### Fannie Mae, Servicers and Foreclosure Firms

- 25. Fannie Mae engages Servicers to perform or oversee the performance of various actions in connection with Fannie Mae-owned residential mortgage loans, including pursuing foreclosure when mortgagors become delinquent on mortgage payments. Fannie Mae maintains a contractual relationship with each of its approved Servicers, pursuant to which the Servicers agree to follow the Fannie Mae Servicing Guide (the "Servicing Guide"), among other requirements. See Fannie Mae Servicing Guide, Part I, at 102 (effective Jan. 31, 2003) (2012).
- 26. In furtherance of their servicing duties, the Servicers hire law firms (the "Foreclosure Firms") as needed to carry out all actions necessary to effectuate mortgage foreclosures under the applicable laws.
- 27. Prior to 2013, Fannie Mae maintained a list of approved Foreclosure Firms called the Retained Attorney Network ("RAN"), and Servicers typically were required to select Foreclosure Firms from among the list of RAN firms.
- 28. To be part of the RAN, Foreclosure Firms signed retention agreements with Fannie Mae, which incorporated all aspects of the Servicing Guide.
- 29. In 2013, Fannie Mae terminated the RAN and allowed Servicers greater flexibility in selecting law firms for foreclosure work. But the Foreclosure Firms selected by the Servicers were and are still required to be approved by Fannie Mae.

- 30. Following the termination of the RAN, any Foreclosure Firm retained by a Servicer to perform work on Fannie Mae-owned mortgage loans must sign a limited retention agreement directly with Fannie Mae, pursuant to which the Foreclosure Firm agrees to maintain familiarity with, and follow as applicable, all aspects of the Servicing Guide.
- 31. Accordingly, both before and after termination of the RAN (and at all times relevant to this complaint), all Foreclosure Firms providing foreclosure-related services in connection with Fannie Mae-owned loans had to enter into a retention agreement with Fannie Mae pursuant to which they agreed to follow all aspects of the Servicing Guide.
- 32. When Foreclosure Firms are retained by Servicers to effectuate mortgage foreclosures for Fannie Mae-owned mortgage loans, the Foreclosure Firms submit bills for both their legal fees and for expenses related to foreclosure-related services, such as service of process and title searches ("foreclosure expenses"), to the Servicers. To the extent the Foreclosure Firms hire third parties to perform any of the foreclosure-related services, the foreclosure expenses billed by those third parties are incorporated into the bills submitted by the Foreclosure Firms to the Servicers.
- 33. The Servicers pay the bills for legal fees and foreclosure expenses submitted by the Foreclosure Firms, and then submit claims to Fannie Mae for reimbursement of those costs.

  See Fannie Mae Servicing Guide, Part VIII, § 110.03 (effective Dec. 7, 2006) (2012).
- 34. Servicers submit claims to Fannie Mae for reimbursement of foreclosure expenses using a Cash Disbursement Request, Form 571. Fannie Mae reimburses Servicers for 100% of qualifying foreclosure expenses. See id. § 110.04 (effective Jan. 31, 2003) (2012).

TILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

1NDEX NO. 705854/202

11/07/2022 03:42 PM

1NDEX NO. 705854/202

11/07/2022 03:42 PM

1NDEX NO. 705854/202

11/08/2022 PM

1NDEX NO. 705854/2022

1N

#### Relevant Fannie Mae Requirements

- 35. The Servicing Guide obligates the Foreclosure Firms (as well as the Servicers) to ensure that their foreclosure expenses adhere to certain requirements designed to make certain that Fannie Mae is not overcharged for those expenses.
- 36. For example, the Servicing Guide requires that "[b]oth the servicer and the foreclosure attorney (or trustee) must make every effort to reduce foreclosure-related costs and expenses in a manner that is consistent with all applicable laws." Fannie Mae Servicing Guide, Part VIII, § 110.03 (effective Dec. 7, 2006) (2012).
- 37. The Servicing Guide also specifies that all foreclosure expenses submitted by Foreclosure Firms must be "actual, reasonable, and necessary," as a condition of reimbursement by Fannie Mae. *Id*.
- 38. With respect to title-related expenses specifically, the Servicing Guide states that they "must be kept at a minimum." *Id*.
- 39. Additionally, the retention agreements signed by Fannie Mae and the Foreclosure Firms list state-specific maximums for certain expenses such as title searches, but also make clear that Fannie Mae generally expects the actual costs to be lower.
- 40. Those retention agreements also reiterate that foreclosure expenses must be actual, reasonable, and necessary in order to be reimbursable by Fannie Mae.
- 41. Fannie Mae took other steps to communicate these requirements as they related to Foreclosure Firms, including by reiterating the requirements to the Foreclosure Firms directly in periodic trainings and email surveys.

INDEX NO. 705854/202 a**ge 390, ph/863 Page 15**854/2021

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 26ase 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document Filed 03/27/18 Pagect Quel 28 YSCEF: 10/03/2022

#### Foreclosure-Related Services

- 42. To execute a foreclosure in New York State, a complaint must be filed with the court and served upon the homeowner and all other parties with a potential interest in the property.
- 43. The Foreclosure Firm handling the legal action typically engages a process server to effect service of the necessary papers.
- 44. It also may be necessary to conduct database searches (referred to as "skip traces") to locate the homeowner or other parties to be served; the Foreclosure Firm may conduct these searches or may engage the process server or another entity to perform them.
- 45. Additionally, a title search must be run on the property to determine the holder(s) of title to the property and to determine all other individuals and entities with a potential interest in the property. This title search required for a foreclosure is more limited than the title search required when a property is sold; the foreclosure title search goes back only to the acquisition of the property by its current owner, and is commonly referred to as a "foreclosure search."
- 46. A Foreclosure Firm typically engages a title company to perform foreclosure searches.
- 47. Other services that may be required as part of the foreclosure process, which the Foreclosure Firm either performs or outsources, include arranging for the publication of notices in a newspaper and filing documents related to the foreclosure proceedings with the court.

#### Defendants' Scheme

48. Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, P.C. was incorporated on July 24, 1997.

Previously, the firm had operated as the Law Offices of Cynthia Rosicki, which was incorporated on June 23, 1994.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 2Gase 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document Filed 03/27/18 Page: 10/09/202

49. The business model of the Rosicki firm is typical for a Foreclosure Firm: much of the work required to effectuate a mortgage foreclosure is performed by non-attorney staff under the supervision of relatively few attorneys.

- 50. Legal fees for foreclosure work are capped by Fannie Mae and others.

  Accordingly, Rosicki, like other Foreclosure Firms, has few legitimate opportunities to increase its profit margins other than by increasing the volume of foreclosures that it handles.
- 51. On October 13, 1998, Rosicki sent a letter to Fannie Mae, announcing that it had "incorporated a new affiliate entity," which was Enterprise, and that Enterprise's purpose was "to serve process and conduct related functions."
- 52. The letter represented that the creation of Enterprise "eliminates unnecessary coordination with the middle person at the process service company."
- 53. The letter also represented that "Enterprise will utilize the same price rates currently being charged by area process servers" and so "the fees will be the same reasonable and usual ones which the FannieMae (sic) servicers have been incurring to date."
- 54. Enterprise has operated continuously since 1998 as an affiliate of Rosicki, under the ownership and direction of the Rosicki partners.
- 55. Paramount was incorporated on October 19, 2009. Prior to that time, the Rosicki partners had owned and operated a title company under various names starting in 2003.
- 56. Since its founding, Paramount has operated at all times under the ownership and direction of the Rosicki partners.
- 57. The Rosicki partners also have owned and operated two legal publishing companies (these other entities, along with Enterprise and Paramount, are collectively referred to herein as the "Rosicki Affiliates").

SCEF DOC. NO. 2 Gase 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 2 Filed 03/27/18 Page:12-veb-29yscef: 10/03/202

58. While each of the Rosicki Affiliates was separately incorporated by the Rosicki partners, none of the Rosicki Affiliates, including Enterprise and Paramount, has ever functioned as an independent business. None of the Rosicki Affiliates has maintained its own information technology, human resources, benefits, administration, payroll, or accounting departments. Moreover, two of Enterprise's three branches operate out of Rosicki's office space, and the other Enterprise branch and other Rosicki Affiliates are housed in buildings owned by the Rosicki partners.

- 59. The Rosicki Affiliates often have operated with minimal staff. For example, when Rosicki opened its first title affiliate, the day-to-day operations of that entity were handled entirely by one former Rosicki paralegal, with no changes to that individual's salary. Similarly, the above-referenced legal publishing company was run by one or two individuals working from home.
- 60. Rosicki and the Rosicki Affiliates maintain combined financial statements.

  Those statements reflect that, at their peak, Enterprise and Paramount alone generated larger net revenues than Rosicki did in all areas of its legal practice.
- 61. At all times relevant, the Rosicki partners maintained ultimate authority and control over the business operations of all the Rosicki Affiliates, including Enterprise and Paramount.
- 62. Rosicki was the primary or only client of the Rosicki Affiliates. Likewise, Rosicki utilized the Rosicki Affiliates for foreclosure-related services almost exclusively; the only exception was when a foreclosure action required a geographic reach that exceeded the Rosicki Affiliates' capabilities.

- 63. Using the Rosicki Affiliates, including Enterprise and Paramount, for foreclosurerelated services allowed the Rosicki partners to control the amount that Rosicki was charged for those services.
- 64. With respect to Fannie Mae loans, rather than adhering to its obligation to "make every effort to reduce foreclosure-related costs and expenses," Rosicki, along with Enterprise' and Paramount, created a system in which Enterprise and Paramount acted as vehicles for marking up foreclosure expenses as much as possible, while adding as little operating expense as possible, in order to maximize the revenue Enterprise and Paramount obtained from foreclosure expenses, on behalf of their owners, the Rosicki partners.
- 65. Defendants focused on maximizing foreclosure expenses because overcharging for those expenses was one of the few ways that Defendants could increase their profit margins, due to the caps on the amount that Rosicki could charge in legal fees for most foreclosure actions. As stated by one of the Rosicki partners in an email to Rosicki employees dated April 1, 2005, "we must maximize our billing" for title expenses "since they are only allowing a very reduced fee" for legal services.
- 66. Rosicki, Enterprise, and Paramount executed this mark-up scheme by engaging third-party vendors to perform the majority of the services that ostensibly were performed by Enterprise and Paramount. These vendors charged competitive rates and in many instances, also performed work for other Foreclosure Firms. Enterprise and Paramount paid these vendors for each item of work performed and issued each of them a Form 1099 at year-end for tax purposes.
- 67. Enterprise and Paramount issued bills for the work done by the vendors that were exponentially higher than what the vendors charged, yet added little or no value to the services that the vendors performed.

ILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM INDEX NO. 705854/

SCEF DOC. NO. 2 Gase 1:12-cv-07199-JSR DOCEMENT 22 Filed 03/27/18 Page 17/06/28 YSCEF: 10/08/202

68. Rosicki, in turn, represented to the Servicers that the Enterprise and Paramount bills reflected the cost of the services incurred, and sought and received payment for those expenses from the Servicers, including for foreclosures involving Fannie Mae-owned loans.

69. As reflected by statements in the above-referenced April 1, 2005 email, Rosicki was aware that the Servicers sought reimbursement from Fannie Mae for the foreclosure expenses it submitted.

#### i. Enterprise

- 70. Enterprise engaged third-party vendors to perform the majority of the actual process service work ostensibly performed by Enterprise. When Rosicki sent a summons and complaint for a mortgage foreclosure to Enterprise, Enterprise would then provide those papers to a third-party vendor, which would serve them.
- 71. The third-party vendors charged Enterprise approximately \$15-25 per individual served to effect in-person service of a summons and complaint. Other charges from the third-party vendors included service on "John Doe" parties with a potential interest in the property in question, which was typically about \$10 for each "John Doe" served.
- 72. Enterprise would then generate an invoice for service of process that would exponentially mark up the cost of the services as charged by the vendors. Enterprise typically charged \$75-125 for in-person service, \$50 for attempted service (for which the vendors often did not charge at all, or charged at most \$5-10), and \$75 for John Doe service. Enterprise applied these substantial mark-ups despite having added little or no value to the services actually performed by the vendors.
- 73. The Enterprise bills significantly exceeded competitive market rates for the geographic areas where Enterprise operated.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERR 10/08/2022 03:42 PM

Page 395

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 2Gase 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 22 Filed 03/27/18 Page 15.0fp 29 yscef: 10/05/202

74. Notably, in many instances where Rosicki had to submit bills for its foreclosure-related expenses to courts for judicial approval (including in connection with Fannie Mae-owned loans), Rosicki reported substantially lower costs for service of process than the actual bills Enterprise and Rosicki submitted to the Servicers for comparable work.

- 75. Rosicki was well aware of the amount of mark-ups being applied to Enterprise's bills. In fact, senior attorneys at Rosicki, including the Rosicki partners, were apprised of the revenue margins being made on each vendor, which ranged from 300% to 750%. For example, in an email copying the Rosicki partners dated May 7, 2009, Enterprise listed each of the individuals who performed actual process service work on behalf of Enterprise, listed the amounts charged by those process servers to Enterprise, and listed the extraordinary markups of those costs billed by Enterprise. The email lists the "ratio" of the inflated amounts billed by Enterprise as compared to the amounts billed by the process servers.
- 76. Despite being aware of its obligation to Fannie Mae to minimize the cost of process service, and to submit only foreclosure expenses that were actual and reasonable, Rosicki submitted the inflated and excessive Enterprise bills for service of process to the Servicers for foreclosures involving Fannie Mae-owned loans, and was paid for those expenses. The costs for those expenses were then passed on to and paid by Fannie Mae.
- 77. Nor did Rosicki adhere to its obligation to minimize foreclosure expenses in instances where service of process was needed in a geographic area outside of Enterprise's reach. Rather, Rosicki entered into a referral arrangement with another process service company that charged above-market rates—some of the highest nationally—whereby Rosicki would send out-of-state process service work to that company in exchange for referrals of New York process service work to Enterprise. Rosicki had knowledge that the work it was referring for Fannie

DOC. NO. 2Gase 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 22 Filed 03/27/18 Page 16 Qt 29 YSC

> Mae-owned loans would result in Fannie Mae reimbursing foreclosure expenses at above-market rates, but made the referrals anyway in order to gain more business for Enterprise.

#### ii. Paramount

- 78. The structure of Paramount was very similar to that of Enterprise. Paramount performed most of its services through third-party vendors, then applied exponential mark-ups to the bills for those services.
- Specifically, Paramount engaged third-party abstracters to provide the required 79. title documents; those vendors charged competitive rates such as a flat rate of \$100, \$50 plus \$1 per page, or other comparable amounts. Paramount also engaged "readers" to review the title documents, at a rate of approximately \$15-20 per title report.
- 80. Paramount would then prepare its bill for the services performed by the thirdparty vendors, and would apply a substantial mark-up despite having added little or no additional value.
- 81. Notably, Fannie Mae imposed maximums of either \$250 or \$275 for title searches at all times relevant, and regardless of the specifics of each title search project, Paramount invariably charged the Fannie Mae maximum for all of its title searches. In addition, in order to generate additional revenue above the Fannie Mae maximum, Paramount charged a \$35 "document retrieval fee" in connection with the title search for every Fannie Mae loan.
- 82. For example, as set forth below, a third-party vendor charged Paramount \$75 for a title search; yet Paramount charged \$275 for that same service. See infra ¶¶ 109-10. Paramount provided its bills to Rosicki, which submitted them to the Servicers and represented that they were the foreclosure expenses actually incurred, including for Fannie Mae-owned loans. The Servicers paid the bills and passed on the expenses to Fannie Mae, which paid them.

SCEF DOC. NO. 2Gase 1:12-cv-07199-JSR DOCUMEN 42 Filed 03/27/18 Page 17.0029 YSCEF: 10/05/20

83. Following the initial foreclosure search, Paramount continued to make revenue through mark-ups. Specifically, for title continuation searches, which are updates to the foreclosure search performed during the course of a foreclosure action, Paramount paid its vendor \$5-25 to perform the search and then billed the Servicer \$125-135 for that search.

- 84. With respect to both Enterprise and Paramount, Rosicki was aware that it was violating its obligations to Fannie Mae, yet throughout the relevant time period, it represented, to Fannie Mae as well as to the relevant Servicers, that it was fully in compliance with the Fannie Mae requirements that it had agreed to follow.
- 85. Specifically, Rosicki falsely represented that the fees charged by Enterprise and Paramount were the actual, reasonable, and necessary costs incurred in performing service of process and title searches, and that those fees were competitive in the relevant markets.

# Examples of False Claims Paid by Fannie Mae

86. The following examples represent a small fraction of the many Fannie Mae loans for which, in connection with foreclosure proceedings, Enterprise and/or Paramount submitted invoices for inflated expenses to Rosicki, and for which Rosicki, in turn, submitted bills for the inflated expenses to the Servicers, which the Servicers paid. Claims for those inflated expenses were then submitted to Fannie Mae for reimbursement, and were paid by Fannie Mae.

# i. Lake Street Property

87. Fannie Mae loan number 1706147150 relates to a mortgage held by Fannie Mae on a property on Lake Street in Angola, New York ("Lake Street Property"). A third-party financial institution acted as the Servicer and Rosicki as the firm handling the foreclosure procedures for the Lake Street Property.

26ase 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Documen

Rosicki contracted with Enterprise to effect service of process of the summons 88. and complaint on the two named foreclosure defendants. However, Enterprise did not serve process on the two named foreclosure defendants, but rather engaged a third-party process server to effectuate service on these defendants.

- 89. The process server served the two foreclosure defendants in May 2012, as well as four John Doe defendants. The process server charged \$20 for one named defendant, \$10 for the other, and \$33.50 for service of all four Doe defendants, or \$63.50 in total.
- 90. In submitting a bill to Rosicki for service of process, Enterprise inflated the service charges to \$50 for attempted service on each named defendant, \$125 for service on each named defendant, and \$300 total for service of the four Doe defendants, for a total of \$650 for the services performed by the process server.
- Rosicki contracted with Paramount to perform a title search, with Paramount then 91. engaging a third-party vendor for the performance of this service. Paramount submitted a bill for the title search to Rosicki that included a charge of \$275 for the search, the maximum amount allowed by Fannie Mae, and a \$35 document retrieval fee.
- 92. Rosicki then submitted claims for reimbursement to the Servicer for the amounts charged by Enterprise and Paramount.

### Pine Ridge Property

Fannie Mae loan number 1664158838 relates to a mortgage held by Fannie Mae 93. on a property on Pine Ridge Terrace in Cheektowaga, New York ("Pine Ridge Property"). A third-party financial institution acted as the Servicer and Rosicki as the firm handling the foreclosure procedures for the Pine Ridge Property.

94. Rosicki contracted with Enterprise to effect service of process of the summons and complaint on the two named foreclosure defendants. However, Enterprise did not serve

process on the two named foreclosure defendants, but rather engaged a third-party process server

to effectuate service on these defendants.

95. The process server served one named defendant and attempted service on the other in March 2013 and completed service on the second named defendant in April 2013. The process server charged Enterprise \$20 for service of each of the named defendants and \$5 for the attempted service, or \$45 in total.

- 96. In submitting a bill to Rosicki for service of process, Enterprise included three charges for attempted service, each billed at \$50, \$75 to serve John Doe defendants, and a charge of \$125 for service on each of the named defendants, for a total of \$475 for the services performed by the process server. These charges are more than ten times those billed by the actual process server.
- 97. Rosicki contracted with Paramount to perform a title search, with Paramount then engaging a third-party vendor for the performance of this service. Paramount submitted a bill for the title search to Rosicki that included a charge of \$275 for the search, the maximum amount allowed by Fannie Mae, and a \$35 document retrieval fee. Paramount also submitted an inflated charge of \$135 for a title continuation search performed by the vendor.
- 98. Rosicki then submitted claims for reimbursement to the Servicer for the amounts charged by Enterprise and Paramount.

# iii. Creekview Property

99. Fannie Mae loan number 1697355670 relates to a mortgage held by Fannie Mae on a property on Creekview Drive in Hamburg, New York ("Creekview Property"). A third-

SCEF DOC. NO. 2 Gase 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 22 Filed 03/27/18 Page 20 05 28 YSCEF: 10/05/202

party financial institution acted as the Servicer and Rosicki as the firm handling the foreclosure procedures for the Pine Ridge Property.

- 100. Rosicki contracted with Enterprise to effect service of process of the summons and complaint on the named foreclosure defendant. However, Enterprise did not serve process on the named foreclosure defendant, but rather engaged a third-party process server to effectuate service on this defendant.
- 101. The process server served the named defendant and one John Doe defendant in September 2013. The process server charged Enterprise \$20 for service of the named defendant and \$9.50 for the Doe defendant, or \$29.50 in total.
- 102. In submitting a bill to Rosicki for service of process, Enterprise included a charge of \$125 for service of the named defendant and \$75 for service of the Doe defendant, for a total of \$200 for the services performed by the process server. These charges are more than six times those billed by the actual process server.
- 103. Rosicki contracted with Paramount to perform a title search, with Paramount then engaging with a third-party vendor for the performance of this service. Paramount submitted a bill for the title search to Rosicki that included a charge of \$275 for the search, the maximum amount allowed by Fannie Mae, and a \$35 document retrieval fee. Paramount also submitted an inflated charge of \$135 for a title continuation search performed by the vendor.
- 104. Rosicki then submitted claims for reimbursement to the Servicer for the amounts charged by Enterprise and Paramount.

### iv. Ohio Avenue Property

1

105. Fannie Mae loan number 1715686478 relates to a mortgage held by Fannie Mae on a property on Ohio Avenue in North Tonawanda, New York ("Ohio Avenue Property"). A

third-party financial institution acted as the Servicer and Rosicki as the firm handling the

foreclosure procedures for the Ohio Avenue Property.

- 106. Rosicki contracted with Enterprise to effect service of process of the summons and complaint on the two named foreclosure defendants. However, Enterprise did not serve process on the two named foreclosure defendants, but rather engaged a third-party process server to effectuate service on these defendants.
- 107. The process server served the two named defendants and two John Doe defendants in November 2013. The process server charged Enterprise \$20 for service of each of the named defendants and \$17.50 for service of the Doe defendants, or \$57.50 in total.
- 108. In submitting a bill to Rosicki for service of process, Enterprise included a charge of \$150 total for service of the named defendants, \$150 total for service of the Doe defendants, and \$50 for attempted service on one of the named defendants, for a total of \$350 for the services performed by the process server. In addition, Enterprise charged a total of \$140 to perform skip traces and address verifications for the named defendants.
- 109. Rosicki contracted with Paramount to perform a title search, with Paramount then engaging with a third-party vendor for the performance of this service. The vendor charged Paramount \$75 for the title search and \$5 for a title continuation search.
- 110. Paramount submitted a bill for the initial title search to Rosicki that included a charge of \$275 for the search, the maximum amount allowed by Fannie Mae and over three times the cost charged by the vendor, and a \$35 document retrieval fee. Paramount also submitted a charge of \$125 for the title continuation search, which is twenty-five times higher than the cost of the charged by the vendor.

TILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

1NDEX NO. 705854/20

1ND

111. Rosicki then submitted claims for reimbursement to the Servicer for the amounts charged by Enterprise and Paramount.

## v. Tamarack Street Property

- 112. Fannie Mae loan number 1695290844 relates to a mortgage held by Fannie Mae on a property on Tamarack Street in Buffalo, New York ("Tamarack Street Property"). A third-party financial institution acted as the Servicer and Rosicki as the firm handling the foreclosure procedures for the Tamarack Street Property.
- 113. Rosicki contracted with Enterprise to effect service of process of the summons and complaint on the two named foreclosure defendants. However, Enterprise did not serve process on the two named foreclosure defendants, but rather engaged a third-party process server to effectuate service on these defendants.
- 114. The process server served the named defendants, one John Doe defendant, and one additional party in September 2013. The process server charged Enterprise \$20 for service of each of the named defendants, \$9.50 for the Doe defendant, and \$20 for service of the additional party, or \$69.50 in total.
- 115. In submitting a bill to Rosicki for service of process, Enterprise included an inflated charge of \$125 for service of each of the named defendants, \$50 for attempted service on each of the named defendants, and \$75 for service of the party that the process server served, for a total of \$425 for the services performed by the process server.
- 116. Rosicki contracted with Paramount to perform a title search, with Paramount then engaging a third-party vendor for the performance of this service. Paramount submitted a bill for the title search to Rosicki that included a charge of \$275 for the search, the maximum amount allowed by Fannie Mae, and a \$35 document retrieval fee.

TILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/202

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

Page 403 M 202 PM 202 PM

117. Rosicki then submitted claims for reimbursement to the Servicer for the amounts charged by Enterprise and Paramount.

## vi. Hampshire Street Property

- 118. Fannie Mae loan number 1693051324 relates to a mortgage held by Fannie Mae on a property on Hampshire Street in Buffalo, New York ("Hampshire Street Property"). A third-party financial institution acted as the Servicer and Rosicki as the firm handling the foreclosure procedures for the Hampshire Street Property.
- 119. Rosicki contracted with Enterprise to effect service of process of the summons and complaint on the named foreclosure defendant. However, Enterprise did not serve process on the named foreclosure defendant, but rather engaged a third-party process server to effectuate service on this defendant.
- 120. The process server served the named defendant in April 2012 and charged Enterprise \$20 for his services.
- 121. In submitting a bill to Rosicki for service of process, Enterprise included a charge of \$125 for service of the named defendant, \$50 for attempted service, \$75 for service of John Doe defendants, and an additional \$75 for service of "John and Jane Does- Vacant," for a total of \$325 for the services performed by the process server.
- 122. Rosicki contracted with Paramount to perform a title search, with Paramount then engaging with a third-party vendor for the performance of this service. Paramount submitted a bill for the title search to Rosicki that included a charge of \$275 for the search, the maximum amount allowed by Fannie Mae, and a \$35 document retrieval fee.
- 123. Rosicki then submitted claims for reimbursement to the Servicer for the amounts charged by Enterprise and Paramount.

INDEX NO. 705854/20

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/20

Page 404 IN PROSCEP 12/07/2022 PILED 18/05/2022 PAGE 404 IN PROSCEP 12/07/2020 PAGE 404 IN PROSC

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

124. The claims that Defendants caused to be submitted to Fannie Mae, for reimbursement of inflated and excessive foreclosure expenses in violation of the applicable standards, represent a common form of false claim: goods and services provided in violation of contract terms.

- 125. Defendants' overcharging of Fannie Mae for inflated foreclosure expenses goes fundamentally to the essence of the contractual bargain between Fannie Mae and Rosicki, and deprives Fannie Mae of a significant benefit of that bargain. Such conduct, if known by Fannie Mae, would have influenced its determination to reimburse the inflated foreclosure expenses.
- 126. Had Fannie Mae been aware that Rosicki was submitting foreclosure expenses that included substantially inflated markups of invoices for foreclosure-related services where the Rosicki Affiliates added little or no value to the services performed by their third-party vendors, Fannie Mae would not have considered those expenses to be in compliance with the Servicing Guide requirement that all foreclosure expenses submitted by Foreclosure Firms must be "actual, reasonable, and necessary" as a condition of reimbursement by Fannie Mae.
- 127. As such, pursuant to the terms of the Servicing Guide, these substantially inflated expenses would not have been reimbursable.

# FIRST CLAIM (as against all Defendants)

Violation of the False Claims Act: False Claims (31 U.S.C. § 3729(a)(1) (2006), and, as amended, 31 U.S.C. § 3729(a)(1)(A))

128. The Government incorporates by reference each of the preceding paragraphs as if fully set forth in this paragraph.

- 129. The Government seeks relief against all Defendants under Section 3729(a)(1)(A) of the False Claims Act (formerly Section 3729(a)(1)).
- 130. Between at least May 27, 2009 and March 31, 2012, Defendants, by creating and submitting inflated bills for foreclosure services to Servicers with knowledge that those bills ultimately would be submitted to and paid by Fannie Mae, knowingly caused false claims to be presented for reimbursement by Fannie Mae.
- 131. Specifically, Defendants knowingly caused to be submitted bills for marked-up foreclosure expenses that were not actual or reasonable, in violation of Fannie Mae requirements.
- 132. Accordingly, Defendants caused to be presented false or fraudulent claims for payment or approval in violation of 31 U.S.C. § 3729(a)(1), and, as amended, 31 U.S.C. § 3729(a)(1)(A).
- 133. By reason of these false or fraudulent claims that Defendants caused to be presented to Fannie Mae, a Government-Sponsored Entity, Fannie Mae has paid millions of dollars in reimbursements of false and fraudulent foreclosure expenses.
- 134. Because Defendants' fraudulent scheme took place contemporaneously with Fannie Mae's receipt of billions of dollars in federal funds pursuant to the SPA, through drawdowns that took place as recently as the first quarter of 2012, and because those funds served a Government interest, namely stabilizing the housing markets, claims for reimbursement of foreclosure expenses made to Fannie Mae constitute "claims" for purposes of the False Claims Act under 31 U.S.C. § 3729(b)(2)(A)(ii). Accordingly, the United States is entitled to recover treble damages plus a civil monetary penalty for each claim on behalf of Fannie Mae.

While Defendants' scheme pre-dates May 27, 2009 by a substantial period, FERA was passed on May 26, 2009, and does not apply retroactively to claims submitted before that date. See Pub. L. No. 111-21, § 4(f)(1), 123 Stat. 1617, 1625 (2009).

# SECOND CLAIM (as against all Defendants)

Violation of the False Claims Act: False Statements (31 U.S.C. § 3729(a)(2) (2006), and, as amended, 31 U.S.C. § 3729(a)(1)(B))

- 135. The Government incorporates by reference each of the preceding paragraphs as if fully set forth in this paragraph.
- 136. The Government seeks relief against all Defendants under Section 3729(a)(1)(B) of the False Claims Act (formerly Section 3729(a)(2)).
- 137. Between at least May 27, 2009 and March 31, 2012, Defendants, by creating and submitting inflated bills for foreclosure services to Servicers with knowledge that those bills ultimately would be submitted to and paid by Fannie Mae, knowingly caused to be made false records or statements that were material to getting false or fraudulent claims paid by Fannie Mae.
- 138. Specifically, Defendants submitted bills that reflected marked-up expenses that were not reasonable or actual foreclosure expenses, in violation of Fannie Mae requirements.
- 139. By reason of these false or fraudulent records or statements that Defendants caused to be created, Fannie Mae has paid millions of dollars in reimbursements of false and fraudulent foreclosure expenses.
- 140. Because Defendants' fraudulent scheme took place contemporaneously with Fannie Mae's receipt of billions of dollars in federal funds pursuant to the SPA, through drawdowns that took place as recently as the first quarter of 2012, and because those funds served a Government interest, namely stabilizing the housing markets, claims for reimbursement of foreclosure expenses made to Fannie Mae constitute "claims" for purposes of the False Claims Act under 31 U.S.C. § 3729(b)(2)(A)(ii). Accordingly, the United States is entitled to recover treble damages plus a civil monetary penalty for each claim on behalf of Fannie Mae.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/202

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

Page 407 MEX 3 No. 2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 26ase 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 22 Filed 03/27/18 Page 27/06/2948CEF: 10/03/2022

THIRD CLAIM
(as against all Defendants)

# Violation of the False Claims Act: Reverse False Claims (31 U.S.C. § (a)(1)(G))

- 141. The Government incorporates by reference each of the preceding paragraphs as if fully set forth in this paragraph.
- 142. The Government seeks relief against all Defendants under Section 3729(a)(1)(G) of the False Claims Act, for all false and fraudulent claims that Defendants caused to be submitted from the start of Fannie Mae's quarterly dividend payment obligation pursuant to the Third Amendment to the SPA and continuing to the present.
- 143. Because the Third Amendment obligates Fannie Mae to make quarterly dividend payments of its net revenues in excess of a capital reserve, and because any monies that Fannie Mae uses to pay its servicing expenses necessarily results in a decrease to its net revenues, the monies that Fannie Mae paid for reimbursement of Defendants' false and fraudulent foreclosure expenses have decreased the amount of dividend payments to which the United States otherwise would have been entitled and received.
- 144. Accordingly, as set forth above, by knowingly causing falsely inflated foreclosure expenses to be submitted to Fannie Mae, specifically by generating bills for marked-up foreclosure expenses that were neither reasonable nor actual, Defendants knowingly caused to be made or used false records and/or statements to conceal, avoid, or decrease obligations to pay or transmit money or property to the United States.
- 145. From the start of Fannie Mae's quarterly dividend payment obligation pursuant to the Third Amendment to the SPA and continuing to the present, the Government has incurred

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 26ase 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 2 Filed 03/27/18 Page 28 velo 29 yscef:

losses in the form of decreased quarterly dividend payments from Fannie Mae because of Defendants' fraudulent conduct.

By virtue of the false records or statements made by Defendants, the Government suffered damages and therefore is entitled to treble damages under the False Claims Act, to be determined at trial, and a civil penalty as required by law for each violation.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 2Gase 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 2 Filed 03/27/18 Page 29/09/29/SCEF:

# PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, the United States demands judgment against Defendants as follows:

- Treble the United States' damages, in an amount to be established at trial, . A. plus a statutory penalty for each false claim submitted in violation of the False Claims Act;
  - Award of costs pursuant to 31 U.S.C. § 3792(a)(3); and B.
  - C. Such further relief as the Court deems proper.

Dated: New York, New York March 27, 2018

> GEOFFREY S. BERMAN United States Attorney Southern District of New York Attorney for the United States of America

/s/ Cristine Irvin Phillips By: CRISTINE IRVIN PHILLIPS ANDREW E. KRAUSE LAUREN A. LIVELY Assistant United States Attorneys 86 Chambers Street, Third Floor New York, New York 10007 Telephone Nos. (212) 637-2696/2769/2689 Facsimile Nos. (212) 637-2702/2786/2717 cristine.phillips@usdoj.gov andrew.krause@usdoj.gov lauren.lively@usdoj.gov

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NY FILE DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY CERROLOGICAL PROPERTY CLERK 110/08/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 410 by 1283 102g 205854/2021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

# EXHIBIT "B"

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20 #: 11

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 411 INDEX 3NO age 12/07/2021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/09/2022

# NYC DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE OFFICE OF THE CITY REGISTER

This page is part of the instrument. The City Register will rely on the information provided by you on this page for purposes of indexing this instrument. The information on this page will control for indexing purposes in the event of any conflict with the rest of the document.



2010012200281001001E99D5

RECORDING AND ENDORSEMENT COVER PAGE
81001 Document Date: 10-29-2009

PAGE 1 OF 5
Preparation Date: 01-22-2010

Document ID: 2010012200281001

Document Type: ASSIGNMENT, MORTGAGE

Document Page Count: 3

PRESENTER:

PARAMOUNT LAND, INC., PICK UP BY MICHAEL FINN 584 MAIN STREET ISLIP, NY 11751 631-224-1345

kwalker@paramountland.com

RETURN TO:

PARAMOUNT LAND, INC., PICK UP BY MICHAEL FINN 584 MAIN STREET ISLIP, NY 11751 631-224-1345 kwalker@paramountland.com

Kwaikei @paramoumiano.co

PROPERTY DATA

Borough QUEENS Block Lot

11417 4513 Entire Lot 5N

Unit Address

87-10 149TH AVENUE

Property Type: 1-2 FAM WITH ATTCH GAR &/OR VACANT LAND

CROSS REFERENCE DATA

CRFN: 2007000282440

ASSIGNOR/OLD LENDER:

MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.

3300 SOUTHWEST 34TH AVENUE, SUITE 101

OCALA, FL 34474

x Additional Parties Listed on Continuation Page

**PARTIES** 

ASSIGNEE/NEW LENDER:

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP 7105 CORPORATE DRIVE, PTX-B-32

PLANO, TX 75024

FEES AND TAXES	FEES	AND	TA	XES
----------------	------	-----	----	-----

		FEES AND TAKES		
Mortgage	•		Filing Fee:	
Mortgage Amount:	\$	0.00		
Taxable Mortgage Amount:	\$	0.00	NYC Real I	
Exemption:			] .	
TAXES: County (Basic):	\$	0.00	NYS Real I	
City (Additional):	S	0.00	]	
Spec (Additional):	S	0.00		
TASF:	S	0.00	10 margarit	
MTA:	\$	0.00		
NYCTA:	\$	0.00		
Additional MRT:	S	0.00		
TOTAL:	\$	0.00		
Recording Fee:	\$	52.00		
Affidavit Fee:	\$	0.00		
			7	

\$ 0.00

NYC Real Property Transfer Tax:

\$ 0.00

NYS Real Estate Transfer Tax:

\$ 0.00

RECORDED OR FILED IN THE OFFICE

SEE OF THE CITY REGISTER OF THE

HE CITY REGISTER OF TH CITY OF NEW YORK

Recorded/Filed 01-29-2010 16:30

City Register File No.(CRFN):

2010000034349

City Register Official Signature

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

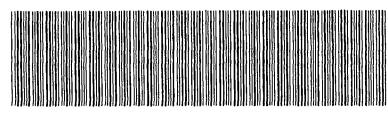
FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

#: 1109

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 412 pt 12/01/2022
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

片

NYC DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE OFFICE OF THE CITY REGISTER



-2010012200281001001C9B55

RECORDING AND ENDORSEMENT COVER PAGE (CONTINUATION)

Document ID: 2010012200281001 Document Date: 10-29-2009

Preparation Date: 01-22-2010

PAGE 2 OF 5

Document Type: ASSIGNMENT, MORTGAGE

PARTIES

ASSIGNOR/OLD LENDER:

COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC. 3300 SOUTHWEST 34TH AVENUE, SUITE 101

OCALA, FL 34474

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY FILES COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20 #: 1110

INDEX NO. 705854/2022

Page 413 In Page 15854/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

ORIGINAL

RR&A # 09-117526 COUNTY: Queens BLOCK: 11417

LOT: 4513

Form 8021\*-Assignment of Mortgage without Covenant-Individual or Corporation (Single Sheet)

CONSULT YOUR LAWYER BEFORE SIGNING THIS INSTRUMENT-THIS INSTRUMENT SHOULD BE USED BY LAWYERS ONLY.

KNOW THAT

MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC., AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the United States of America whose principal place of business is 3300 SW 34TH AVENUE, SUITE 101, OCALA, FL 34474 assignor,

in consideration of TEN AND 00/100 DOLLARS (\$10.00) and other good and valuable consideration, paid by

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP a corporation whose principal place of business is 7105 CORPORATE DRIVE, PTX-B-32, PLANO, TX 75024, assignee,

hereby assigns unto the assignee, a certain Mortgage dated April 24, 2007, made by ASHMEEN MODIKHAN to MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC., AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC in the principal sum of \$179,000.00 and recorded on May 31, 2007 in CRFN 2007000282440 of Mortgages, Page in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Queens covering premises known as 8710 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414.

This assignment is effective as of NOVEMBER 7, 2008

This assignment is not subject to the requirements of Section 275 of the Real Property Law because it is an assignment within the secondary mortgage market.

TOGETHER with the bond or note or obligation described in said mortgage, and the moneys due and to grow due thereon with the interest; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same unto the assignee and to the successors, legal representatives and assigns of the assignee forever.

The word "assignor" or "assignee" shall be construed as if it read "assignors" or "assignees" whenever the sense of this instrument so requires.

DATED: OCT 2 9 2009

MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC
REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC., AS
NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME
LOANS, INC

Donald Clark, Asst. Vice President

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NY FILED SQUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/07/2022 03:42 PM
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20 #: 1111

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 414 profits Received NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

(General Acknowledgment for documents executed and notarized in New York State Only)

ACKNOWLEDGMENT
State of New York ) County of
On the day of in the year before me, the undersigned, personally appeared, personally known to me or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the individual(s) whose name(s) is(are) subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in hisher heir capacity(ies), that by hisher heir signature(s) on the instrument, the individual(s), or the person upon behalf of which the individual(s) acted, executed the instrument.
Notary Signature
(General Acknowledgment for documents executed and notarized <u>outside of New York</u> State, except California)
ACKNOWLEDGMENT
State of
(General Acknowledgment for documents executed and notarized in California)
ACKNOWLEDGMENT  State of California }  County of } ss.
On, before me,, who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person(s) whose name(s) is/are subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their authorized capacity(ies) and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument the person(s), of the entity upon behalf of which the person(s) acted, executed the instrument. I certify under PENALTY OF PERJURY under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing paragraph is true and correct.  Witness my hand and official seal.
Notary Signature

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NY FILED SQUEENS COUNTY CLERK UCOVER/2022 03:42 PM
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20 #: 1112

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 415 M Page 15 17/2021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Assignment of Mortgage Without Covenant

TITLE NO.

-----

MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC., AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC

TO

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

\_\_\_\_\_

BLOCK: 11417

LOT: 4513 ·

COUNTY OR TOWN: Queens PROPERTY ADDRESS: 8710 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

**RECORD AND RETURN TO:** 

Bank of America f/k/a Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. C/O Rosicki,Rosicki and Associates 51 E Bethpage Road, Plainview, NY 11803 FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20 #: 1113

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 416 M 23 Page 554/2021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

# EXHIBIT "C"

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 417 INTER 3 Mag et 554/2021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022



Supreme Court of the State of New York, Queens County 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York 11435

## Residential Foreclosure Part

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN - Prose 8710 149TH AVE. APT. 5N HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

Dear Queens Homcowner:

Index Number: 0000301/2010

A mortgage foreclosure case has been started against you by your mortgage lender. It is important that you do not ignore this notice, or any court papers that you receive or YOU MAY LOSE YOUR HOME. Free Help is available. You should get help immediately either by contacting one of the organizations listed below or by retaining your own lawyer.

# A Settlement Conference With You and Your Lender Is Scheduled

Under the law, a Court conference must be held with you and your lender to see if the case can be resolved. You must appear on 4/28/2010 AT 9:30 AM in Courtroom 42A. Please call 718-298-1092 one week before your conference date to let the Court know that you will attend the conference. It is very important that you attend this conference even if you have spoken with your lender about your foreclosure.

# Required Housing Counseling Meeting

A housing counseling meeting with Brooklyn Housing & Family Services (718-298-0325) has been scheduled for you on 4/8/10 AT 11:00 AM in Room 25C in the Queens County Supreme Court at the address listed above to help you prepare for your conference.

## What to Bring to the Housing Counseling Meeting and Court Conference

It is important that you arrive at the Housing Counseling Meeting and Court Conference ready to discuss the facts of your case. To help the housing counselor and the court, please bring copies of the following documents if you have them:

- Current Mortgage Statement for Loan; Correspondence from lender regarding your past due status;
- Closing Package including Mortgage/ Note/ Riders/ HUD-1 Statement from last closing;
- Pay Stubs for past 30 days; W2's/ Tax Returns for past 2 years, Proof of other income, such as alimony, child support, disability; Lease(s) for tenants;
- Bank Statements for 2 months (all accounts); Bills/ Expenses being paid currently, including credit cards, car note, etc. (copy of each monthly statement); most recent property tax statements.
- Credit Report (if done recently); Hardship letter explaining why you fell behind on the monthly payments;
- Loan resolution proposals, applications, and other information resulting from previous workout attempts.

## Responding to Court Papers

You must also respond to any court papers you receive. The number of days you have to respond is stated in the court paper called "Summons". Make sure you meet the deadline given in the Summons and any other deadline set by law.

### Help is Available

- The Legal Aid Society: If you are under 60 years old, you may call Legal Aid at 718-286-2487 to set up an appointment.
- Legal Services for the Elderly in Queens: If you are 60 or older, you may call Legal Services for the

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/09/2022

# El Tribunal Supremo del Estado de New York, Condado de Queens 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York 11435

# Sala de Ejecución Hipotecaria de Vivienda

Número de índice: 0000301/2010

Estimado Propietario de Vivienda en el Condado de Queens:

Su acreedor ha comenzado una acción de ejecución hipotecaria en su contra. PUEDE PERDER SU HOGAR; es importante que no ignore este aviso, u otros documentos que reciba del tribunal. Hay ayuda gratis disponible. Debe buscar ayuda inmediata, por medio de una de las organizaciones listadas o contratando su propio abogado.

# Se ha programado una conferencia de conciliación entre usted y su acreedor

Según la ley, tiene que naber una conferencia de conciliación entre usted y su acreedor para ver si su caso puede resolverse. Debe presentarse el día 4/28/2010 a las 9:30 AM en el la Sala 42A. Por favor llame al 718-298-1092 una semana antes de la cita de su conferencia para confirmar con el Juzagado que asistirá. Es muy importante presentarse a esta conferencia aunque haya hablado con su acreedor acerca de la cjecución hipotecaria.

# Reunión Obligatoria de Asesoria de Vivienda

Se le ha programado una reunión de asesoría de vivienda con Brooklyn Housing & Family Services (Servicios para Viviendas y Familias de Brooklyn) (718-298-0325) el día 4/8/10 AT 11:00 AM en la Sala 25C en el Tribunal Supremo en la dirección arriba citada, para ayudarle a preparar para la conferencia,

# Qué necesita traer a la reunión de asesoría de vivienda y a la conferencia en el Tribunal

Es importante que llegue preparado(a) a la reunión de asesoría de vivienda y a la conferencia en el Tribunal para hablar acerca de su caso. Si tiene los siguientes documentos disponibles, favor de traerlos consigo para que les sean útiles al asesor de vivienda y al tribunal:

- Estado de cuenta actual de su hipoteca; correspondencia de su acreedor con respecto a sus atrazos.
- Documentos del cierre incluyendo hipoteca/pagaré/cláusulas/estado de cuenta HUD-1 del último cierre:
- Talonarios de sueldo de los últimos 30 días; W2/ Planillas de declaración de impuestos de los últimos 2 años, comprobantes de otros ingresos, tales como pensión alimenticia (para ex-cónyuges)/sustento para hijos, beneficios por discapacidad; contrato de arrendamiento de inquilinos
- Extractos de todas cuentas bancarias de los últimos dos meses; facturas/gastos actuales, incluyendo tarietas de crédito, pagaré de automóvil, etc (copia de cada extracto mensual de cuentas)
- Informe reciente de una agencia de crédito; una carta explicando su penuria económica y porqué se atrazó en sus pagos mensuales
- Plan para resolución del préstamo, solicitudes, y otra información con respecto a sus intentos anteriores de resolución.

## Contestación a los Documentos del Tribunal

Debc responder a cualquier documento que reciba del tribunal. Los documentos le indican los días que tiene para responder en la parte titulada 'Summons'. Asegúrese de cumplir con el plazo dado en el papel titulado 'Summons'y cualquier otro plazo fijado por la ley.

## Hay Ayuda Disponible

- The Legal Aid Society: (Sociedad de Ayuda Legal) Si es menor de 60 años de edad, puede llamar al 718-286-2487 para hacer una cita.
- Legal Services for the Elderly in Queens (Servicios Legales para Personas de Edad en el Condado de Queens): Si tiene más de 60 años de edad, puede llamar al 718-286-1512 para hacer una cita.
- Court Help Center (La Oficina del Autorepresentado): Se encuentra en el Tribunal, 88-11 Sutphin Daulared Tamaian Origina Cala 100 taléfano: 712-702-1074 Feta oficina le nuede avudar al darle

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 419 Dig 3 Page 05854/2021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022



# Supreme Court of the State of New York, Queens County 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York 11435

#### Residential Foreclosure Part

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN - Prosc 8710 149TH AVE. APT. 5N HOWARD BEA'CH, NY 11414

Dear Queens Homeowner:

Index Number: 0000301/2010

A mortgage foreclosure case has been started against you by your mortgage lender. It is important that you do not ignore this notice, or any court papers that you receive or YOU MAY LOSE YOUR HOME. Free Help is available. You should get help immediately either by contacting one of the organizations listed below or by retaining your own lawyer.

#### A Settlement Conference With You and Your Lender Is Scheduled

Under the law, a Court conference must be held with you and your lender to see if the case can be resolved. You must appear on 4/28/2010 AT 9:30 AM in Courtroom 42A. Please call 718-298-1092 one week before your conference date to let the Court know that you will attend the conference. It is very important that you attend this conference even if you have spoken with your lender about your foreclosure.

#### Required Housing Counseling Meeting

A housing counseling meeting with Brooklyn Housing & Family Services (718-298-0325) has been scheduled for you on 4/8/10 AT 11:00 AM in Room 25C in the Queens County Supreme Court at the address listed above to help you prepare for your conference.

### What to Bring to the Housing Counseling Meeting and Court Conference

It is important that you arrive at the Housing Counseling Meeting and Court Conference ready to discuss the facts of your case. To help the housing counselor and the court, please bring copies of the following documents if you have them:

- Current Mortgage Statement for Loan; Correspondence from lender regarding your past due status;
- Closing Package including Mortgage/ Note/ Riders/ HUD-1 Statement from last closing:
- Pay Stubs for past 30 days; W2's/ Tax Returns for past 2 years, Proof of other income, such as alimony, child support, disability; Lease(s) for tenants;
- Bank Statements for 2 months (all accounts); Bills/ Expenses being paid currently, including credit cards, car note, etc. (copy of each monthly statement); most recent property tax statements.
- Credit Report (if done recently); Hardship letter explaining why you fell behind on the monthly payments;
- Loan resolution proposals, applications, and other information resulting from previous workout attempts.

#### Responding to Court Papers

You must also respond to any court papers you receive. The number of days you have to respond is stated in the court paper called "Summons". Make sure you meet the deadline given in the Summons and any other deadline set by law.

### Help is Available

- The Legal Aid Society: If you are under 60 years old, you may call Legal Aid at 718-286-2487 to set up an appointment.
- Legal Services for the Elderly in Queens: If you are 60 or older, you may call Legal Services for the Elderly at 718-286-1512 to set up an appointment.
- Court Help Center: 718-298-1024, located in the courthouse, at 88-11 Sutphin Blvd., Jamaica, Queens, Room 109, also can assist you by providing information about the forcelosure processas well as sample court forms and instructions. If you plan to visit this office, please bring this letter along with any court papers you may have received and your mortgage documents.
- City Bar Justice Center, Foreclosure Project: 1-212-382-6766
- NYS Division of Housing and Community Renewal Website (List of Housing Counseling Agencies) <a href="http://www.dhcr.state.ny.us/Programs/ForcelosurePrevention/CounselListing.htm#a41">http://www.dhcr.state.ny.us/Programs/ForcelosurePrevention/CounselListing.htm#a41</a>

If you have a question about anything contained in this letter, please call the Residential Forcelosure Part at: 718-298-1092. Dated: Mar 12, 2010

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

# **EXHIBIT**

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

**Bank of America** 





Mail Stop, CA6-919-01-41 P.O. Box 5170 Simi Valley, CA 93062-5170

0003331 nubecet 4101%

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN 9422 MAGNOLIA CT # 1B OZONE PARK NY 11417 Notice Date: February 14, 2012

Account No.: 167004017

HFHSANOH 12831 02/18/2011

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

421 INDEK 3ND 40205854/2021 CELVED NYSCEF 12/07/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Property Address: 8710 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

NOTICE OF ASSIGNMENT, SALE, OR TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP OF MORTGAGE LOAN

In this Notice, the terms "we", "us" or "our" mean the new Creditor identified below. "This Notice is provided by us or on our behalf.

Federal law requires that borrowers receive a written notice whenever ownership of a loan secured by their principal dwelling is assigned, sold or transferred (collectively "transferred") to a new creditor. You are receiving this Notice because your prior creditor transferred your loan (described below) to us. You may contact your prior creditor, or the servicer of your loan, if you want to confirm the transfer.

It is important that you understand the difference between the creditor and the servicer of your loan:

- The creditor owns your loan.
- The servicer collects your mortgage payments, sends you billing statements, and provides the day-to-day administration of your loan as a contractor on the creditor's behalf.

Note: The transfer of your loan may or may not also result in a change of the servicer. If the servicer is changing, you will receive a separate notice with additional information as required by law.

You should continue to send your loan payments as directed by your servicer - do not send your loan payments to our mailing address. If you have any questions regarding your loan or the servicing of your loan you should first contact the servicer at the servicer's mailing address or telephone number set forth directly below. The servicer is authorized to handle most routine-inquiries and requests. In those cases where the servicer does not have authority to make decisions or otherwise act independently on our behalf in response to your request, the servicer does have the authority to gather relevant information from you, consult with us about your request and communicate our decision.

This communication is from Bank of America, N.A., the servicer of your home toan.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 422 M 93 Noag 205854/2021
NYS CEF 12/01/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

1. Servicer's Name: Bank of America, N.A.

Servicer's Mailing Address (not for payments unless otherwise directed):

Attention:

Customer Service Correspondence Unit, CA6-919-01-41

P.O. Box 5170

Simi Valley, CA 93062-5170

Servicer's Telephone Number (Toll free): (800)669-6607

2. Origination Date of Loan:

4/30/2007

Original Amount of Loan:

\$179,000.00

Address of Mortgaged Property: 8710 149TH AVENUE

3. Date Your Loan was Transferred to the New Creditor: 2/6/2012

4. New Creditor's Name: Bank of America, N.A.

New Creditor's Mailing Address (not for payments):

Attention:

Customer Service Correspondence Unit, CA6-919-01-07

PO Box 5170

Simi Valley, CA 93062

New Creditor's Physical Address (not for payments):

Attention:

Customer Service Correspondence Unit, CA6-919-01-07

450 American Street Simi Valley, CA 93065

New Creditor's Telephone Number (Toll free): (800)669-6607

5. If we have granted an agent other than the servicer with authority to act on our behalf, that agent's contact information will appear below:

Agent's Name: Agent's Address:

Agent's Telephone Number (Toll free):

6. The transfer of your loan is recorded on our books and records. Additionally, the transfer of the lien associated with your loan is currently reflected, or in the future may be reflected, in the public records of the local County Recorder's office where your property is located. If checked , ownership of your loan is also recorded on the registry of Mortgage Electronic Registrations Systems, Inc., at 1818 Library Street, Suite 300 Reston, VA 20190.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CEERK 10/08/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

# EXHIBIT "E"

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

\* 1. S

Bank of America

Home Loans

P.O. Box 5170 SIMI VALLEY, CA 93062-5170

0003666-0014661 LETEP 001 ----- 962734

գլլիկիսիցելիկիրուկիուկովիիսինիիցենտ

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN 9422 MAGNOLIA CT 18, OZONE PARK, NY, 11417 C3\_1678\_PSGSRL01 PSG 9F6124202 NYSCEF: 10/03/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Send Correspondence to: P.O. Box 5170 Simi Valley, CA 93062-5170

Business Address: 450 American Street Simi Valley, CA 93065-6285

Notice Date: September 12, 2012

Loan No.: 167004017

Property Address: 8710 149th Avenue Howard Beach, NY 11414

#### IMPORTANT MESSAGE ABOUT YOUR HOME LOAN

Dear ASHMEEN MODIKHAN.

We are writing to inform you that your mortgage loan noted above will be transferred to a new servicer for the handling of all loan servicing needs such as billing, payment processing, and customer support. Beginning October 01, 2012, your now servicer will be Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC. The enciosed notice outlines the important dates and contact information you will need for the transition to your new servicer.

Please be assured that this transfer does not affect any other terms or conditions of your mortgage loan, only those terms related to the servicing of the loan. This servicing transfer only applies to the loan noted above. Other home loan accounts you may have with us will not be affected by this change unless you are specifically notified.

#### WHAT THIS MEANS FOR YOU

Your loan number and payment information will change

. Through September 30, 2012, you will continue to make your monthly payment as usual.

- Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC will begin accepting payments on October 01, 2012. Around this date, please look for further information from Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC, including your new loan number.
- If you have a payment due before you receive a billing statement from Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC, write your new loan number on your check and mail it to the payment address shown on the enclosed notice. (Until you receive a new loan number, you may write your old loan number on the check.)
- Any automatic payments set up with us through the PayPlan programs will be discontinued as of September 30, 2012. Please look for instructions from Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC or contact them on or after October 01, 2012 to determine what payment options they may offer.
- If you make payments through Bank of America Online Banking or any online banking or bill
  payment service, you will need to update your loan number and payee information for Ocwen
  Loan Servicing, LLC on or after October 01, 2012.

Your loan account access will no longer be available through Bank of America

 You will no longer be able to make your payment at a Bank of America banking center on the mortgage loan being transferred. In addition, your mortgage loan information will not be available through Bank of America Online Banking.

If you have any questions or need assistance prior to October 01, 2012, please call Bank of America, N.A., toll-free at 1-800-669-6607, Monday-Friday 7a.m.: - 7p.m. Local Time.

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 425 IN TRANSCEPT 12/07/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Additional important information

 If your payments include any optional products or insurance such as accidental death, home warranty, identity theft, unemployment insurance, etc., please read the enclosed notice carefully.

• For customers currently participating in or being considered for a loan modification program, we will transfer any supporting documentation you may have submitted to us to Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC. You should continue to make your payments to Bank of America, N.A. through September 30, 2012. On or after October 01, 2012, your payments should be made to Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC unless you are provided additional direction. All information regarding other foreclosure avoldance programs (e.g., forbearance, short sale, refinance or deed in lieu of foreclosure) will also be forwarded to Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC for processing. If your loan was awalting a decision regarding qualification for these programs, that decision will now be made by Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC. Please be advised that this transfer may extend the time needed for a final decision on pending modification or other foreclosure prevention program requests.

**Legal Notice** 

As a result of this servicing transfer, we have enclosed the Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act (RESPA) Servicing Transfer Notice. No action is required on your part in response to the notice, but we recommend you retain the notice for your records.

#### THANK YOU

Beginning October 01, 2012, Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC can assist you with any questions related to your loan and the transfer of servicing. Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC's Customer Service can be reached toll-free at 1-800-746-2936, 8:00 AM to 9:00 PM, Eastern Standard Time, Monday through Friday, 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM EST on Saturday, and Noon to 9:00 PM EST on Sunday.

Thank you for your business. We appreciate the opportunity to have served your home loan needs.

Home Loan Team Bank of America, N.A.

This communication is from Bank of America, N.A., the servicer of your home loan.

Bank of America, N.A. is required by law to inform you that this communication is from a debt collector. If you are currently in a bankruptcy proceeding or have received a discharge of the debt referenced above, this notice is for informational purposes only and is not an attempt to collect a debt or demand a payment.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY FILES COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20 #: 1123

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 426 in Wisscrip et 5854/2021

NYSCRIP 12/07/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

Loan No.: 167004017

Notice Date: September 12, 2012

#### NOTICE OF ASSIGNMENT, SALE, OR TRANSFER OF SERVICING RIGHTS

You are hereby notified that the servicing of your mortgage loan, that is, the right to collect payments from you, will be assigned, sold or transferred from Bank of America, N.A. to Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC, effective October 01, 2012.

The assignment, sale or transfer of the servicing of your mortgage loan does not affect any terms or conditions of the mortgage instruments, other than those terms directly related to the servicing of your loan. Except in limited circumstances, the law requires that your present servicer send you this notice at least 15 days before the effective date of transfer, or at closing. Your new servicer must also send you this notice no later than 15 days after this effective date or at closing.

#### YOUR SERVICER PRIOR TO OCTOBER 01, 2012:

Your present servicer is Bank of America, N.A.. If you have any questions relating to the transfer of servicing from your present servicer, please call Bank of America, N.A. Customer Service at 1-800-669-6607, Monday-Friday 7a.m. - 7p.m. Local Time. This is a toll-free number.

#### YOUR NEW SERVICER ON AND AFTER OCTOBER 01, 2012:

Your new servicer will be Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC. The business address for Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC is: 1661 Worthington Road, Suite 100 West Palm Beach FL 33409.

#### Toll-free Number

The toll-free telephone number of Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC is 1-800-746-2936. If you have any questions relating to the transfer of servicing to your new servicer, please call Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC Customer Service toll-free at 1-800-746-2936, 8:00 AM to 9:00 PM, Eastern Standard Time, Monday through Friday, 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM EST on Saturday, and Noon to 9:00 PM EST on Sunday.

#### Address for Correspondence (other than payments)

The address to send written correspondence to Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC (other than payments) is: Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC, ATTN: Customer Care Center P.O. BOX 24738 West Palm Beach FL 33416-4738.

#### Address for Mailed Payments

The address to send payments to Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC is:

Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC, ATTN: Payment Processing, P.O. Box 6440 Carol Stream IL 60197-6440. Please include your loan number on all checks, cashier's checks and other payments sent to Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC.

#### INFORMATION CONCERNING YOUR LOAN PAYMENTS:

The date that Bank of America, N.A. will stop accepting payments from you is September 30, 2012.

The date that your new servicer Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC will start accepting payments from you is October 01, 2012. Send all payments due on or after that date to your new servicer.

#### INFORMATION ABOUT OPTIONAL INSURANCE PRODUCTS:

The transfer of servicing rights may affect the terms of or the continued availability of mortgage life or disability insurance or any other type of optional insurance in the following manner: Bank of America, N.A. will no longer make payments to the insurance company on your behalf. As a result, your coverage will be cancelled.

You should take the following action to maintain coverage: Coverage will be cancelled. To see if it is possible to maintain coverage, you will need to contact your *new servicer* to discuss coverage options. You may also contact your insurance provider to find out if other billing options can be arranged.

QUEENS COUNTY QUEEN'S COUNTY CHERK NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

ABOUT YOUR RIGHTS UNDER RESPA

You should be aware of the following information, which is set out in more detail in Section 6 of the Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act (RESPA) (12 U.S.C. 2605):

During the 60-day period following the effective date of the transfer of the loan servicing, a loan payment received by your old servicer before its due date may not be treated by the new loan servicer as late, and a late fee may not be imposed on you.

Section 6 of RESPA (12 U.S.C. 2605) gives you certain consumer rights. If you send a "qualified written request\* to your loan servicer concerning the servicing of your loan, your servicer must provide you with a written acknowledgment within 20 Business Days of receipt of your request. A 'qualified written request" is a written correspondence, other than notice on a payment coupon or other payment medium supplied by the servicer, which includes your name and account number, and your reasons for the request. If you want to send a "qualified written request" regarding Bank of America, N.A.'s servicing of your loan, it must be sent to this address:

> Bank of America, N.A. Customer Service Correspondence, CA6-919-01-41 P.O. Box 5170 SIMI VALLEY, CA 93062-5170

Not later than 60 Business Days after receiving your request, your servicer must make any appropriate corrections to your account, and must provide you with a written clarification regarding any dispute. During this 60-Business-Day period, your servicer may not provide information to a consumer reporting agency concerning any overdue payment related to such period or qualified written request. However, this does not prevent the servicer from initiating foreclosure if proper grounds exist under the mortgage documents.

A Business Day is a day on which the offices of the business entity are open to the public for carrying on substantially all of its business functions.

Section 6 of RESPA also provides for damages and costs for individuals or classes of individuals in circumstances where servicers are shown to have violated the requirements of that Section. You should seek legal advice if you believe your rights have been violated.

(a)
See Bank of America, N.A. Member FDIC. Equal Housing Lendor. © 2012 Bank of America Corporation. Trademarks are the property of Bank of America Corporation. All rights reserved. Some products may not be available in all states. This is not a commitment to lend. Restrictions apply.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 428 ph 063 1021 1040 1303

# EXHIBIT "F"

# FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

Page 429 INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 429 INDEX NP age 12/07/2021 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/08/2022



Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC 1661 Worthington Rd, Suite 100 West Palm Beach, FL 33409 www.ocwen.com

7/11/2013

Ashmeen Modikhan 9422 Magnolia Ct # 1b Ozone Park, NY 11417

RE: Loan Number:

7130856813

Property Address:

8710 149th Ave, Howard Beach, NY 11414

Your above-referenced mortgage loan was sold on 6/14/2013. It is now owned by BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc. ("the New Creditor"). The sale does not change the terms of your loan or your contractual obligations as described in your mortgage loan documents. The contact information for BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc.

BofA Merrill Lynch Asset Holdings, Inc.
Customer Service Correspondence Unit, CA6-919-02-41
PO Box 5170
Simi Valley, CA 93062
(800) 669-6607

An assignment of mortgage may be recorded in connection with the sale of your loan. If any such recording takes place, it will occur in the real property records of the county in which your mortgage was originally recorded.

The New Creditor does not service your mortgage loan. All correspondence and inquiries concerning your mortgage loan should be addressed to the loan servicer. The servicer has authority to act on the New Creditor's behalf with regard to the administration of your mortgage loan and respond to any questions about your mortgage loan.

The servicer of your mortgage loan has not changed and continues to be Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC. Your loan servicer is authorized to receive all notices and to resolve issues regarding your mortgage loan including those relating to payments on your loan. The contact information for Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC is:

Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC PO Box 24737 West Palm Beach, FL 33416-4646

If you have a question, please call 1-800-746-2936 (Hours of Operations: Monday to Friday 8am EST to 9pm EST, Saturday 8am EST to 5pm EST and Sunday 12pm EST to 9pm EST)

Sincercly,

Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSELLED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 010/08 22022 09 975 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20 #: 1127

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 430 gh 663 Fage 12854/20212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

# EXHIBIT "G"

NYSCEE DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 431 M PR3 No. 705854/2021
NYSCEF 12/07/2022
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

# NYC DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE OFFICE OF THE CITY REGISTER

This page is part of the instrument. The City Register will rely on the information provided by you on this page for purposes of indexing this instrument. The information on this page will control for indexing purposes in the event of any conflict with the rest of the document.



RECORDING AND ENDORSEMENT COVER PAGE

PAGE 1 OF 2

0.00

0.00

Document ID: 2014012901018001

Document Date: 01-28-2014

Preparation Date: 06-06-2014

Document Type: ASSIGNMENT, MORTGAGE

Document Page Count: 1

PRESENTER:

INDECOMM GLOBAL SERVICES

2925 COUNTRY DRIVE ST. PAUL, MN 55117

651-765-6408

SPECIALSERVICES@INDECOMM.NET

RETURN TO:

INDECOMM GLOBAL SERVICES

2925 COUNTRY DRIVE ST. PAUL, MN 55117

651-765-6408

SPECIALSER VICES@INDECOMM.NET

Borough QUEENS

Block Lot

PROPERTY DATA Unit Address

11417 4513 Entire Lot 5N

8710 149TH AVENUE

Property Type: SINGLE RESIDENTIAL CONDO UNIT

CROSS REFERENCE DATA

CRFN: 200

2007000282440

ASSIGNOR/OLD LENDER:

BANK OF AMERICA NA 7105 CORPORATE DRIVE

PLANO, TX 75024

PARTIES

ASSIGNEE/NEW LENDER:

NYC Real Property Transfer Tax:

NYS Real Estate Transfer Tax:

CHRISTIANA TRUST, A DIVISION OF WILMINGTON

SAVINGS

Filing Fee:

402 STRAND STREET FREDERIKSTED 00820 VIRGIN ISLANDS, US

FEES AND TAXES

\$ 1.00
\$ 1.00
\$ 0.00
\$ 42.00
\$ 0.00
\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$

RECORDED OR FILED IN THE OFFICE
OF THE CITY REGISTER OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK
Recorded/Filed 06-13-2014 13:15
City Register File No.(CRFN):

2014000203670 Grante M. fill

City Register Official Signature

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

When Recorded Return To: Indecomm Global Services 2925 Country Drive St. Paul, MN 55117

### Assignment of Mortgage

Loan: 7130856813

For value received Bank of America, N.A. successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP tiWa Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP, by Indecomm Global Services its attorney in fact, 7105 Corporate Drive, Plane, TX 75024, the undersigned hereby grants, assigns and transfers to Christians Trust, a division of Wilmington Savings Fund Society, FSB, not in its individual capacity but as Trustee of ARLP Trust 3, in c/o Altisource Asset Management Corporation, 402 Strand Street, Frederiksted, VI 60820, all beneficial interest under a certain Mortgage dated April 24, 2007 executed by ASHMEEN MODIKHAN to Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc., as nominee for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. and recorded in Book XX on Page(s) XX as Document Number 2007000282440 on May 31, 2007 of the official records of the County Clark of Queens County, New York.

MORTGAGE AMOUNT: \$179,000.00

PROPERTY ADDRESS: 8710 149th Avenue, Howard Beach, NY 11414

**BLOCK: 11417** LOT: 4513

(1) This mortgage was assigned from Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc., as nominee for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP IIV/a Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP dated 10/29/2009 and recorded on 1/29/2010 under CRFN: 2010000034349 in Queens County records.

This Assignment is not subject to the requirements of Section 275 of the Real Property Law because it is an assignment within the secondary mortgage market.

Bank of America, N.A. successor by merger to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP t/k/a Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP, by Indecomm Global Services its attorney in fac

Nhia Indiati Mous. Assistant Secretary

STATE OF Minnesota

COUNTY Ramsey

POA RECORPED ON

4/15/2014 WARE

DOC# 2014000129146

On the 28th day of January in the year 2014 before me, the undersigned personally appeared Nhia Indiati Moua , Assistant Secretary personally known to me or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the individual whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she executed the same in his/her capacity, and that by his/her algorature on the instrument, the individual, or the person upon behalf of which the individual acted, executed the

) SS

instrument.

Prepared By: Sam Strandmo Indecomm Global Services 2925 Country Drive St. Paul, MN 55117

Rang Mee Yang, Notary Public nission expires: January 31, 2017

PANG MEE YANG Notary Public-Minnesote

' NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 433 of 663 Fage 12854/20212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/05/2022

## EXHIBIT "H"

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/03/2022

#### NYC DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE OFFICE OF THE CITY REGISTER

This page is part of the instrument. The City Register will rely on the information provided by you on this page for purposes of indexing this instrument. The information on this page will control for indexing purposes in the event of any conflict with the rest of the document.



RECORDING AND ENDORSEMENT COVER PAGE

PAGE 1 OF 3

Document ID: 2014072400489001

Document Date: 05-08-2014 Document Type: ASSIGNMENT, MORTGAGE

Preparation Date: 07-24-2014

Document Page Count: 2

PRESENTER:

REGENCY PROCESS 761 KOEHLER AVE STE A

7130856813

RONKONKOMA, NY 11779

631-981-4400

LEOVIERO@NATIONWIDECOURTSERVICE.COM

**RETURN TO:** 

REGENCY PROCESS 761 KOEHLER AVE STE A

7130856813

RONKONKOMA, NY 11779

631-981-4400

LEOVIERO@NATIONWIDECOURTSERVICE.COM

Borough

Block Lot

PROPERTY DATA Ûnit Address

**OUEENS** 11417 4513 Entire Lot 5N 87-10 149TH AVENUE

Property Type: SINGLE RESIDENTIAL CONDO UNIT

**CROSS REFERENCE DATA** 

CRFN:

2007000282440

PARTIES

ASSIGNOR/OLD LENDER:

BANK OF AMERICA

C/O OCWEN LOAN, 5720 PREMIER PARK DR

WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33407

**ASSIGNEE/NEW LENDER:** 

CHRISTIANNA TRUST

C/O OCWEN LOAN, 5720 PREMIER PARK DR

WEST PALM BEACH, FL 33407

FEES AND TAXES					
Mortgage:			Filing Fee:		
Mortgage Amount:	\$	0.00	\$ 0.00		
Taxable Mortgage Amount:	\$	0.00	NYC Real Property Transfer Tax:		
Exemption:			\$ 0.00		
TAXES: County (Basic):	\$	0.00	NYS Real Estate Transfer Tax:		
City (Additional):	\$	0.00	\$ 0.00		
Spec (Additional):	\$ /	0.00	RECORDED OR FILED IN THE OFFICE	F.	
TASF:	\$	0.00	OF THE CITY REGISTER OF THE	_	
MTA:	\$	0.00	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
NYCTA:	\$	0.00	CITY OF NEW YORK Recorded/Filed 08-01-2014 14:2'	-	
Additional MRT:	\$	0.00	City Register File No.(CRFN):	′	
TOTAL:	\$	0.00	2014000254310	6	
Recording Fee:	\$	47.00		•	
Affidavit Fee:	\$	0.00	Gracte Mefill		
			City Register Official Signature	?	

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 435 M Paga 12/07/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/08/2022

7130856813

Prepared by: David Santa / PJ When Recorded Mail To: Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC 5720 Premier Park Dr, West Palm Beach, FL 33407 Phone Number: 561-682-8835

#### ASSIGNMENT OF MORTGAGE NEW YORK

This ASSIGNMENT OF MORTGAGE from BANK OF AMERICA, N.A., SUCCESSOR BY MERGER TO BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP, F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP, whose address is c/o Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC. 5720 Premier Park Dr, West Palm Beach, FL 33407("Assignor") to CHRISTIANA TRUST, A DIVISION OF WILMINGTON SAVINGS FUND SOCIETY, FSB, NOT IN ITS INDIVIDUAL CAPACITY BUT AS TRUSTEE OF ARLP TRUST 3 whose address is c/o Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC. 5720 Premier Park Dr, West Palm Beach, FL 33407 ("Assignee").

For the sum of ten dollars (\$10.00) cash and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, the Assignor does by these presents hereby grant, bargain, sell, assign, transfer and set over unto the Assignee, its successors, transferees and assigns forever, all of the rights, title and interest of said Assignor in and to the following instrument describing land therein, duly recorded in the Office of the County Recorder of QUEENS County, State of NEW YORK, as follows:

Borrower: ASHMEEN MODIKHAN

Lender: MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. SOLELY AS NOMINEE FOR

COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.

OPB: \$179,000.00

Document Date: APRIL 24, 2007 Date Recorded: MAY 31, 2007 Instrument Number: 2007000282440

Property Address: 8710 149TII AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414-1439

Property described as follows:

SECTION: 50

BLOCK: 11417

LOT: 4513

Said Mortgage was assigned from MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. SOLELY AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRY WIDE HOME LOANS, INC. to BANK OF AMERICA, N.A., SUCCESSOR BY MERGER TO BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP, F/K/A COUNTRY WIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP by instrument dated OCTOBER 29, 2009 and recorded on JANUARY 29, 2010 in Instrument # 2010000034349.

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NYSELLEDS OUEENS COUNTY CEERKOTO 108 62022 100 08 05 EM

NYSCEE DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 436 and 758 read 6 12/07/2021
Page 436 and 758 read 6 12/07/2022

Prepared by: David Santa / PJ When Recorded Mail To: Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC 5720 Premier Park Dr, West Palm Beach, FL 33407 Phone Number: 561-682-8835

If this loan is secured by an interest in a cooperative Apartment, Assignor hereby assigns all of its right, title and interest in and to the Assignment of Lease and Stock Power executed by the borrower(s) in conjunction with the loan.

This Assignment is not subject to the requirement of section two hundred seventy-five (275) and three hundred twenty one (321) of the Real Property Law because it is an assignment within the secondary mortgage market.

This Assignment is made without warranty, express or implied, and without recourse to the Assignor in any event whatsoever.

Dated: MAY 0 8 2014

BANK OF AMERICA, N.A., SUCCESSOR BY MERGER TO BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP, F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP BY ITS ATTORNEY IN FACT OCWEN LOAN SERVICING, LLC

NAME: Jason R. Berkeley
TITLE: Authorized Signer

POA Recorded on Line 20th, 2014 Under Instrument number: 2014000212

STATE OF FLORIDA

) SS.

COUNTY OF PALM BEACH

Witness my hand and official seal.

Notary - Christian J. Ferrer State of Florida

Notary Public State of Fiorida
Christian J Ferrer
My Commission FF 082234
Explos 12/30/2018

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NYSELLED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20 #: 1134

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 437 bit 183 reage 15854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/08/2022

## EXHIBIT "I"

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NY FILED SOUTH COUNTY CLERK 010/04/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 438 M 933 Page 12/02/2021
Page 51/2021

### \*\* VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 2/1/17 \*\*

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS - FORECLOSURE PART PRESENT: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN

ENT: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN	Index Number:0000301/2010
BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP	Order Dismissing Action
	Plaintiff(s),
-against-	
MODIKHAN, ASHMEEN ETAL.	
***************************************	Defendant(s)
ORDERED, that the above-captioned action ORDERED, that the County Clerk of the County and discharge a certain Notice of against the property known as BLOCK	is dismissed, without prejudice; and it is further unty of Queens is directed, upon payment of the proper fees
JUL 2 3 2014  Dated:	So Ordered:  MARTIN J. SCHULMAN

FILED

J.S.C.

AUG 122014

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY SELLED SEQUEENS COUNTY CEER OF OUE SERVE OF SERVE O

# EXHIBIT "J"

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 440 FY 12/07/2022

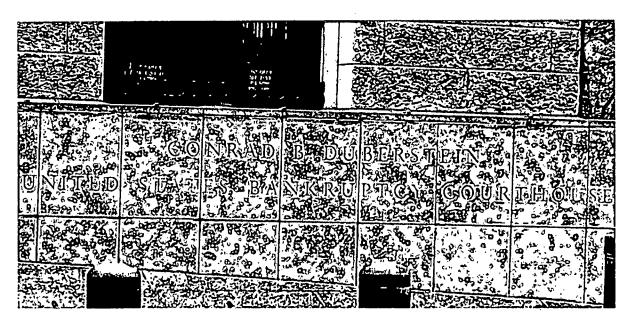
### QUEENS PROPERTY OWNER, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, SAYS SHE'S VICTIM OF "MORTGAGE SCAM" IN U.S. BANKRUPTCY COURT

MILTON G. ALLIMADIAUGUST 02,2022



U.S. Bankrupcy Court in the Eastern District. Photos: Black Star News

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 20



Ashmeen Modikhan claims she's the victim of a "mortgage scam" that wrongfully sucked tens of thousands of dollars from her workers' compensation award money. With the help of a paralegal in Florida and a retired lawyer in California, she was able to get most but not all of the money back, she says. She says the mortgage scam continues and that now the target is potential proceeds from a personal injury lawsuit she filed seven years ago.

She alleges that her own lawyers—the one on her personal injury case and another who was supposed to help her in bankruptcy court—have "betrayed" her. What's more, claims Modikhan, the alleged scam operates within the federal bankruptcy court, in the Eastern District of New York, where she had sought protection from what she says were "Illegal wrongful foreclosures" on her three properties. The Florida property was "illegally" foreclosed on in 2009 and two New York properties, in 2010 and 2012.

Modikhan claims the alleged mortgage scam is given the cover of legitimacy because it's being conducted during bankruptcy proceedings in the Eastern District Court right in front of the judges. She says she succeeded in having the first judge who handled her case, Elizabeth S. Stong, removed after she complained in writing to Chief Judge Alan S. Trust.

When the *Black Star News* contacted Judge Trust for comment about Modikhan's claims that she's been a victim of an alleged mortgage scam in the court, spokesperson Yvette Mills says in an e-mail message: "Chief Judge Trust does not comment on matters before him."

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 442 INTEX NO 200854/2021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 12/07/2022
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/09/2022

Modikhan claims the current judge, Jill Mazer-Marino, has allowed the parties arrayed against her to file "fraudulent" proofs of claim, using "forged" notes that don't bear original signatures in addition to "false" motions. Modikhan says her path to bankruptcy began after the 2008 great recession, just as it did for millions of other Americans. The properties went underwater and her main source of income was no more.

Modikhan was working as a customer care representative for American Airlines; she also had a job at a travel agency, which she lost. With her remaining one income, Modikhan struggled to make payments on her three properties. With the advice of a lawyer, Modikhan filed for bankruptcy protection through a lawyer named Craig D. Robins in 2012 and the lawyer told her that her debts had been discharged. "That's what the dockets in the bankruptcy court in the eastern district also shows," Modikhan says. Robins didn't return an e-mail message seeking comment.

Yet, a few years later, in 2014 Modikhan started getting letters from several debt collection companies, including Rushmore Loan Management Services LLC, claiming that they were the loan servicers for creditors on her properties. "These are all debt collectors. The are not the real parties of interest—they all pretend to be lenders," she says.

Modikhan hired Aronow Law to represent her, in November 2019, and paid the firm \$3,500 as retainer. At the time of signing the retainer agreement she informed the law firm that she had filed a personal injury case against a company called Golden Touch Transportation LLC, as a result of an injury she's suffered while working at American Airlines, and about her workers compensation settlements.

However, she became suspicious when the paralegal at Aronow, Kathryn Venezia told her that before the loan modification was processed—it would be on a trial basis for nine months—Modikhan would have to make monthly payments amounting to tens of thousands of dollars to Aronow Law, Rushmore Loan Management Services, and to Marianne De Rosa, the Chapter 13 Trustee in bankruptcy court.

Modikhan paid Aronow \$1,000 per month for the loan modification on each property and De Rosa, the trustee, received \$4,800 each month. Modikhan said Hanin R. Shadood, an attorney with the Aronow firm instructed her to set up an electronic system so that her payments could be automatically withdrawn from her checking account. "They all knew this money was coming from my worker's compensation payment, which is supposed to be exempt," she says.

"I kept asking why I was making such huge payments if the loan modification was not yet in place," Modikhan says. "I got e-mails sent from Jessica Mazur, a paralegal from Aronow Law, saying if I didn't make the payments that my case would be dismissed."

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 443 INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 443 INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Modikhan claims that to cover up their alleged deception, when the lawyer whom she worked with at Aronow Law, Shadood, submitted documents to the court called a schedule for the loan modification in December 2019, she claimed that she had \$63,000 in her checking account when in fact she only had \$1,706. Modikhan wasn't aware that the firm had done this until much later. Shadood e-signed the schedule with Modikhan's name and never even showed it to her, she says.

She said Shadood also asked her to provide her three adult working children's pay stubs and bank statements. "I thought this was very strange since my children had nothing to do with my properties," she says. She also found out later that Aronow had not disclosed in the documents the fact that she'd filed a personal injury lawsuit.

During a hearing before then trustee De Rosa on March 4, 2020, the trustee told Modikhan that Shadood was now working for her. "This was very confusing," Modikhan says. "So while working for De Rosa she also remained my attorney on the record until February 3, 2021." During the March 4, 2020 hearing the trustee discussed Modikhan's personal injury lawsuit. Modikhan says the court transcripts deleted the section from the March 4, 2020 hearing where De Rosa says Shadood was now working for her.

Modikhan paid Aronow \$1,000 per month and the trustee De Rosa \$4,800 per month from December 2019. Then, in August 2020, Aronow instructed Modikhan to start making \$2,950 monthly payments to Rushmore for loan modification that the law firm said had been approved for one of her two remaining New York properties—she'd been forced into a short sale of the Florida property. She was told that loan modification for a second property had not yet been approved and that it was being done outside the bankruptcy court.

This means when all the payments were added up—\$2,950 to Rushmore, \$1,000 to Aronow, and \$4,800 to De Rosa—She was shelling out \$8,750 a month. Over a period of 13 months, from November 2019 to December 2020, Modikhan says she paid out a total of \$90,537 to Aronow, De Rosa, and Rushmore—with the latter's payments starting in August 2020.

"I was being financially raped," she says. Modikhan was desperate. On the internet, she read stories about unsuspecting homeowners who'd lost hundreds of thousands of dollars and their properties in mortgage scams. She watched YouTube videos teaching homeowners how to fight back. She joined several groups of homeowners who'd been victimized in mortgage scams and who held weekly meetings via zoom.

On Dec. 30, 2020, the founder of one of the groups, a retired lawyer named Ron O'Donnell, who's based in California, and educates homeowners, confronted Darren Aronow, in a phone call. "He told Aronow that 'what you're doing to this lady is wrong,"

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 444 M 183 Page 12/04/2021

Modikhan says. On that same day, Aronow filed papers to be relieved as Modikhan's lawyer. "The plaintiff disagreed on the direction of the bankruptcy case. The plaintiff believed Law PC was conspiring with Rushmore, and the plaintiff would no longer communicate with counsel," Aronow wrote; this was to make it appear as if she was the problem, Modikhan says.

The retired lawyer O'Donnell, in one of his weekly sessions, spoke of the importance of accounting which led Modikhan to write letters to demand refund of all her monies, and an accounting, from Aronow, De Rosa, and Rushmore.

Modikhan says Aronow refunded \$13,065 on Feb. 25, 2021; and, De Rosa, returned \$61,680, on March 19, 2021. "I'm still owed \$1,405 from Darren Aronow and \$5,520 from Marianne De Rosa," Modikhan says. "Rushmore refused to refund \$8,867.26 in payments I made." Darren Aronow of Aronow Law didn't respond to an e-mail message from *Black Star News* seeking comment for this article. Rushmore also didn't respond to a message seeking comment.

Modikhan filed a motion for Judge Stong to recuse herself from the case, twice. It was only after she wrote to Chief Judge Trust that Stong recused herself, she says. Judge Jill Mazer-Marino was assigned to preside over the case.

"You'd think that now that I'd caught the opposing parities deceiving me into making wrongful payments, the first thing Judge Mazer-Marino would do was make sure I got a proper investigation on all involved. Things became worse," Modikhan says. Modikhan initiated an "adversarial action," in essence she sued Darren Aronow, De Rosa, and Courtney R. Williams, a lawyer from Gross Polowy LLC, who represents several entities including Rushmore. She claimed they'd steered her into a "mortgage scam" and deceived her into making the payments from her exempted workers compensation funds.

However, Judge Mazer-Marino granted the opposing parties' motions to dismiss the case against them, with prejudice. [Except for partial malpractice against Aronow]. "They were caught in the act. Instead of supporting sanctions against the parties who wronged me, Judge Mazer-Marino wants them to just walk away," Modikhan says. "Where is the rest of my money from my exempted funds? Where is the accounting?"

Modikhan questions how the judge, who is also presiding over her bankruptcy case, could be impartial on the adversarial action. "This looked like a conflict of interest to me. I was denied my day in court," she says. Modikhan has filed a motion for Judge Mazer-Marino to reconsider her decision dismissing the case; the judge has scheduled a hearing on the motion for Aug. 2.

Modikhan contacted the Queens County District Attorney's office to complain about the alleged mortgage scam. She provided the District Attorney a copy of comprehensive report detailing how she'd been victimized, prepared by Paris F. Dube, a Florida based paralegal and owner of Paris' Outsource Paralegal Services. Ms. Dube has a reputation for helping victims expose mortgage scams. She met with three prosecutors after she'd corresponded with Michael Albanese, an assistant district attorney.

"Upon a thorough review of Ms. Ashmeen Modikhan's grievances, our office determined that this matter falls outside of our jurisdiction," a spokesperson responded via e-mail message when *Black Star News* reached out to Albanese.

Ms. Modikhan says the Queens County District Attorney dropped the ball by ignoring the report by Ms. Dube. The injury Modikhan suffered occurred in 2014 while she was on the job. She was about to exit a bus that ferried American Airlines employees between terminals and employees' parking lots when her right hand was crushed when the door shut on it.

Modikhan hired a lawyer named Frank Cassisi, in Mineola, New York, to represent her in a lawsuit against the bus company, Golden Touch Transportation LLC. She says the demand filed in court is \$5 million, as indicated in the court docket, and she only knew of this during this bankruptcy process. She said the injury left her in constant severe pain. She barely has motion on the right hand and sometimes it turns blue, depending on the weather conditions. Modikhan is a brown-skinned immigrant from Trinidad.

Modikhan says she'd asked Cassisi to provide her, in writing, a status update about her case, with no success. Frustrated with what she perceives as bias against her in the bankruptcy court, on March 14, 2022, Modikhan filed a motion to withdraw from the bankruptcy proceedings.

She says on March 15, 2022, right after her hearing, Cassisi, the lawyer, called her and informed her that Tracy Heston, who is the current trustee Alan Nisselson's assistant, contacted him and told him the trustee was "concerned" with her action, referring to the motion. She says Cassisi also told her that she was no longer his client; that the trustee Nisselson was the new client. "This is exactly what happened to Shadood, my lawyer with Aronow," Modikhan says. Cassisi also told her that he and the trustee believed taking her personal injury case to trial was risky because she was too "emotionally" fragile and a jury could react negatively.

"This was the first time I see anything in writing about this alleged settlement," Modikhan says. "How can a lawsuit where I'm the victim be settled without my knowledge, involvement, or approval? Where is the copy of the settlement agreement? How do I even know this letter from Skura is authentic?"

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 446 in 1883 Page 12/07/2021

1

Skura, an attorney with Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith, who represents Golden Touch, didn't respond to an e-mail message from *Black Star News* seeking comment.

Modikhan wrote a letter to Cassisi informing him that she rejected the purported settlement and that she wanted to go to trial. She copied Chief Judge Trust in the bankruptcy court, Judge Mazer-Marino, the New York Attorney General Letitia James, Assistant District Attorney Albanese, the U.S. Attorney for the Eastern District, and other parties.

"I live in pain from my horrific accident every day. I have limited use of my right hand and have to depend on my left hand and others for assistance. My hand turns blue and the pain is extreme," Modikhan said, in her letter to Cassisi dated June 28, 2022. "I came to you seeking help so that Golden Touch Transportation could do the right thing. I will not stand by and be betrayed into life long poverty."

She also wrote to the administrative Judge in New York State Supreme Court in Queens County, Marguerite A. Grays, asking for time to dismiss Cassisi and hire a new lawyer; she copied the letter to the Grievance Committee. After she wrote the letters, suddenly there was a flurry of activity on the court docket related to her personal injury case. There's now a pre-trial court date slated for October 5, 2022.

Meanwhile the court has set three court dates. In addition to the Aug. 2 hearing on Modikhan's motion for reconsideration, Mazer-Marino will hear her motion to withdraw from the bankruptcy proceedings on Aug. 9, 2022.

Judge Mazer-Marino has also set Aug. 25, 2022 as the date to hear the trustee's motion to approve the purported \$500,000 settlement, even though Modikhan has informed the State Supreme Court in Queens county that she's dismissing Cassisi and hiring a new lawyer, and the court has set a trial date of Oct. 5, 2022 for her personal injury case.

This story will continue in parts two and three. Part two will focus on what Modikhan claims were "fraudulent" notes and "false" motions that the judges have allowed to be entered into the court. If you have any stories involving the courts system send a note with the summary and documentation to <a href="mailto:mail@amail.com">mailtimadi@amail.com</a> or <a href="mailto:com">colin b30@yahoo.com</a>

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCRE DOCAS 01:223CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 447 of 863 Page 10/05/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,

Index No. 705854/2021

AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,

Defendants

STATE OF NEW YORK
) ss:

COUNTY OF NASSAU
)

TRISTAN VILLANUEVA, deposes and says:

I am not a party to the action, am over 18 years of age, and reside in NASSAU County, New York.

On October 5, 2022, I served a true copy of the annexed **NOTICE OF RETURN AND REJECTION** by mailing the same by First-Class Mail in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon, in a post office or official depository of the U.S. Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to the last known address of the addressee as indicated below.

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149th Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

TRISTAN VILLANUEVA

Sworn To Before Me This

5th day of October, 2022

Notary Public

KERRYANNE YETKOFSKY Notary Public, State of New York No. 01YE6024216

No. 01YE6024216 Qualified in Nassau County Commission Expires May 3, 2023 Case Number: 211697-3

15**9** 6**f 5**73

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NYSCEF DOC: NO: 26 CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23
#: 1145

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 448 of 863 Page ID /01/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS	
U.S. BANK, NA AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST	Index No. 705854/2021 (Original·Index no. 301/2010)
Plaintiff -against-	NOTICE OF REJECTION AND RETURN
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,	Mortgaged Premises 87-10 149 <sup>th</sup> Avenue, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11417
Defendants.	•

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Plaintiff, U.S. Bank as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust (hereinafter "Truman"), by and through its attorney, Friedman Vartolo LLP, hereby rejects and returns the "Opposition to Notice of Return and Rejection and to the Affirmation in Opposition of Defendant's Motion to vacate and Dismiss" dated October 11, 2022 ("Opposition") and filed by Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan October 11, 2022 as NYSCEF Doc. 25.

- 1. To the extent that Ashmeen Modikhan's "Opposition" filed on October 11, 2022 as NYSCEF Doc. 25 is intended as a Reply Affirmation in further support of Defendant's Motion to Vacate and Dismiss (NYSCEF Doc. 14), same is rejected and returned upon the ground that it is untimely. The Court already marked Defendant's Motion as "fully submitted" on October 6, 2022.
- 2. A true and complete copy of the "Opposition" filed as NYSCEF Doc. 25 is annexed hereto as **Exhibit A**.

Dated: October 11, 2022 New Rochelle, New York

Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esq.
FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP
Attorneys for Plaintiff
85 Broad Street, Suite 501
New York, New York 10004
T: (212) 471-5100

To:

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022\_03:42 PM

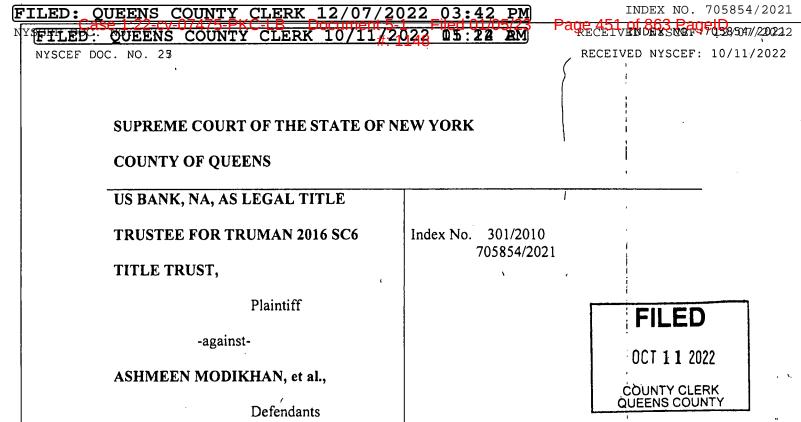
NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:12 PM

)

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

### Exhibit A



## OPPOSITION TO NOTICE OF RETURN AND REJECTION; AND TO THE AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION OF DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO VACATE AND

**DISMISS** 

COMES NOW, Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan, and files this Opposition to the Notice of Return and Rejection; and to the Plaintiff's Affirmation in Opposition of Defendant's Motion to Vacate and Dismiss. In support thereof, the Defendant states as follows:

### **ARGUMENTS**

### There is no privity of contract

This court has presented a plaintiff with whom the defendant has no contract. The mere presence of the plaintiff attorneys is not proof of their relationship with the plaintiff without producing a retainer agreement. This has not been done. A retainer agreement could be provided with all confidential information redacted so the plaintiff's client can be deposed.

- 1 -

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 457 Photos 107 958501/20212 NYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 2M NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 CELIF 05. 11 72 1.430 (2.430) You'doo 1.23 (1)

CLERK QUEENS COUNTY 12/07/2022

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

There is no chain of possession

A plaintiff has standing where it is both the holder or assignee of the subject mortgage

and the underlying note at the time the action is commenced. See Aurora Loan Services, LLC v.

Taylor, 114 AD3d 627; Deutsche Bank Natl. Trust Co. v. Whalen, 107 AD3d 931; Bank of NY v.

Silverberg, 86 AD3d 274. "A plaintiff may demonstrate that it is the holder or assignee of the

underlying note by showing either a written assignment of the underlying note or the physical

delivery of the note." Aurora Loan Servs., LLC v. Mercius, 138 AD3d 650, 651, quoting U.S.

Bank N.A. v. Guy, 125 AD3d 846.

In the instant action, there has been no evidence provided of their client purchasing the

debt with show of a cashier's check or wire transfer. Therefore, the plaintiff has not declared any

injured party or aggrieved party bringing this matter into this court.

The Defendant is requesting a stay of proceedings until the parties produce the retainer

agreement and proof of purchase of debt. The Note is only enforced if you have authority to

enforce it.

The foreclosure was wrongful

In foreclosure actions, the lender must demonstrate strict compliance with the provisions

of the Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law. See Bank of Am., N.A. v Keefer, 2022 NY

Slip Op 02776, Second Dept 4-27-22. Accordingly, wrongful foreclosure occurs when a bank or

lender seeks to reclaim a home, foreclosing on the property even though they have no legal cause

to do so, or when they are in violation of the Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law.

- 2 -

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM age 454 of 663 page 7028 94//202212 WIFTLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 ) ) 4 of 175

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

Assocs., 12-cv-7199). (Exhibit "B")

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Defendant avers that the Court has been misled. The Plaintiff's counsel, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, initiated a wrongful foreclosure on January 6, 2010. (Exhibit "A") The Plaintiff did not have possession of the original wet ink note. Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates admitted, in an unrelated case, to fraudulent firm practices in presenting foreclosure cases between 2009-2018 and were penalized by the court (in United States ex rel. Grubea v. Rosicki, Rosicki &

It is noteworthy that a search at the New York's Secretary of State shows that Paramount Land, Inc. registered on October 20, 2009, is active with the principal executive office addresses the same as that on the "assignment." Further, the Chief Executive Officer of the said entity is listed as Thomas Rosicki of address 51 East Bethpage Road, Plainview, New York 11803. However, in United States ex rel. Grubea v. Rosicki, Rosicki & Assocs., 12-cv-7199, Rosicki were found guilty of multiple fraudulent crimes committed between 2009 and 2018 and were fined several million dollars. According to the Stipulation and Order of Settlement and Dismissal dated November 20, 2018, the Defendants admitted they were approved by Fannie Mae to perform all legal work associated with residential foreclosures where Fannie Mae owned the mortgage loans.

Defendant avers that there are several indications of fraud by Rosicki. First, fraud is clearly evident from the complaint filed by Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates on January 6, 2010 without any evidence that their client had possession of the note, which complaint was filed at the height of Rosicki admitted fraudulent activity between 2009 through 2018. An "assignment" was then created and recorded by their company Paramount Land, Inc. weeks later stating the "effective date" of the assignment being November 7, 2008. This document is

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page CEIVENDERS NOT POSS 5017 22012 PFFLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 AM RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

fraudulent and BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing, LP

did not have possession of the note on January 6, 2010. Further, as stated, the original lender

Besides, the Defendant was not legally served the summons and complaint per the civil

rules of procedure. A "flyer" type notice was left in a mailbox. (Exhibit "C")

The Plaintiff, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP fka Countrywide Home Loans Servicing,

was never the holder of the note. They were the servicer or debt collector.

The sitting judge on this case on July 23, 2014, Judge Martin J. Schulman dismissed this

case pre-note because the plaintiff failed to comply with the terms of the Order dated June 04,

2014 and the Note was not produced. (Exhibit "D") Contradictory to documentation filed later,

both parties were present at this hearing. (Exhibit "E")

On August 6, 2014, Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates files consent to change attorneys. The

new counsel for the plaintiff became Leopold & Associates. The document was actually

executed on July 28, 2014. (Exhibit "F")

On January 08, 2020, the Plaintiff's counsel Courtney Williams of Gross Polowy, LLC

presents a copy of the alleged Note in a bankruptcy filing. (Exhibit "G") This alleged copy of

the note presented only shows one endorsement that is in blank and undated purporting to be

executed by Michele Sjolander. Ms. Sjolander testified on January 25, 2012, in Kerby vs. Bank of

America, N.A., 09-CV-00182, that Recontrust and not Countrywide Home Loans employed her.

- 4 -

7 of 175

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM PFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 AM

Page 458 M 363 Page 152541 22822

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

4 t)

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

RECEIVED DEX 050 70 28 54/20212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Therefore, Michele Sjolander did not have personal knowledge or authority to endorse a Note in

the name of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. (Exhibit "H")

Gross Polowy counsels continued to mislead this court as to standing. This activity is detailed in the Motion to Vacate (NYSCEF Doc.14) filed by the Defendant. This activity led to a Default Judgment. (Exhibit "I")

In the Defendant 2019 Chapter 13 bankruptcy case Courtney R Williams aka Courtney R Shed and several other attorneys of Gross Polowy LLC made an appearance for the plaintiff and continued misleading the courts. (Exhibit "J") Friedman & Vartolo, LLP counsels substituted for the plaintiff also continue to mislead the courts. (Exhibit "K")

WHEREFORE, Defendant respectfully requests this court to grant the motion to vacate in it's entirely or a stay of proceedings until parties produce the retainer agreement and proof of purchase of debt, together with such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and proper.

Respectfully submitted,

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 460 of the page 158/507/22022

PTLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

FTLED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 F

YSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

### **VERIFICATION**

I, Ashmeen Modikhan, a New York State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

	Ashmeen Modikhan
Susan daughte	Seal
Printed Notary Name	SUSAN LOUGHLIN  Notary Public - State of New York  No 04L06430887  Ouglified in Queens County
riinted Notary Name	Qualified in Queens County Commission Expires March 21, 2026
My commission expires	

Entered this 11th day of October

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 462 of 863 Read 70 38 501 20012 PFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 MM NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 12 of 175 174 of 573

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 RECEIVED DEX SNOT 70.5854//2002/2 FTLED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE** 1 2 I certify that a copy of this foregoing OBJECTION TO AFFIRMATION IN OPPOSITION OF IN OPPOSITION OF DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO VACATE AND DISMISS will be 3 served electronically and mailed via USPS First Class Mail on Day of October 11, 2022 to the following: 4 5 Patricia M. Lattanzio 6 Friedman Vartolo LLP 85 Broad Street, Suite 501 7 New York, NY 10004 8 plattanzio@friedmanvartolo.com 9 Andrew M. Buonincontri, Esq. 10 Friedman Vartolo, LLP 11 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 12 abuonincontri@friedmanvartolo.com 13 Michael Nardolillo 14 Friedman Vartolo LLP 15 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 16 mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com 17 18 Nicole Black Friedman Vartolo LLP 19 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 20 nblack@friedmanvartolo.com 21 22 Virginia Grapensteter Friedman Vartolo LLP 23 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 24 Garden City, NY 11530 vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com 25 26 27

- 10 -

175 of 573

28

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

PAGE 464 OF SECTIVED ANS SECTIVED ANS SECTIVED BY SECTIVED

•

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSFTLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 465 of 863 Page 129541/220222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Juliana Thibaut
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
ithibaut@friedmanvartolo.com

Annette Gershovich, Esq.
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R. Caster, Esq. Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Esq. Gross Polowy LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

Anna Guiliano, Esq.
BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHIS & GOIDEL, PC
Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp.
Condominium # 2
377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10013
aguiliano@borahgoldstein.com

Morton Povman, Esq Court -Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 466 of 863 Page 198/501/20012 PFTLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 2M NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 467 of 863 Page D

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominiums

160-29 Union Turnpike Fresh Meadows, NY 11366 amordente@mordentelaw.com

Board of Managers of Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium #2 c/o FirstServices Residential

622 Third Avenue 15<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, NY 10017 Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

New York City Environmental Control Board

100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

**Breon Peace** U.S. Attorney Main Office 271 Cadman Plaza East Brooklyn NY 11201

Letitia James

Assistant Attorney General (State of New York) 28 Liberty Street New York, NY 10005 Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov melissa.ysaguirre@ag.ny.gov

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 468 of 863 Page D FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 18 of 175

FTLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 469 of 863 Page 19

Page 261 Vill Bus Not 7038 544/20242

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Melinda Katz
District Attorney of Queens
c/o Michael Albanesi
125-01 Queens Blvd
Kew Gardens, NY 11415
malbanesi@queensda.org

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan

- 10 **-**

FFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 470 pt 363 Page 5250722022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

## **EXHIBIT** "A"

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Plainuff.

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN: BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CURP. CONDOMINIUM NO. MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRY WIDE LOANS, INC.: NEW YORK DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD: NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU. "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOFS", SAID "NAMES THEING FILTITIOUS, PARTIES INTENDED BEING POSSIBLE TENANTS OR OCCUPANTS OF PREMISES, AND CONFORATIONS, OTHER ENTITIES OR PERSONS WHO CLAIM, OR MAY CLAIM, A LIEN AGAINST THE PREMISES.

Defendant(s),

Index No. 301

D/Q/F:

Premises Address: 8710 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

#### TO THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANTS:

YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED to answer the Complaint in this action, and to serve along of your Answer, or, if the Complaint is not served with this Summons, to serve a Notice of Appearance on the Plaintiff's Attorneys within twenty (20) days after the service of this Summons, exclusive of the day of service, where service is made by delivery upon you personally within the State, or within thirty (30) days after completion of service where service is made in any other manner, and in case of your failure to appear or answer, judgment will be taken against you by default for the relief demanded in the complaint.

YOU ARE IN DANCER OF LOSING YOUR HOME

If you do not respond to this summons and complaint by serving a copy of the answer on the attorney for the mortgage company who filed this foreclosure proceeding against you and filing the answer with the court, a default judgment may be entered and you can lose your home, Speak to an attorney or go to the court where your case is pending for further information on how to answer the summons and protect your property.

Scuding a payment to your mortgage company will not stop this foreclosure action. YOU MUST RESPOND BY SERVING A COPY OF THE ANSWER ON THE ATTORNEY FOR THE PLAINTIFF (MORTGAGE COMPANY) AND FILING THE ANSWER WITH THE COURT.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 17/11/2022 15:22 EM
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

COUNTY CLERK

10/11/2022 COUNTY CLERK

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

The following notice is intended only for those defendants who are owners of the premises sought to be foreclosed or who are liable upon the debt for which the mortgage stands as security.

#### YOU ARE HEREBY PUT ON NOTICE THAT WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT, AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

The amount of the Debt: \$186,402.10 consisting of principal balance of \$175,141,72 plus. interest of \$8,330.62, escrow/impound shortages or credits of \$1,397.77, late charges of \$66.99; Broker's Price Opinion, inspection and miscellaneous charges of \$45.00; attorney fee \$925.00 and title search \$495.00. Because of interest and other charges that may vary from day to day, the amount due on the day you pay may be greater. Hence, if you pay the amount shown above, an adjustment may be necessary after we receive the check, in which event we will inferm you.

The name of the creditor to whom the debt is owed: BAC Home Lagars Servicing LP f/k/ai Countrywide Home Loans Servicing LP.

Unless you dispute the validity of the debt, or any portion thereof, within thirty (30) days after receipt hereof, the debt will be assumed to be valid by the herein debt collector.

If you notify the herein debt collector in writing within thirty (30) days after your receipt hereof that the debt, or any portion thereof, is disputed, we will obtain verification of the geog or a copy of any judgment against you representing the debt and a copy of such verification or judgment will be mailed to you by the herein debt collector.

Upon your written request within 30 days after receipt of this notice, the herein debt collector will provide you with the name and address of the original creditor if different from the current creditor.

Note: Your time to respond to the summons and complaint differs from your time to dispute the validity of the debt or to request the name and address of the original creditor. Although you have as few as 20 days to respond to the summons and complaint, depending on the manner of service, you still have 30 days from receipt of this summons to dispute the validity of the debt and to request the name and address of the original creditor.

10 THE DEFENDANTS, except ASHMEEN MODIKHAN! The Plaintiff makes no personal claim against you in this action.

TO THE DEFENDANTS: ASHMEEN MODIKHAN: If you have obtained an order of discharge from the Bankruptcy court, which includes this debt, and you have not reaffirmed your liability for this debt, this law furn is not alleging that you have any personal liability for this debt and does not seek a money judgment against you. Even if a discharge has been obtained, this lawsuit to forcelose the mortgage will continue and we will seek a judgment authorizing the sale of the mortgaged premises.

Dated: January 5, 2010

on P. Johnson Esq.

POSICKI, ROSKKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 11803

51<u>6</u>-741-2585

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 474 of 863 Page 158/501/20012 PITLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 20

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 4/5 no 2007 12/07/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING UP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING UP.

Pleintiff,

Index No. 301/10

D/O/F: 1 6/10

COMPLAINT

-zgainst-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARIMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE: NEW YORK CITY TRANSITADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU: "JOHN DOES" and "JANU DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises.

Defendant(s).

Premises Address: 8710 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

Plaintiff, by its attorney, ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C., complaining of the Defendant(s) alleges, upon information and belief as follows:

- 1. At all times hereinafter mentioned, plaintiff BAC Home Loans Servicing LP f/k/2 Countrywide Home Loans Servicing LP was and still is duly organized and existing under the laws of the United States of America.
- 2. At all times hereinafter mentioned, the defendants were, and still are, residents, corporations and/or bodies politics, duly authorized to reside and/or exist in and under the laws of New York State.
- On or about April 24, 2007, ASHMEEN MODIKEAN executed and delivered to COINTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC, a note bearing date that day, whereby ASHMEEN MODIKHAN covenanted and agreed to pay the sum of \$179,000.00, with interest on the unpaid balance thereof, at the rate of 6.37500 percent per annum, to be computed from the date of said note, by payments of \$1,366.72 on June 1, 2007 and thereafter in payments of \$1,366.72 on the like date of each subsequent month, until said note is fully paid, except that the final payment of principal and interest remaining due, if not sooner paid, shall become due and payable on May 1, 2037

#### 4. Plaintiff

- (a) is the owner and holder of the subject mortgage and note, or has been delegated the authority to institute a mortgage forcelosure action by the owner and holder of the subject mortgage and note; and
- (b) has complied with all the provisions of section five hundred ninety-five-a of the Banking Law and any rules and regulations promulgated there under, section six-L of six-M of the Banking Law, and .

COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

- (c) is in compliance with sending the ninety (90) day notices as required by RPAPL \$1304, if the underlying mortgage qualifies.
- 5. As collateral security for the payment of said indebtedness, the aforesaid defendant(s) ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, also executed, auknowledged and delivered to MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC., AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC, a mortgage dated April 24, 2007 and recorded in the County of Queens on May 31, 2007 in CRFN 2007000282440. The mortgage tax was duly paid. Thereafter said mortgage was assigned to the Plaintiff by assignment of mortgaged dated October 29, 2009. Plaintiff is the owner and holder of the aforementioned instrument(s).

Said mortgaged premises being known as and by street address:
8710 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414 bearing tax map designation:

Block: 11417 Lot(s): 4513

which premises are more fully described in Schedule "A," annexed hereto and made a part hereof

- 6. Said premises are subject to covenants, restrictions, casements of record, prior mortgages and liens, and amendments thereto, if any; to any state of facts an accurate survey may show; railroad consents and sewer agreements, and to utility agreements, municipal and governmental zoning, rules, regulations and ordinances, if any.
- 7. That the Morgagors, their successors, assigns and/or transferees, have failed to comply with the terms and conditions of said above named instrument[s] by failing or omitting to pay the installment which became due and payable as of April 1, 2009 and also by failing or omitting to pay the installment which became due and payable each and every month thereafter, to the date hereof, although duly demanded.
  - 8. The total monthly payment due as of default date to plaintiff is \$1,376.21.
- 9. That the terms of the above described instruments provide: (1) that the whole of said principal sum and interest shall become due at the option of the Mortgagee after default in the payment of any installment of principal or of interest; (2) that upon any default the Mortgager will pay to the Mortgagee any sums paid for taxes, charges, assessments, and insurance premiums upon said mortgaged premises; (3) that in case of sale under foreclosure, the premises may be sold in one parcel.
- Pursuant to the terms of said instrument[s] notice of default has been duly given to the defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN if required, and the period to cure, if any, has elapsed and by reason thereof, Plaintiff has elected and hereby elects to declare immediately due and payable the entire unpaid balance of principal.
- That the balance of principal due upon said note and mortgage as of the date of said default and as of the time of this Complaint is \$175,141.72 pius interest from March 1, 2009.
- 12. That in order to protect its security, plaintiff may be compelled during the pendency of this action to make repairs to, board, secure, protect and maintain the premises, to pay taxes, assessments, water rates, sewer rentals, insurance premiums, mortgage insurance premiums, if there be any, and other charges affecting the premises, and the plaintiff requests that any sum so paid he added, including legal fees to the sum otherwise due, with interest as provided in the aforesaid instruments.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

and be deemed secured by said instrument[s] and adjudged a valid lien on the premises hereinabove described.

- That the plaintiff requests that in the event this action proceeds to Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, said premises he sold subject to covenants, restrictions and easuments, prior mortgages and liens, and amendments, if any, of record; any state of facts an accurate survey may. show, restrictions, regulations, ordinances and zoning ordinances of any municipal or governmental authority having jurisdiction thereof, and municipal, departmental and other governmental violations, if any, affecting the premises; and real estate taxes, sewer rents, water charges, if any, open of record.
- That no other action has been commenced at law or otherwise for the recovery of the sum or any part thereof secured by the said instrument(s).
- That the defendants all have or claim to have some interest in or lien[s] upon the said mortgaged premises, or some part thereof, which interest or lienfs], if any, has [have] accrued subsequently to the iten[s] of the said mortgage[s] or was in express terms or by law made subject thereto, or has [have] been duly subordinated thereunte.
- That the defendant NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE is named as a party defendant herein because of possible unpaid income tax.
- That the defendants "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES" may be tenants or may be in possession of the aforementioned premises, or may be corporations, other entities or persons who . claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises.
- That the basis for naming any political subdivision, governmental agency or similar body, or the holder of a security interest in either personal property or real property, if any, is set forth as Exhibit "B." \*\*\* to 1 . . .

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment that the defendants and all persons claiming lunder them subsequent to the filing of the Notice of Pendency of this action in the County of Queens may be forever parred and foreclosed from all right, title, claim, lien and equity of redemption in said mortgaged premises, and each and every part thereof, except the right of the United States of America and its political subdivision, if it or they be a party to this action, to redeem as provided for in the applicable laws; that the said premises may be decreed to be sold according to law; that the amount of principal due the plaintiff on said note and mortgage may be adjudged in the sum of \$175,141.72 plus interest from March 1, 2009, and that from the money arising from the sale, plaintiff be paid the amount of \$175,141.72 principal due it on said note and mortgage with interest and late charges that may be due and owing to the time of such payment plus the expenses of sale and the costs and expenses of this action, together with any sum which may be paid by the plaintiff for repairs to, boarding. securing, protecting and maintaining the premises, taxes, charges, assessments and insurance premiums upon said mortgaged premises, with appropriate interest thereon so far as such moneys property

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

applicable thereto will pay the same; that the defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN be adjudged to pay any deficiency which may remain; that a Receiver, upon plaintiff's application therefore, be forthwith appointed for said mortgaged premises for the benefit of the plaintiff, with all powers of receivers in such actions, and that the plaintiff have such other and further relief as may be just and proper in the premises, together with attorney's fees, costs and disbursements of this action.

Dated: January 5, 2010

A. Johnson Esq.

OŚCKI. ROSIĆKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiff

Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 11803

516-741-2585

TINDEX NO. 705854/2021 QE 479 INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY OF 12/07/202

ECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

ALL that certain piot, piece or parcel of land, situate lying in the Borough and County of Queens, City and State of New York and being a frait of a Condominium in known and designated as Apartment Unit Number 4513;

The real property above described is a Unit shown on the floor plans of a Condominium prepared by Horactik, Schoppe and Haubenreich, Licensod of 487 Westbury Avenus, Carle Place, New York and Verified by Benjamin Braunstein, A.I.A. Registered Architect of 153-18 Jamaica Avenue, Jamaica, Oueens, New York, and filed in the Office of the Register of the City of New York and County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, No. C12, as defined in the Declaration entitled, "Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominium No. Z, and recorded in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 13rd day of February, 1969, in Reel 306 Page 600 Section 50, Block 114:7.

TOGETHER with a .57692 percent individual interest in the common elements of the constituting Roal Property of the Condominium hereinafter described as the same is defined in the Declaration of Condominium hereinafter referred to.

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

#### SCHEDULE B

NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU has been named as a party defendant herein subject to liens; copies of which are unavailable due to the condition of the hooks for the county.

-NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD has been named as a party defendant herein subject to liens; copies of which are unavailable due to the condition of the books for the county.

-NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU has been named as a party defendant herein subject to liens; copies of which are unavailable due to the condition of the books for the county,

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

QE 421420 XXX 8 240 640 A/7,02d22

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

NYC DEPARTMENT OF PINANCE OFFICE OF THE CITY REGISTER

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK

This page is part of the insumment. The City Register will selv no the information prevented po you on this page for purposes of indexing this insurance. The information on this page will annual for indexing purposes in the event of any enaffect with the rist of the recomment.



2007051601001002001.E26B9

RECORDING AND ENDORSEMENT COVER PAGE PAGE FOR U Document, 1D: 2007051601001002 Descriment Date: 04-25-2007 Properation Unit: 05-18-2007 Document Type: MORTGAGE

Document Page Count: 10

PRESENTER:

BLACKACKE TIME AGENCY CORPITOR UP CY RECORDINGS

399 KNOLLWOOD ROAD-SUITE 201 WHITE IT, AINS, NY 10003

414-593-3345

andaisukaj@baidc.com

RETURN TO:

COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC

F.O. BOX 10423

VAN NUYS, CA 91410

PROPERTY DATA linit Address

ประการส OUDENS Block Lot

11417 4513 Fatire Les SN

87-10 149TH AVENUE

Property Type: SINGLE RESIDENTIAL CONDO UNIT

CROSS REFERENCE DATA

CRPN \_\_\_\_ or Document ID\_ or \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_ Roul \_\_ Page \_\_\_ or File Number

MORTGAGOR/BORROWER:

ASSIMUEN MODUCHAN 8710 149TH AVENUE

Affidavit Fee:

HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

PARTIES

MORTGAGEE/LENDER:

MERS

FEES AND TAXES

0.00

4580 PARK GRANADA

ICALABASAS, CA-98302

Morigage Filing Fee. Mostgage Assount: 49,000,00 Taxable Mongage Amerina 49,000,00 NYC Real Property Treester Trus: Exemption: 245,00 AXIES: County (Basic): City (Additional): 420.00 Spec (Additional): 0.00 TASE: 122,50 MTA: 1(7,00 NYCTA: 0.00 Additional MRT 0.00 974.50 Recogning Feet 87.00

NYS Real Estate Transfer Tax:

RECORDED OR FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CITY REGISTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

Recorded Filed 05 31-2007 16:59

City Register File No. (CIX FN):

2007000282441

00.00

0.05

City Register Official Signosure

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 age 487 m 868 C ave 8 4/2931 22

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

118/1/ 4<u>21/13</u> • ma\_ Flora o [[4]] Course [Griden to 4512 TounKilyes

After Recording Reason To: COUNTRY FOE HOME LOADS. INC. ME SV-79 COCUMINITY PROCESSEM. P.O.500 19623 VAn 407#, EA 91010-0423 Personnel He

RELAXIE L. MARS

BLACKAGRE TITLE AGENCY CORP 397 XNULLWOOD RD, SUITE 201 WHITE PLANS, HY 10603 TEL (910) 203-53:16 FAX (910) 993-1133

- I family and a State of the S

141225936 (Recommendation II) G0015708297604001

THIS MORTGAGE IS A CREDIT LINE MORTGAGE AS DESTINO IN SECTION 181 OF THE NEW YORK REAL PROYERTY LAW, IT SECTIRES AN EXPERTENANCE LINEAR THE AGREEMENT WHICH REPLECTS THOS PACT THAT THE PARTIES REASONABLY CONTEMPLATE ENFERING INTO A SCHOOL OF ADVANCES ON ADVANCES PAYMENTS. AND READVANCES.

MORTGAGE (line of Contil)

ME 1000:53-0007030753-2

THIS MORTGAGE much APREL 25, 1907

A lattures

the state of the state of

PAREZICON WAYNESA

semply (2) 5710 14975 AVCHUE, MOMANU BEACH, MY 11616-1639

the posture of parametrizating at "Managagorist" before and horizoither relieved as as "see," "and," or "ins" and MURTUAGE ELECTRONIC DECISTRATION SYSTEMS. (NC., ("MERS") & Pelmezer Compression, with en elimins of P.O. Soc 10th Film, MI 48501-20th, MI, 1889 619-44555, POR PURITHES DY RECORDING THIS MORTGAGE, MERS IS THE "MORTGAGES" OF RECORD and it azing salely to operate for

COUNTRYFIDE HOME HOME, THE.

("Lander or 'yor") and to modernery and aborgon, Lenner's midrate is 15un Pack Granado NSKI 272-314, Callabesea, CA 31302-1411

MORTCIAGED PREMISES: in consideration of the ioan bountainer destriber, we havely wengage, Court and convey to MERS isolaty to committee for Lander stall Lander's successive and actignity and to exrecreasing and assigns of MERS, the premius because as

RTID 1497H AVENIL, HORAUD REACH

Stone Married be

CULERS Charge

New York 33 434-1439 | (the "Premiser"). 773

.Conion. \_ \_\_ to: \_\_

د مح وي نظراني. در مكتابات در وي برياني

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 483 10 563 6 age 1954/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

09-117526AB

09-117526AB	Page 1/35
Title No: 5138-09-117526	
COUNTY CLERK SEARCH( 7/23/2000 ) SPECIAL NAME SEARCH	·
Last Nume: ( MODIKUAN ) First Name: ( ASHMEEN ) COUNTY: ( QUEENS )	i
Run Dele: 07/22/1965 Tu: 7/22/3009	
TUDSMENTS -	;  -
Queens County from ( 0)/90 to 07/21/03 )	
Scarch Parameters - takk: MODERHAN Pitts: (ASEMBEN	
All Types Of Liens	
END RETURNS	:
PVB - (Parking Violations Burgau - Anding Date 07/24/09)	,
Search Parameters- Dest: MODIKHAN First: ASHMEEN	
END RETURNS	
(Environmental Control Board (Fire and Building) - Ending Date 04/30/	(60)
Search Parameters- Last: MODIKHAN First: ASHMEEN	;
END RETURNS	i
Uniform Commercial Code from ( 10/01/1988 - 09/21/03 )	,
Ounces County Search Paramoders- Base: MODIKHAN First: ASHMESW	,
END RETURNS	•
Federal Tax Diens 1705 ( 0)/99 - 07/21/09 )	
Monhathun, Bronx, Queens, Kings County Search Parameters- bastimodikhan First: ASRMEEN	,
END RETURNS	
TAB - (Transit Adjudication Bureau - from 06/04/1986 to 07/17/09)	•
Search Parameters - Last: MODIKHAN First: ASHMBEN	
END RETURNS	<u>:</u>
***************************************	:
Wednesday July 22, 2009	/ 1/35

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 484 pho 23 8 2 2 5 6 7 2 2 3 2 2 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23 09-117526AB 09-117526AB Page 7/35 Wednesday July 22, 2009 34 of 175

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 2M

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

Ţ

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

09-117526AB

09-117526AB	Page 3/3
Last Name: ( \$1800 ) First Name: ( DAVID ) COUNTY: ( QUEENS )	
Run Date: 07/22/1999 To: 7/22/2009	
JURGMENTS -	
Ourens County from ( 01/90 to 07/21/09 )	•
Scarch Foremeters- Last:SIBCO First:DAVID	;
All Types Of Diens	; 1
END RETURNS	1
PVB - (Parking Violutions Bureau - Ending Date 07/24/09)	
Search Parkmoters- basc:ST800 Pirst:DAVID	•
END RITHRNS	; !
(Environmental Control Board (Fire and Building) - Ending Date 04/30/6	og)
Searuh: Parameters - Last;SIBOO   First: DAVID	!
END RETURNS	; !
Uniform Commercial Code from ( 10/01/1986 - 07/21/99 )	:
Queens Councy Search Parameters- Last:51800 First:DAVTD	:
END RETURNS	•
Sederal Tux Liens from [ 01/94 - 07/21/09 ] * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	;
Manhattan, Bronx, Queens, Kings County Search Parameters- Lest(S1800 First(DAVID	:
END RETURNS	
TAB - (Transit Adjudication Bureau - trom 06/04/1986 to 07/17/09)	
Search Parameters- Lost:SIBOO Pirst:DAVID.	
END RETURNS	
	;
	:
Wednesday July 22, 2009	

CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM FILED: QUEENS COUNTY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

09-117525AB

Wednesday July 22, 2003

09-117526AB Page 4/35 (Environmental Constol Reard (Fire and Building) - Ending Date 04/30/09) Search Parameters- Address:8710 149 AVE END RETURNS Emergency Repair - Queens County Smarch Parameters- Address:8710 148 RVE (Emergency Repair - Ending Date - 03/17/09) END RETURNS 4/35

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM			705854/2021
FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/Edga/ 55:22			<b>464</b> <b>10/11/202</b> 2
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23	KECEIVED	NISCEI.	10/11/2022
	!		
	•		
Index No.: 30110	;		
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	. !		
SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF Queens	; ; t	:	
BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS	S SERVICING	J.P.	
		i	
Plaintiff.	;	•	
-against-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	. !	;	
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ct al.,	Ì		
·	i		
Defendants.	1		
SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT			
*** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** **	1		
·	- :		1
ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C. Attorneys for Plaintiff Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803 516-741-2585 516-622-9434 RR&A: 09-117526		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
<i>.</i>			
	·	:	
	•	:	
	. 1		
	,	•	
	•	_	
	1	•	
·	į i	•	

YETLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEE DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 488 of 2023

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

# EXHIBIT "B"

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 489 M 3 3 6 4 9 5 50 7 2 9 8 2 2 NY FILED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 AM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

### \*\* VACATED BY ORDER ENTERED 2/1/17 \*\*

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS - FORECLOSURE PART PRESE

NT: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN	Index Number:0000301/2010
	Order Dismissing Action
BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP	Plaintiff(s),
-against-	
MODIKHAN, ASHMEEN ETAL.	Defendant(s).
if any, to cancel and discharge a certain Notice of F	of the Order dated 6/4/14, it is hereby dismissed, without prejudice; and it is further any of Queens is directed, upon payment of the proper fees, Pendency filed in this action on 1/6/0
•	2., LOT 45/3 and said Clerk is hereby the same, a notice of cancellation referring to this Order.
JUL: 2 3 2014  Dated:	Sa Ordered:  MARTIN J. SCHULMAN  J.S.C.

FILED

AUG 122014

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 490 pt 363 Page 5850722822

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

CLERK 12/07/2022 COUNTY

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 1 of 22

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 1 of 19

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex rel. PETER D. GRUBEA.

Plaintiff,

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C., et al.,

Defendants.

12 Civ. 7199 (JSR)

STIPULATION AND [PROPOSED] ORDER OF SETTLEMENT AND DISMISSAL

WHEREAS, this Stipulation and Order of Settlement and Dismissal ("Stipulation") is entered into by and among plaintiff the United States of America (the "United States" or "Government"), by its attorney, Geoffrey S. Berman, United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York; the relator Peter Grubea ("Relator"), by his authorized representatives; and defendants Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, P.C. a law firm specializing in mortgage foreclosures ("Rosicki"), Enterprise Process Service, Inc., a process service company wholly owned by two Rosicki partners ("Enterprise"), and Paramount Land, Inc., a title search company wholly owned by the same two Rosicki partners ("Paramount"; collectively with Rosicki and Enterprise, "Defendants"; and together with the Government and Relator, the "Parties"), by their authorized representatives;

WHEREAS, on or about September 24, 2012, the Relator filed a complaint under the qui tam provisions of the False Claims Act ("FCA"), 31 U.S.C. § 3729 et seq., against Defendants and others alleging, inter alia, that Defendants violated the FCA by falsely inflating expenses for FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 492 of 563 Page 128/501/20022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

CLERK COUNTY

705854/2021

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 2 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 2 of 19

foreclosure-related services and passing those inflated expenses on to the Federal National Mortgage Association ("Fannie Mae") and others;

1 WHEREAS, on or about February 28, 2013, the Relator filed a First Amended Complaint and on or about June 27, 2014, the Relator filed a Second Amended Complaint (the "Relator's Complaint");

WHEREAS, on or about March 27, 2018, the Government filed a Complaint-in-Intervention against Defendants;

WHEREAS, on or about July 12, 2018, the Government filed a First Amended Complaint, (the "Government Complaint") against Defendants, alleging that from 2009 to July 12, 2018 (the "Covered Period"), Defendants engaged in a scheme whereby they generated false and inflated expenses for service of process, title searches, and other expenses attendant to mortgage foreclosures or evictions, and submitted those expenses to various mortgage servicers with knowledge that the expenses ultimately would be paid by Fannie Mae. The conduct described in this Paragraph is the "Covered Conduct" for purposes of this Stipulation; and

WHEREAS, the Parties have, through this Stipulation, reached a mutually agreeable resolution addressing the claims asserted against Defendants in the Government Complaint and the Relator's Complaint, for the Covered Conduct, as well as identical conduct by Defendants pertaining to expenses attendant to evictions during the Covered Period, in which those expenses ultimately were paid by the United States Department of Veterans' Affairs (the "VA Covered Conduct");

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

PAGE 494 OF SECTIVE DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2023 05:22 R

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

DOC. NO. 25

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 3 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 3 of 19

NOW, THEREFORE, upon the Parties' agreement, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that:

#### TERMS AND CONDITIONS

- 1. The Parties agree that this Court has subject matter jurisdiction over this action and consent to this Court's exercise of personal jurisdiction over each of them.
- 2. Defendants admit, acknowledge and accept responsibility for the following conduct:
  - a. Rosicki is a New York law firm whose main practice area is mortgage foreclosures. During the Covered Period, the two founding partners of Rosicki also owned affiliated entities that performed services attendant to mortgage foreclosures, including Enterprise, which is a process service company, and Paramount, which is a title search company.
  - b. During the Covered Period, Rosicki was the primary client of Enterprise and Paramount, which also shared Rosicki's human resources, information technology, payroll, and corporate accounting departments. Additionally, Enterprise shared office space with Rosicki in its Batavia, New York office.
  - c. At all times during the Covered Period, Rosicki was approved by Fannie Mae to perform all legal work associated with foreclosures on residential properties for which Fannie Mae owned the mortgage loans, and entered into a retention agreement with Fannie Mae for this purpose. That retention agreement incorporated all of the requirements in the Fannie Mae Servicing Guide (the "Servicing Guide").
  - d. To receive payment for the costs and expenses of performing work on behalf of Fannie Mae in connection with a mortgage foreclosure, Rosicki submitted invoices to the mortgage servicer responsible for servicing the mortgage loan associated with the foreclosure, and the mortgage servicer approved and paid those invoices. Rosicki understood that generally the mortgage servicer then submitted a claim to Fannie Mae for reimbursement of the costs and expenses submitted by Rosicki to the servicer.

1787 4 INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 490 LD DEX STOT 1705850722012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 QUEENS

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVENDERS NOT 7038/5047/200222

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 4 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 4 of 19

e. At all times during the Covered Period, the Servicing Guide required that all foreclosure costs and expenses billed by a foreclosure law firm to a mortgage servicer—which would then be submitted by the mortgage servicer to Fannie Mae for payment—must be "actual, reasonable and necessary." The Servicing Guide also stated that foreclosure law firms "must make every effort to reduce foreclosure-related costs and expenses in a manner that is consistent with all applicable laws."

- f. Rosicki understood the requirements of the Servicing Guide and represented at various times, to Fannie Mae and to mortgage servicers, that it was complying with those requirements.
- g. In fact, however, during the Covered Period, certain of the costs billed by Enterprise and Paramount for services related to foreclosures and evictions were not consistent with the Servicing Guide. Specifically, on certain invoices for service of process (i.e., delivery or attempted delivery of legal papers) upon defendants and other interested parties, Enterprise added additional charges to the costs charged by independent contractors and otherwise took actions that increased costs and expenses. Similarly, on certain invoices for foreclosure searches and title continuations, Paramount added additional charges to the costs charged by independent contractors and otherwise took actions that increased costs and expenses.
- h. Rosicki submitted the expenses described above to the mortgage servicers for payment, with the understanding that the servicers generally would pass some or all of those expenses on to Fannie Mae and that Fannie Mae would reimburse for them.
- 3. Defendants shall pay to the Government within 30 days of the Effective Date (defined below in Paragraph 27) the sum of \$4,600,000 plus interest, which shall be compounded annually at a rate of 2.72% accruing from the Effective Date to the date of the payment (the "Settlement Amount"), in accordance with instructions to be provided by the Financial Litigation Unit of the United States Attorney's Office for the Southern

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

YSFTLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

RECEIVED NYSCEE: 10/11/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 5 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 5 of 19

District of New York. Of the Settlement Amount, \$2,300,000 constitutes restitution to the United States. Defendants shall be jointly and severally liable for the Settlement Amount.

- 4. Defendants shall undertake the following steps:
  - a. Within 30 days of the Effective Date, Defendants shall provide a copy of this Stipulation to each of their employees and to all independent contractors who perform tasks for or on behalf of Defendants related to service of process or title searches (collectively, the "Distributees").
  - b. Within 90 days of the Effective Date, Rosicki shall submit to the United States Attorney's Office for the Southern District of New York and the Federal Housing Finance Administration ("FHFA"), in conformity with Paragraph 26 herein, a compliance plan that sets forth in detail the steps Rosicki will take to ensure that, for foreclosure-related or eviction-related services performed on behalf of any agency of the United States or a government-sponsored enterprise ("GSE"), the foreclosure-related or eviction-related expenses charged by Defendants comply with the requirements promulgated by the relevant agency or GSE, including all policies and procedures that Rosicki will implement for this purpose. Also within 90 days of the Effective Date, Rosicki shall furnish a copy of the compliance plan to the other Defendants, as well as the Distributees, and thereafter shall furnish a copy of the compliance plan to all new Distributees hired or engaged by the Defendants. Defendants also shall conduct an annual training for all employees on adherence to the compliance plan.

INDEX NO. 705854/2

PFILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 W5:22 AM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 6 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 6 of 19

- c. Starting six months after the Effective Date and continuing annually for five years thereafter, and so long as Rosicki provides services to any agency of the United States or a GSE, Rosicki shall generate a written report that details 1) the steps that Rosicki took to ensure that Defendants' foreclosure expenses met the applicable agency or GSE standards; and 2) any changes to the compliance program in the previous period. Rosicki shall certify the report and submit it to the United States Attorney's Office and the FHFA in conformity with Paragraph 26 herein.
- d. Rosicki shall publicly disclose its affiliation with Enterprise and Paramount on its website.
- 5. Defendants agree to cooperate fully and truthfully with the United States' investigation of individuals and entities not released in this Stipulation. Upon reasonable notice, Defendants shall encourage, and agree not to impair, the cooperation of their directors, officers, and employees, and shall use their best efforts to make available, and encourage, the cooperation of former directors, officers, and employees for interviews and testimony, consistent with the rights and privileges of such individuals. Defendants further agree to furnish to the United States, upon request, complete and unredacted copies of all non-privileged documents, reports, memoranda of interviews, and records in their possession, custody, or control concerning any investigation of the Covered Conduct or the VA Covered Conduct they have undertaken, or that has been performed by another on their behalf.
- 6. Subject to the exceptions in Paragraphs 10 and 15 below (concerning excluded claims and bankruptcy proceedings), and conditioned upon Defendants' full compliance with the terms of this Stipulation, including full payment of the Settlement Amount to the United States

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 500 of 863 Page 158/501/20012 PETLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 the state of the s 1.

COUNTY CLERK

QUEENS QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 7 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 7 of 19

pursuant to Paragraph 3 above, the United States releases Defendants, including their subsidiaries and corporate predecessors, successors and assigns, from any civil or administrative monetary claim that the United States has for the Covered Conduct and the VA Covered Conduct under the FCA, the Program Fraud Civil Remedies Act, 31 U.S.C. § 3801-3812, and the common law theories of fraud, payment by mistake, and unjust enrichment. For avoidance of doubt, this Stipulation does not release any current or former officer, director, employee, or agent of Defendants from liability of any kind.

- Defendants fully and finally release the United States, its agencies, officers, 7. employees, servants, and agents from any claims (including attorneys' fees, costs, and expenses of every kind and however denominated) that Defendants have asserted, could have asserted, or may assert in the future against the United States, its agencies, officers, employees, servants, or agents related to the Covered Conduct and the VA Covered Conduct and the United States' investigation, prosecution and settlement thereof.
- 8. Conditioned on Defendants' timely payment of the full Settlement Amount pursuant to Paragraph 3 above, the Relator, for himself and his heirs, successors, attorneys, agents, and assigns, releases Defendants, including their subsidiaries and corporate predecessors, successors and assigns, as well as all of their current and former officers, directors, employees, attorneys, and other agents, from any and all manner of claims, proceedings, liens, and causes of action of any kind or description that the Relator has against Defendants arising from the Covered Conduct as alleged in the Relator's Complaint; provided, however, that nothing in this Stipulation shall preclude Relator from seeking to recover his reasonable expenses and attorneys' fees and costs pursuant to 31 U.S.C. § 3730(d). For avoidance of doubt, this release does not include

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07 PTILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

Page 502 of 663 Page 507/20022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

113

COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

QUEENS

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 8 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 8 of 19 Page 8 of 22

Relator's claims against Defendants in the Relator Complaint as to which the United States did not intervene.

- 9. In consideration of the execution of this Stipulation by the Relator and the Relator's release as set forth in Paragraph 8 above, Defendants, including their subsidiaries, predecessors, and corporate successors and assigns, as well as all of their current and former officers, directors, employees, attorneys, and other agents, release the Relator and his successors, heirs, assigns, attorneys, and other agents, from any and all manner of claims, proceedings, liens, and causes of action of any kind or description that Defendants have against Relator arising from the Covered Conduct as alleged in the Relator's Complaint.
- 10. Notwithstanding the releases given in Paragraph 6 above, or any other term of this Stipulation, the following claims of the Government are specifically reserved and are not released by this Stipulation:
  - a. any liability arising under Title 26, United States Code (Internal Revenue Code);
  - b. any criminal liability;
  - c. except as explicitly stated in this Stipulation, any administrative liability, including but not limited to the suspension and debarment rights of any federal agency;
  - d. any liability to the United States (or its agencies) for any conduct other than the Covered Conduct and the VA Covered Conduct;
  - any liability based upon obligations created by this Stipulation; and
  - f. any liability of individuals.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 504 1 0 3 3 6 4 9 5 5 6 1 2 9 8 2 2 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 BM RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23 Sec. 25. 3

COUNTY CLERK OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 9 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 9 of 19

11. Defendants shall be in default of this Stipulation if Defendants fail to make the required payment set forth in Paragraph 3 above on or before the due date for such payment, or if they fail to comply materially with any other term of this Stipulation that applies to them ("Default"). The Government shall provide written notice to Defendants of any Default in the manner set forth in Paragraph 26 below. Defendants shall then have an opportunity to cure the Default within ten (10) calendar days from the date of delivery of the notice of Default. In the event that a Default is not fully cured within ten (10) calendar days of the delivery of the notice of Default ("Uncured Default"), interest shall accrue at the rate of 12% per annum compounded daily on the remaining unpaid principal balance of the Settlement Amount, beginning ten (10) calendar days after mailing of the notice of Default. In the event of an Uncured Default, Defendants shall agree to the entry of a consent judgment in favor of the United States against Defendants in the amount of the Settlement Amount as attached hereto as Exhibit A. The United States may also, at its option, (a) rescind this Stipulation and reinstate the claims asserted against Defendants in the Government Complaint; (b) seek specific performance of this Stipulation; (c) offset the remaining unpaid balance of the Settlement Amount from any amounts due and owing Defendants by any department, agency, or agent of the United States; or (d) exercise any other rights granted by law, or under the terms of this Stipulation, or recognizable at common law or in equity. Defendants shall not contest any offset imposed or any collection undertaken by the Government pursuant to this Paragraph, either administratively or in any Federal or State court. In addition, Defendants shall pay the Government all reasonable costs of collection and enforcement under this Paragraph, including attorneys' fees and expenses. In the event that the United States opts to rescind this Stipulation pursuant to this Paragraph, Defendants shall not plead, argue, or otherwise raise any

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

And the first of the second of the

PFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

Page 506 of 863 Page D

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 10 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 10 of 19

defenses under the theories of statute of limitations, laches, estoppel, or similar theories, to any civil or administrative claims that relate to the Covered Conduct or the VA Covered Conduct.

- 12. The Relator and his heirs, successors, attorneys, agents, and assigns shall not object to this Stipulation; Relator agrees and confirms that the terms of this Stipulation are fair, adequate, and reasonable under all the circumstances, pursuant to 31 U.S.C. § 3730(c)(2)(B).
- 13. Defendants waive and shall not assert any defenses Defendants may have to any criminal prosecution or administrative action relating to the Covered Conduct or the VA Covered Conduct that may be based in whole or in part on a contention that, under the Double Jeopardy Clause in the Fifth Amendment of the Constitution, or under the Excessive Fines Clause in the Eighth Amendment of the Constitution, this Stipulation bars a remedy sought in such criminal prosecution or administrative action.
- 14. Defendants represent and warrant that they have reviewed their financial situation, that they are currently not insolvent as such term is defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(32), and that they reasonably believe that they shall remain solvent following payment to the Government of the Settlement Amount. Further, the Parties warrant that, in evaluating whether to execute this Stipulation, they (a) have intended that the mutual promises, covenants, and obligations set forth constitute a contemporaneous exchange for new value given to Defendants, within the meaning of 11 U.S.C. § 547(e)(1); and (b) have concluded that these mutual promises, covenants, and obligations do, in fact, constitute such a contemporaneous exchange. Further, the Parties warrant that the mutual promises, covenants, and obligations set forth herein are intended to and do, in fact, represent a reasonably equivalent exchange of value that is not intended to hinder, delay, or defraud any entity to which Defendants were or became indebted to on or after the date of this Stipulation, within the meaning of 11 U.S.C. § 548(a)(1).

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

YETTED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

M Page CEIVEN DEN'S NORTH 70158/501//200212

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 11 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 11 of 19

15. If within 91 days of the Effective Date of this Stipulation or any payment made under this Stipulation, Defendants commence any case, action, or other proceeding under any law relating to bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, or relief of debtors, or a third party commences any case, action, or other proceeding under any law related to bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, or relief of debtors (a) seeking an order for relief of Defendants' debts, or seeking to adjudicate Defendants as bankrupt or insolvent; or (b) seeking appointment of a receiver, trustee, custodian, or other similar official for Defendants or for all or part of Defendants' assets, Defendants agree as follows:

- a. Defendants' obligations under this Stipulation may not be avoided pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 547, and Defendants shall not argue or otherwise take the position in any such case, action, or proceeding that (i) Defendants' obligations under this Stipulation may be avoided under 11 U.S.C. § 547; (ii) Defendants were insolvent at the time this Stipulation was entered into; or (iii) the mutual promises, covenants, and obligations set forth in this Stipulation do not constitute a contemporaneous exchange for new value given to Defendants.
- b. If any of Defendants' obligations under this Stipulation are avoided for any reason, including, but not limited to, through the exercise of a trustee's avoidance powers under the Bankruptcy Code, the Government, at its option, may rescind the release in this Stipulation and bring any civil and/or administrative claim, action, or proceeding against Defendants for the claims that would otherwise be covered by the release in Paragraph 6 above. Defendants agree that (i) any such claim, action, or proceeding brought by the Government would not be subject to an "automatic stay" pursuant to 11 U.S.C.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM PFFLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 AM

The state of the s

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 510 of 863 Page 58507/20222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 12 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 12 of 19

§ 362(a) as a result of the case, action, or proceeding described in the first sentence of this Paragraph, and Defendants shall not argue or otherwise contend that the Government's claim, action, or proceeding is subject to an automatic stay; (ii) Defendants shall not plead, argue, or otherwise raise any defenses under the theories of statute of limitations, laches, estoppel, or similar theories, to any claim, action, or proceeding that is brought by the Government within 60 calendar days of written notification to Defendants that the release has been rescinded pursuant to this Paragraph, except to the extent such defenses were available on March 27, 2018; and (iii) the Government has a valid claim against Defendants in the amount of the Settlement Amount and the Government may pursue its claim in the case, action, or proceeding described in the first sentence of this Paragraph, as well as in any other case, action, or proceeding.

- c. Defendants acknowledge that the agreements in this Paragraph are provided in exchange for valuable consideration provided in this Stipulation.
- 16. Defendants agree to the following:
  - a. Unallowable Costs Defined: All costs (as defined in the Office of Management and Budget ("OMB") Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards published at 2 C.F.R. §§ 200 et seq.; the Department of Health and Human Services adoption of the OMB Guidance provided at 45 C.F.R. § 75, subpart E et seq.; the Federal Acquisition Regulation, 48 C.F.R. § 31.205-47 where applicable; or otherwise as specified by federal statutes, regulations or the terms and conditions of a Federal award)

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 517 1 863 649 5 507 20012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 213 ED 5443 Re7 19 198541 2002

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

# Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 13 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 13 of 19

incurred by or on behalf of Defendants, including their present or former officers, directors, employees, and agents in connection with:

- (1) the matters covered by this Stipulation;
- (2) the United States' audit(s) and civil investigation(s) of matters covered by this Stipulation;
- (3) Defendants' investigation, defense, and corrective actions undertaken in response to the United States' audit(s) and civil investigation(s) in connection with matters covered by this Stipulation (including attorneys' fees);
- (4) the negotiation and performance of this Stipulation; and
- (5) any payment Defendants make to the United States pursuant to this Stipulation and any payment Defendants may make to the Relator, including expenses, costs and attorneys' fees;

are unallowable costs for government contracting purposes and under the Medicare Program, Medicaid Program, TRICARE Program, and Federal Employees Health Benefits Program (FEHBP) (hereinafter referred to as "Unallowable Costs").

- b. Future Treatment of Unallowable Costs: Unallowable Costs shall be separately determined and accounted for by Defendants, and Defendants shall not charge such Unallowable Costs directly or indirectly to any contracts with the United States.
- c. Treatment of Unallowable Costs Previously Submitted for Payment: Within 90 days of the Effective Date of this Stipulation, Defendants shall identify and

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM PILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 2M

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 514 of 563 Page 5850722012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

- 11 1

M INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 515 of 863 Raped Beary 2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 14 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 14 of 19

repay by adjustment to future claims for payment or otherwise any Unallowable Costs (as defined in this Paragraph) included in payments previously sought by Defendants from the United States. Defendants agree that the United States, at a minimum, shall be entitled to recoup from Defendants any overpayment plus applicable interest and penalties as a result of the inclusion of such Unallowable Costs on previously-submitted requests for payment. Any payments due shall be paid to the United States pursuant to the direction of the Department of Justice and/or the affected agencies. The United States, including the Department of Justice and/or the affected agencies, reserves its right to audit, examine, or re-examine Defendants' books and records and to disagree with any calculation submitted by Defendants or any of their subsidiaries or affiliates regarding any Unallowable Costs included in payments previously sought by Defendants, or the effect of any such Unallowable Costs on the amounts of such payments.

- d. Nothing in this Stipulation shall constitute a waiver of the rights of the United States to audit, examine, or re-examine Defendants' books and records to determine that no Unallowable Costs have been claimed in accordance with the provisions of this Paragraph.
- 17. This Stipulation is intended to be for the benefit of the Parties only. The Parties do not release any claims against any other person or entity except as otherwise provided herein.
- 18. Each Party shall bear its own legal and other costs incurred in connection with this matter, including the preparation and performance of this Stipulation; provided, however, nothing

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

SELECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF T

 $\frac{1}{t} = \frac{t_{i+1}}{t_i} \qquad \qquad \frac{3}{t_i} = \frac{3}{t_i} = \frac{3}{t_i}$ 

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

5.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 516 01863 Page 59722022

112021 123 1112021 127 077 2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

RECEIVED NYSCEF:

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 12/04/18 Filed 11/27/18 Page 15 of 22 Page 15 of 19

in this Stipulation shall preclude the Relator from seeking to recover his expenses or attorneys' fees and costs from Defendants, pursuant to 31 U.S.C. § 3730(d).

- 19. Any failure by the Government to insist upon the full or material performance of any of the provisions of this Stipulation shall not be deemed a waiver of any of the provisions hereof, and the Government, notwithstanding that failure, shall have the right thereafter to insist upon the full or material performance of any and all of the provisions of this Stipulation.
- **2**0. This Stipulation is governed by the laws of the United States. The exclusive jurisdiction and venue for any dispute relating to this Stipulation is the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York. For purposes of construing this Stipulation, this Stipulation shall be deemed to have been drafted by all Parties to this Stipulation and shall not, therefore, be construed against any Party for that reason in any subsequent dispute.
- This Stipulation constitutes the complete agreement between the Parties with 21. respect to the subject matter hereof. This Stipulation may not be amended except by written consent of the Parties.
- The undersigned counsel and other signatories represent and warrant that they are 22. fully authorized to execute this Stipulation on behalf of the persons and the entities indicated below.
  - This Stipulation is binding on Defendants' successor entities. 23.
- This Stipulation is binding on the Relator's successors, transferees, heirs, and 24. assigns.
- This Stipulation may be executed in counterparts, each of which constitutes an 25. original and all of which constitute one and the same Stipulation. E-mails that attach signatures in

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 03:42 PM

Page 518 N 18/3 4/2021 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 The part of the second second second

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

RECEIVEN DEX SNOT 7058/5047//200222

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 16 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 16 of 19

PDF form or facsimiles of signatures shall constitute acceptable, binding signatures for purposes of this Stipulation.

Any notice pursuant to this Stipulation shall be in writing and shall, unless 26. expressly provided otherwise herein, be delivered by hand, express courier, or e-mail transmission followed by postage-prepaid mail, and shall be addressed as follows:

#### TO THE UNITED STATES AND THE FHFA:

Cristine Irvin Phillips Andrew E. Krause Joseph N. Cordaro Assistant United States Attorneys United States Attorney's Office Southern District of New York 86 Chambers Street, Third Floor New York, New York 10007 cristine.phillips@usdoj.gov andrew.krause@usdoj.gov joseph.cordaro@usdoj.gov

#### TO DEFENDANTS:

Daniel J. Horwitz, Esq. Tracy Burnett, Esq. McLaughlin & Stern, LLP 260 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10016 dhorwitz@mclaughlinstern.com tburnett@mclaughlinstern.com

#### TO RELATOR:

Brian M. Feldman, Esq. Harter, Secrest & Emery 1600 Bausch & Lomb Place Rochester, NY 14604-2711 bfeldman@hselaw.com

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 17 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 17 of 19

27. The effective date of this Stipulation is the date upon which the Stipulation is approved by the Court (the "Effective Date").

Agreed to by:

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Dated: New York, New York November 17, 2018

> GEOFFREY S. BERMAN United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York

·By:

CRISTINE IRVIN PHILLIPS

ANDREW E. KRAUSE

JOSEPH N. CORDARO

Assistant United States Attorneys

86 Chambers Street, Third Floor

New York, New York 10007

Tel.: (212) 637-2696/2769/2689

Fax: (212) 637-2702/2717

Attorney for the United States of America

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 521 of 863 Page 19 7052/547/20222

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 18 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 18 of 19

RELATOR

Dated: \_\_

Jovember 20 2018

By:

•

Peter Grubea

Relator

Dated: Rochester, New York November 20, 2018

Bv:

BRIAN M. FELDMAN, ESQ.

Harter, Secrest & Emery 1600 Bausch & Lomb Place Rochester, NY 14604-2711

Tel: (585) 231-1201 bfeldman@hsolaw.com

Attorneys for Relator

18

PFTLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 522 of 863 Page 19

RECEIVED DNX SNOEF 7058/504/20212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

A CALL TO A CALL THE STATE OF T

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

Page 523 Proposition 120822

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 19 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223 Filed 11/27/18 Page 19 of 19

## DEFENDANTS

Dated: New York, New York November 26, 2018

TRACY BURNETT, ESO. McLaughlin & Stern, LLP 260 Madison Avenue New York, New York 10016 Tel: (212) 448-1100

Fax: (212) 448-0606

Attorneys for Defendant

Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, P.C.

Enterprise Process Service, Inc.

By:

[Namo]

Paramount Land, Inc.

12-2-18

19

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 AM INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 524 10 163 8 2497 153 547 2021 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

74 of 175 236 of 573

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 20 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223-1 Filed 11/27/18 Page 1 of 3

# EXHIBIT A

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 21 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223-1 Filed 11/27/18 Page 2 of 3

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex rel. PETER D. GRUBEA,

Plaintiff,

12 Civ. 7199 (JSR)

١

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C., et al.,

Defendants.

### **JUDGMENT**

Upon the consent of plaintiff the United States of America and defendants Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, P.C., Enterprise Process Service, Inc., and Paramount Land, Inc. ("Defendants"), it is hereby

ORDERED, ADJUDGED and DECREED: that plaintiff the United States of America is awarded judgment in the amount of \$4,600,000 against Defendants as well as post-judgment interest at the rate of 12% per annum compounded daily; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED and DECREED: that Defendants shall be jointly and severally liable for the full amount of the judgment set forth herein.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 527 of 863 Page 1720 Page 527 of 863 Page 1720 Page 527 of 863 Page 527 o RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23 7 1 1 1

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM WIFFLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 Page 528 PI SAX (629 91585)4/20822 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 233 Filed 12/04/18 Page 22 of 22 Case 1:12-cv-07199-JSR Document 223-1 Filed 11/27/18 Page 3 of 3 For the United States Dated: New York, New York November , 2018 **GEOFFREY S. BERMAN** United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York By: CRISTINE IRVIN PHILLIPS ANDREW E. KRAUSE JOSEPH N. CORDARO Assistant United States Attorneys 86 Chambers Street, Third Floor New York, New York 10007 For Defendants Dated: New York, New York November \_\_\_\_, 2018 By: DANIEL J. HORWITZ, ESQ. TRACY BURNETT, ESQ. McLaughlin & Stern, LLP 260 Madison Avenue New York, New York 10016

SO ORDERED:

HON. JED S. RAKOFF UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

Dated: \_\_\_\_\_\_, 2018

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 527 Mon Suga 97 58 50 7 20 8 1 2

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

# EXHIBIT "C"

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 RECEIVENDEN 3 VOIT 0 52 5 6 7 2 2 2 1 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022



Supreme Court of the State of New York, Queens County 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York 11435

# Residential Foreclosure Part

ASIIMEEN MODIKHAN - Prose 8710 149TH AVE. APT. 5N **HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414** 

Dear Queens Homcowner:

Index Number: 0000301/2010

A mortgage forcelosure case has been started against you by your mortgage lender. It is important that you do not ignore this notice, or any court papers that you receive or YOU MAY LOSE YOUR HOME. Free Help is available. You should get help immediately either by contacting one of the organizations listed below or by retaining your own lawyer.

# A Settlement Conference With You and Your Lender Is Scheduled

Under the law, a Court conference must be held with you and your lender to see if the case can be resolved. You must appear on 4/28/2010 AT 9:30 AM in Courtroom 42A. Please call 718-298-1092 one week before your conference date to let the Court know that you will attend the conference. It is very important that you attend this conference even if you have spoken with your lender about your foreclosure.

# Required Housing Counseling Meeting

A housing counseling meeting with Brooklyn Housing & Family Services (718-298-0325) has been scheduled for you on 4/8/10 AT 11:00 AM in Room 25C in the Oucens County Supreme Court at the address listed above to help you prepare for your conference.

What to Bring to the Housing Counseling Meeting and Court Conference

It is important that you arrive at the Housing Counseling Meeting and Court Conference ready to discuss the facts of your case. To help the housing counselor and the court, please bring copies of the following documents if you

- Current Mortgage Statement for Loan; Correspondence from lender regarding your past due status;
- Closing Package including Mortgage/ Note/ Riders/ HUD-1 Statement from last closing:
- Pay Stubs for past 30 days; W2's/ Tax Returns for past 2 years, Proof of other income, such as alimony, child support, disability; Lease(s) for tenants;
- Bank Statements for 2 months (all accounts); Bills/ Expenses being paid currently, including credit cards, car note, etc. (copy of each monthly statement); most recent property tax statements.
- Credit Report (if done recently); Hardship letter explaining why you fell behind on the monthly payments;
- Loan resolution proposals, applications, and other information resulting from previous workout attempts.

## Responding to Court Papers

You must also respond to any court papers you receive. The number of days you have to respond is stated in the court paper called "Summons". Make sure you meet the deadline given in the Summons and any other deadline set by law.

### Help is Available

- The Legal Aid Society: If you are under 60 years old, you may call Legal Aid at 718-286-2487 to set up an appointment.
- Legal Services for the Elderly in Queens: If you are 60 or older, you may call Legal Services for the

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

Page 531 v 10 0 3 5 5 9 7 2 9 8 2 2

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

FFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 532 of 863 Page 19
RECEIVEN DEX SNOT 7038/547/220022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

# El Tribunal Supremo del Estado de New York, Condado de Queens 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York 11435

# Sala de Ejccución Hipotecaria de Vivienda

Número de índice: 0000301/2010 ·

Estimado Propietario de Vivienda en el Condado de Queens:

Su acrecdor ha comenzado una acción de ejecución hipotecaria en su contra. PUEDE PERDER SU HOGAR; es importante que no ignore este aviso, u otros documentos que reciba del tribunal. Hay ayuda gratis disponible. Dehe buscar ayuda inmediata, por medio de una de las organizaciones listadas o contratando su propio abogado.

# Se ha programado una conferencia de conciliación entre usted y su acreedor

Según la ley, tiene que naber una conferencia de conciliación entre usted y su acreedor para ver si su caso puede resolverse. Debe presentarse el día 4/28/2010 a las 9:30 AM en el la Sala 42A. Por favor llame al 718-298-1092 una semana antes de la cita de su conferencia para confirmar con el Juzagado que asistirá. Es muy importante presentarse a esta conferencia aunque haya hablado con su acreedor acerca de la ejecución hipotecaria.

## Reunión Obligatoria de Asesoria de Vivienda

Se le ha programado una reunión de asesoría de vivienda con Brooklyn Housing & Family Services (Servicios para Viviendas y Familias de Brooklyn) (718-298-0325) el día 4/8/10 AT 11:00 AM en la Sala 25C en el Tribunal Supremo en la dirección arriba citada, para ayudarle a preparar para la conferencia,

# Qué necesita traer a la rcunión de asesoría de vivienda y a la conferencia en el Tribunal

Es importante que llegue preparado(a) a la reunión de asesoría de vivienda y a la conferencia en el Tribunal para hablar acerca de su caso. Si tiene los siguientes documentos disponibles, favor de traerlos consigo para que les sean útiles al asesor de vivienda y al tribunal:

- Estado de cuenta actual de su hipoteca; correspondencia de su acreedor con respecto a sus atrazos.
- Documentos del cierre incluyendo hipoteca/pagaré/cláusulas/estado de cuenta HUD-1 del último cierre;
- Talonarios de sueldo de los últimos 30 días; W2/ Planillas de declaración de impuestos de los últimos 2
   años, comprobantes de otros ingresos, tales como pensión alimenticia (para ex-cónyuges)/sustento para hijos, beneficios por discapacidad; contrato de arrendamiento de inquilinos
- Extractos de todas cuentas bancarias de los últimos dos meses; facturas/gastos actuales, incluyendo tarjetas de crédito, pagaré de automóvil, etc (copia de cada extracto mensual de cuentas)
- Informe reciente de una agencia de crédito; una carta explicando su penuria económica y porqué se atrazó en sus pagos mensuales
- Plan para resolución del préstamo, solicitudes, y otra información con respecto a sus intentos anteriores de resolución.

# Contestación a los Documentos del Tribunal

Debe responder a cualquier documento que reciba del tribunal. Los documentos le indican los días que tiene para responder en la parte titulada 'Summons'. Asegúrese de cumplir con el plazo dado en el papel titulado 'Summons'y cualquier otro plazo fijado por la ley.

# Hay Ayuda Disponible

- The Legal Aid Society: (Sociedad de Ayuda Legal) Si es menor de 60 años de edad, puede llamar al 718-286-2487 para hacer una cita.
- Legal Services for the Elderly in Queens (Servicios Legales para Personas de Edad en el Condado de Queens): Si tiene más de 60 años de edad, puede llamar al 718-286-1512 para hacer una cita.
- Court Help Center (La Oficina del Autorepresentado): Se encuentra en el Tribunal, 88-11-Sutphin

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. -29

**是产兴趣的数数据是100岁**5角/202150

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022



Supreme Court of the State of New York, Queens County 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York 11435

#### Residential Foreclosure Part

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN - Prosc 8710 149TH AVE. APT. 5N **HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414** 

Dear Queens Homeowner:

Index Number: 0000301/2010

A mortgage foreclosure case has been started against you by your mortgage lender. It is important that you do not ignore this notice, or any court papers that you receive or YOU MAY LOSE YOUR HOME. Free Help is available. You should get help immediately either by contacting one of the organizations listed below or by retaining your own lawyer.

A Settlement Conference With You and Your Lender Is Scheduled

Under the law, a Court conference must be held with you and your lender to see if the case can be resulved. You must appear on 4/28/2010 AT 9:30 AM in Courtroom 42A. Please call 718-298-1092 one week before your conference date to let the Court know that you will attend the conference. It is very important that you attend this conference even if you have spoken with your lender about your foreclosure.

Required Housing Counseling Meeting

A housing counseling meeting with Brooklyn Housing & Family Services (718-298-0325) has been scheduled for you on 4/8/10 AT 11:00 AM in Room 25C in the Queens County Supreme Court at the address listed above to help you prepare for your conference.

What to Bring to the Housing Counseling Meeting and Court Conference

It is important that you arrive at the Housing Counseling Meeting and Court Conference ready to discuss the facts of your case. To help the housing counselor and the court, please bring copies of the following documents if you have them:

- Current Mortgage Statement for Loan; Correspondence from lender regarding your past due status;
- Closing Package including Mortgage/ Note/ Riders/ HUD-1 Statement from last closing;
- Pay Stubs for past 30 days; W2's/ Tax Returns for past 2 years, Proof of other income, such as alimony, child support, disability; Lease(s) for tenants; .
- Bank Statements for 2 months (all accounts); Bills/ Expenses being paid currently, including credit cards, car note, etc. (copy of each monthly statement); most recent property tax statements.
- Credit Report (if done recently); Hardship letter explaining why you fell behind on the monthly payments;
- Loan resolution proposals, applications, and other information resulting from previous workout attempts.

Responding to Court Papers

You must also respond to any court papers you receive. The number of days you have to respond is stated in the court paper called "Summons". Make sure you meet the deadline given in the Summons and any other deadline set by law.

#### Help is Available

- The Legal Aid Society: If you are under 60 years old, you may call Legal Aid at 718-286-2487 to set
- Legal Services for the Elderly in Queens: If you are 60 or older, you may call Legal Services for the Elderly at 718-286-1512 to set up an appointment.
- Court Help Center: 718-298-1024, located in the courthouse, at 88-11 Sutphin Blvd., Jamaica, Queens, Room 109, also can assist you by providing information about the foreclosure processas well as sample court forms and instructions. If you plan to visit this office, please bring this letter along with any court papers you may have received and your mortgage documents.
- City Bar Justice Center, Foreclosure Project: 1-212-382-6766
- NYS Division of Housing and Community Renewal Website (List of Housing Counseling Agencies) http://www.dhcr.state.ny.us/Programs/ForeclosurePrevention/CounselListing.htm#a41

If you have a question about anything contained in this letter, please call the Residential Foreclosure Part at: 718-298-1092. Mar 12, 2010

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 534 of 863 Page 5859722222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

# EXHIBIT "D"

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM PILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

SOLIZOTO ORDER SIGNED DISCONTINUING ACTION AND CANCELLING US PETIDENS

RECEIVENDEX SNOF 7058/507/20212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNT PRESE

TY OF QUEENS - FORECLOSURE PART NT: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN	
	Index Number:0000301/2010
	Order Dismissing Action
BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP	Plaintiff(s),
-against-	
MODIKHAN, ASHMEEN ETAL.	Defendant(s).
ORDERED, that the above-captioned action is ORDERED, that the County Clerk of the County for any, to cancel and discharge a certain Notice of I against the property known as BLOCK	s dismissed, without prejudice; and it is further nty of Queens is directed, upon payment of the proper fees.
JUL 2 3 2014 Dated:	Sa Droeged:  MARTIN J. SCHULMAN  J.S.C.

FILED

AUG 122014

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

# EXHIBIT "E"

PILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 AM NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECETVENDEX NOT 70585972022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/1172022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

**Short Form Order** 

# **NEW YORK SUPREME COURT - QUEENS COUNTY**

Present: Honorable MARTIN J. SCHULMAN Justice

Mortgage Foreciosure

Part

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/S COUNTRY WIDE HOME LOAN SERVICING, LP,

Index No.: 301/10

Motion Date: 11/29/16

Plaintiff.

Seq. No.: 1

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKAN, et. al.,

Defendants.

The following papers numbered 1 to 8 read on this motion by plaintiff for an order vacating the dismissal imposed on July 23, 2014, and restoring this action to active status. and to appoint a referee to compute, and upon the cross-motion by defendant Ashmeen Modikhan for an order pursuant to CPLR § 213(4) dismissing the action

·	PAPERS
	<u>NUMBERED</u>
Notice of Motion-Affidavits-Exhibits	1-3
Notice of Cross Motion-Affidavits-Exhibits	4-6
Affidavit In Opposition	7-8

Upon the foregoing papers, it is hereby ordered that this motion by the plaintiff for an order vacating the dismissal imposed on July 23, 2014, to restore this action to active status, and to appoint a referee to compute is granted, and the cross-motion by defendant Ashmeen Modikhan ("Modikhan") for an order pursuant to CPLR § 213(4) dismissing the action as time barred by the statute of limitations is denied, as follows:

This is an action to foreclose upon a mortgage on real property located in Queens County, known as 8710 149th Avenue, Howard Beach, New York 11414, Block No. 11417, Lot 4513, pursuant to a mortgage dated April 24, 2007, made by Modikan to Countrywide Home Loans., Inc., which mortgage was recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on May 31, 2007. Copies of the of the Note and Mortgage are annexed to the moving papers.

On January 6, 2010, the summons and complaint, and Notice of Pendency were served on Modikhan and filed in the office of the County Clerk. Modikhan appeared in this action on February 17, 2010, and filed his answer with counterclaims and discovery demands. Copies of the summons and complaint, Notice of Pendency, affidavits of

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NAGGGGENEDWCRS NO. 25

service, and Notices of Appearance are annexed to the moving papers.

A foreclosure settlement conference was conducted pursuant to CPLR § 3408 on April 28, 2010. For the next four years no action was taken by plaintiff until May, 2014, when the court notified the parties to appear at a status conference on June 4, 2014. On that date, counsel for plaintiff appeared, and the court directed plaintiff to file both an Affirmation of Merit pursuant to Administrative Order 208/13, and an Order of Reference, prior to a final conference to be held on July 23, 2014. Neither Modikhan nor his attorney appeared on June 4, 2014. On the adjourned date of July 23, 2014, both plaintiff and Modikhan failed to appear, and the case was dismissed. Plaintiff alleges in the moving papers that prior to the July 23, 2014 conference, the file was transferred from its original attorneys, Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates to Leopold and Associates.

Plaintiff now moves to vacate the dismissal on the basis that on the date the action was dismissed, the case was in the process of being transferred from Rosicki to Leopold and Associates, and Leopold had not been formally substituted into the case. A consent to change attorney was not filed by Leopold and Associates until August 6, 2014, two weeks after the conference date. Thereafter, on June 3, 2015, the case was transferred to its current counsel, Clarfield, Okun, Salamone & Pincus. After the transfer to Clarfield, Okun, the subject mortgage loan was transferred on June 26, 2015 from Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC to Fay Servicing, LLC.

Modikhan has served a cross-motion to dismiss this case pursuant to CPLR§ 213(4) on the basis that the action is time-barred by the statute of Limitations.

A foreclosure action is equitable in nature, and triggers the equitable powers of the court, See, Norwest Bank Minnesota, NA v E.M.V. Realty Corp., 94 AD3d 835; Mortgage Elec. Registration Sys., Inc. v Horkan, 68 AD3d 948.

It is well settled that a plaintiff seeking to vacate a default in appearing must demonstrate both a reasonable excuse for the default and a meritorious cause of action. See, CPLR §5015(a)(1); Euguene DiLorenzo, Inc. v Dutton Lbr. Co., 67 NY2d 138; Golden V. Romanowski, 128 AD3d 1009; Goldenberg v Goldenberg, 123 AD3d 761; Apladenaki v Greepoint Mtge. Funding, In., 117 AD3d 975. The determination of what constitutes a reasonable excuse generally lies within the sound discretion of the court. See, Madonna Mgt. Servs., Inc. v. R. S. Naghavi M. D. PLLC, 123 AD3d 986; 9 Bros. Bldg. Supply Corp. v Buoramicia, 106 AD3d 968. In making that determination, the court should consider relevant factors such as the extent of the delay, prejudice or lack of prejudice to the opposing party, whether there has been willfulness, and the strong public policy in favor of resolving cases on the merits. See, Lyubomissty v Lubov Arulin, PLLC, 125 AD3d 614: Fried v Jacob Holding, Inc. 110 AD3d 56.

Here, the court finds that plaintiff has offered a credible explanation for the default in appearing which led to the dismissal of this case, having established delay in the substitution of counsel, and delay in the service transfer of the subject mortgage loan.

Plaintiff has also demonstrated a meritorious cause of action, having annexed an

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2002

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

affidavit from the mortgage loan servicer to plaintiff, and the attorney affirmation required by the Administrative Order. See, LaSalle Bank. N.A., v Pace, 100 AD3d 970.

Here, there are no allegations of willful or contumacious behavior on the part of counsel prior to the dismissal date, nor is there any demonstration of prejudice to the defendant. Modikhan does not deny that he has been in default in making any payments on the subject mortgage loan since 2009. Furthermore, Modikhan received a discharge from personal liability on the loan in a prior bankruptcy proceeding he commenced on October 12, 2012. A copy of the PACER Bankruptcy Scarch Record is annexed to the opposition papers.

As plaintiff has established a reasonable excuse in not appearing on July 23, 2014 and a meritorious cause of action, and Modikhan does not deny that he has been in default of the subject loan for more than six years since 2009, and that he also received a discharge from personal liability through bankruptcy, that branch of the motion which seeks to vacate the dismissal and to restore this case to active status is granted.

Accordingly, the dismissal imposed on July 23, 2014 is hereby vacated. This case shall be restored to the Foreclosure Status Conference Part for Wednesday, September 20, 2017, at 9:30 A.M.

Upon the payment of any required fees, the plaintiff shall file and serve a new Notice Pendency in this matter. RPAPL § 1331.

That branch of the motion which seeks an order of Reference is denied with leave to renew before Hon. Kevin J. Kerrigan, on or before the September 20, 2017 conference date.

The cross-motion by Modikhan for an order dismissing this action pursuant to CPLR §213(4) based upon the expiration of the statute of limitations is denied. CPLR § 213(4) provides that certain actions must be commenced within 6 years including "an action upon a bond or note, the payment of which is secured by a mortgage upon real property, or upon a bond or a note and mortgage so secured, or upon a mortgage of real property, or any interest therein, Sec, CPLR §213(4). The statute of limitations in a mortgage foreclosure action begins to run six years from the due date for each installment or the time the mortgagee is entitled to demand full payment, or when the mortgage has been accelerated by a demand or an action is brought. Inasmuch as this action was timely commenced on January 6, 2010, as a result of defendant's default in tendering payments due to plaintiff beginning April 1, 2009, the cross-motion is denied.

This constitutes the decision and order of this court.

Dated: January 5, 2017	
	J. S. C.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

Page 540 Photo 3 R40 Ph 5 50 7 2 2 8 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

FILED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 Chel- Jamel Fisher motion to restore SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS - FORECLOSURE PART PRESENT: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN Index Number: 0000301/2010 Order Dismissing Action BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP Plaintiff(s), -against-MODIKHAN, ASHMEEN ETAL. Defendant(s) before the undersigned, and the plaintiff having failed to comply with the terms of the Order dated ORDERED, that the above-captioned action is dismissed, without prejudice; and it is further ORDERED, that the County Clerk of the County of Queens is directed, upon payment of the proper fees, if any, to cancel and discharge a certain Notice of Pendency filed in this action on against the property known as BLOCK and said Clerk is hereby directed to enter upon the margin of the record of the same, a notice of cancellation referring to this Order. JUL: 2 3 2014 Dated: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN J.S.C. FILED AUG 122014

QUEENS COUNTY

CLERK

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVENDER SVOLF 705850720012

91 of 175

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

253 of 573

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 5 OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

Page 542 of 863 Page 507 20212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

92 of 175

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

YFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 543 rd 363 page 1970 58/5047/220212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

I ORDER SIGNED

Page 1 of 1

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NE	W YORK	·
COUNTY OF QUEENS	W Tolde	•
· · ·	Index Number:	0000301/2010
	94 Whit of Andrew & Andrew .	Status Conference Order
BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP -against-	Plaintiff(s),	
ODIKHAN, ASHMEEN ETAL.	Defendant(s).	٠.
A Status Conference having been scheduled i	pefore the undersigned on	6/4/2014 , it is hereby
ORDERED:		
Plaintiff is directed to appear at a final sta at 9:30 AM in Courtroom 67A, for proof of		7/23/14-
Plaintiff is directed to file a Foreclosure A. Order 208/13 by said conference date.	ffirmation/Certificate of M	ferit pursuant to Administrative
Plaintiff is directed to file an application se application by said conference date.	eeking an Order of Referer	nce or the next applicable
Plaintiff is directed to file an application sedate.	eeking a Judgment of Fore	closure & Sale by said conference
Other	, ,	
RDERED, that failure to comply with the terms thout prejudice.	s of this order may result in	n the dismissal of this action
ted: 6-4-14 SEP 1-2 20 COUNTY CL	ERK	Strongered:
QUEENS CO	UNTY	TZN J. SCHULMAN J.S.C.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

PETLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 544 of 863 Page 19

RECEIVENDEX SMRF 70158/507/200212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

# EXHIBIT "F"

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 COUNTY CLERK **QUEENS** 12/07/2022

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK

RECEIVENDEX SNOT 70.58547/20232

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25
2012010 AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. 01

19 LEGIS CONSENT TO CHANCE ATTORNEY - LEOPOLD & ASSO

SUPREME COURT STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

ORIGINAL

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE Index No: 301/2010 HOME LOANS SERVICING LP,

**Plaintiff** 

CONSENT TO CHANG **ATTORNEY** 

Foreclosure of: 8710 149th Ave

Howard Beach, NY 11414

Defendants.

IT IS HEREBY CONSENTED THAT LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES, with an office located at 80 Business Park Drive, Armonk, New York 10504, be substituted as attorneys of record for the plaintiff in the above-entitled action in place and stead of ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C., with an office located at 51 E. BETHPAGE ROAD, PLAINVIEW, NEW YORK 11803. This Consent may be executed by the parties in counterparts and electronic or facsimile signatures shall be deemed the same as originals for the purpose of this Consent.

Dated: July 22

. 2014

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Title:

Associare Withdrawing Counsel

S. F. W. W. M. G. Charles Sally Mr.

1 of 3

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 **QUEENS** COUNTY **CLERK** RECEIVENDEX SNOT 7058/547//200242 COUNTY CLERK NYSCEF DOC. NO. RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 201/2010 AFFTE NOTICE OF MOTION - SEQ. 8 1 SOURCE CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY . LEOPOLD & ASSOCIA Index No: 301/2010 LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES, PLLC Name: Denise Singh-Steete, ESQ. 80 Business Park Drive, Suite 301 Armonk, New York 10504 **Incoming Counsel** Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC Servicer for BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRY WIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP Name: Title: Contract Management Coordinator UNIFORM CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT (Outside New York State) STATE OF Florida COUNTY OF PAIN BEACH ) ss: On the 23 day of 1/2 in the year 2014, before me, the undersigned Jon King, personally appeared, personally known to me or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the individual(s) whose name(s) is (are) subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he/she/they executed the same in his/her/their capacity(ies), and that by his/her/their signature(s) on the instrument, the individual(s), or the person upon behalf of which the individual(s) acted, executed the instrument Buirlene Doicine WITNESS my hand and official seal (Signature of Notary Public) GUIFLENE DOLCINE MY COMMISSION & FF 055364 SEAL OR STAMP EXPIRES: November 16, 2017 need Thru Notary Public Un (Print, type or stamp commission name of Notary Public)

My Commission Expires:

2 of 3

Primed 8/19/2018

Presed 4/1/201

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 2M

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 547 of 863 Page 7058/5017/20212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

97 of 175

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 FILED: 03:42 RECEIVEINDEX NO. 703897/2022 NYSTELED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 301/2010 AFFTS, NOTICE OF MOTION - BEQ. # 1 Page 81 of 83 201/2010 CONSENT TO CHANCE ATTORNEY - LEGIPOLD & ASSOCIAL SUPREME COURT INDEX NO.: 301/2010 STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP, Plaintiff(s), -against-ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al., Defendant(s CONSENT TO CHANGE ATTORNEY LEOPOLD & ASSOCIATES, PLLC Attorneys for Plaintiff(s) Office and Post Office Address, Telephone, 80 Business Park Drive, Suite 110 Armonk, NY 10504 (914) 219-5787 Signature (Rule 130-1.1-a) Print name beneath ESQ.

Regency Process Service, LLC 761 Koshler Avenue

Service of a copy of the within is hereby admitted

Dated:

3 of 3

Ronkonkoma, NY 11779 Telephone: 631–981-5378 Fax: 631–981-4842

Printed 4/11/2017

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 549 of 863 Page 158597 22022 NYSFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 2M NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

99 of 175

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

\*\*FTLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 550 of 863 Page 15

RECEIVENDEX SWOFF 7058/507//200212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

## EXHIBIT "G"

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42

FFILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVENDEXSNOT 7058/547//200242

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Prepared by: MELANIE L. WARD

NOTE

LOAN #:

APRIL 24, 2007 [Date]

HOMARD BEACH (Clu)

NEW YORK (Stote)

8710 109TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414-1439 (Property Address)

1. BORROWER'S PROMISE TO PAY

CRICINAL

In roturn for a loan that I have received, I promise to pay U.S. \$ 179,000.00

(this amount is called "Principal"),

plus interest, to the order of the Lender. The Lender is

COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.

I will make all payments under this Note in the form of eash, check or money order.

I understand that the Lender may transfer this Note. The Lender or amyone who takes this Note by transfer and who is entitled to receive payments under this Note is called the "Note Holder."

2. INTEREST

Interest will be charged on unpaid principal until the full amount of Principal has been paid. I will pay interest at a yearly 6.375 %. rate of

The interest rate required by this Section 2 is the rate I will pay both before and after any default described in Section 6(B) of this Note.

3. PAYMENTS

3. PAYMENTS

(A) Time and Place of Payments

I will pay principal and interest by making a payment every month.

I will make my monthly payment on the FIRST day of each month beginning on

JUNE 01, 2007 . I will make these payments every month until I have paid all of the principal and interest and any other charges described below that I may owe under this Note. Been monthly payment will be applied as of its scheduled due date and will be applied to interest before Principal. If, on Max 01, 2037 , I still owe amounts under this Note, I will pay those amounts in foll on that date, which is called the "Maturity Date."

I will make my monthly payments at

P.O. Box 660694, Dallas, TX 75266-0694 or at a different place if required by the Note Holder.

(B) Amount of Monthly Payments

My monthly payment will be in the amount of U.S. \$ 1, 116.73

4. BORROWER'S RIGHT TO PREPAY
I have the right to make payments of Principal at any time before they are due. A payment of Principal only is known as a "Prepayment." When I make a Prepayment, I will tell the Note Rolder in writing that I am doing so. I may not designate a

psyment as a Propayment if I have not made all the monthly payments due mother the Note.

I may make a full Propayment or partial Propayments without psying a Propayment charge. The Note Holder will use my Propayments to reduce the amount of Principal that I owe under this Note. However, the Note Holder may apply my Propayment to the accrued and unpaid interest on the Propayment amount, before applying my Propayment to reduce the Principal amount of the Note, If I make a partial Propayment, there will be no changes in the due date or in the amount of my monthly payment unless the Note Holder agrees in writing to those changes.

5. LOAN CHARGES

If a law, which applies to this loss and which sets maximum loan charges, is finally interpreted so that the interest or other loss charges collected or to be collected in connection with this loss exceed the permitted limits, then: (a) any such loss charge shall be reduced by the smount necessary to reduce the charge to the permitted limit; and (b) any sums slready collected from me which exceeded permitted limits will be refunded to me. The Note Holder may choose to make this refund by reducing the Principal I owe under this Note or by making a direct payment to me. If a refund reduces Principal, the reducion will be tented as a partial Propayment.

NEW YORK FIXED RATE NOTE-Single Family-Fennis Manifereddie Mac UNIFORM INSTRUMENT VMP MORTGAGE FORMS - (800)521-7891

MONTH OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

-5N(NY) (0005).01 CHL (09/02)(d)

Page 1 of 2

Form \$283 1/01

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07

YSFILED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/202

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

age 7058/597/20212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

LOAN 4:

O. DURNOWER'S FAILURE TO PAY AS REQUIRED

(A) Late Charge for Overdue Payments

If the Note Holder has not received the full amount of any monthly payment by the end of FIFTEEN days after the date it is due, I will pay a late charge to the Note Holder. The amount of the charge will be 2.0 overdue payment of principal and interest. I will pay this late charge promptly but only once on each late payment.

(B) Definalt 2 000 Shofmy

If I do not pay the full amount of each monthly payment on the date it is due, I will be in default.

(C) Notice of Default

(C) Notice of Default delivered by other means.
(D) No Waiver By Note Holder

Even if, at a time when I am in default, the Note Holder does not require me to pay immediately in full as described above, the Note Holder will still have the right to do so if I am in default at a later time.

(E) Pryment of Note Holder's Costs and Expenses

If the Note Holder has required me to pay immediately in full as described above, the Note Holder will have the right to be paid back by me for all of its costs and expenses in enforcing this Note to the extent not prohibited by applicable law. Those expenses include, for example, reasonable attorneys' fees.

Unless applicable law requires a different method, any notice that must be given to me under this Note will be given by delivering it or by meiling it by first class mail to me at the Property Address above or at a different address if I give the Note Holder a notice of my different address.

Any notice that must be given to the Note Holder under this Note will be given by delivering it or by mailing it by first class mall to the Note Holder at the address stated in Section 3(A) above or at a different address if I am given a notice of that different oddress

## 8. OBLIGATIONS OF PERSONS UNDER THIS NOTE

8. OBLIGATIONS OF PERSONS UNDER THIS NOTE

If more than one person signs this Note, each person is fully and personally obligated to keep all of the promises made in this Note, including the promise to pay the full amount owed. Any person who is a guarantor, surety or endorser of this Note is also obligated to do these things. Any person who takes over these obligations, including the obligations of a guarantor, surety or endorser of this Note, is also obligated to keep all of the promises made in this Note. The Note Holder may enforce its rights under this Note against each person individually or against all of us together. This means that any one of us may be required to not all of the amounts record under this Note. pay all of the amounts owed under this Note.

I and any other person who has obligations under this Note waive the rights of Presentment and Notice of Dishonor. "Presentment" means the right to require the Note Holder to demand payment of smounts due. "Notice of Dishonor" means the right to require the Note Holder to give notice to other persons that amounts due have not been paid.

## 10. UNIFORM SECURED NOTE

This Note is a uniform instrument with limited varietions in some jurisdictions. In addition to the protections given to the Note Holder under this Note, a Mongage, Deed of Trust, or Security Deed (the "Security Instrument"), dated the same date as this Note, protects the Note Holder from possible losses which might result if I do not keep the promises which I make in this Note. That Security Instrument describes how and under what conditions I may be required to make immediate payment in full

Note. That Security Instrument describes how and under what conditions I may be required to make immediate payment of all amounts I owe under this Note. Some of those conditions are described as follows:

Lender may require immediate payment in full of all Sums Secured by this Security Instrument if all or any part of the Property, or if any right in the Property, is sold or transferred without Lender's prior written permission. If Borrower is not a natural person and a beneficial interest in Borrower is sold or transferred without Lender's prior written permission, Lender also may require immediate payment in full. However, this option shall not be exercised by Lender if such exercise is prohibited by Applicable Law.

If Lender requires immediate payment in full under this Section 18, Lender will give one a notice which states this requirement. The notice will give me at least 30 days to make the required payment. The 30-day period will begin on the date the notice is given to me in the manner required by Section 15 of this Security Instrument. If I do not make the required payment during that pariod, Lender may set to enforce its rights under this Security Instrument without giving me any further notice or demand for payment.

WITNESS THE HAND(S) AND SEAL(S) OF THE UNDERSIGNED.

ABINEEN MODIKHAN	-Borrower	;24	·	(Scal) -Borrower
	(Soni)			(Scal)
		Or in	[Sign Orig	inal Only)
-5N(NY) (0004).01 CHL (09/02)	Page 2 of 2	*****		n 3233 1/01

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM 05:22 RM YFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVENDEX SNEF 970158/5017/20212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

WITHOUT RECOURSE COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.

BY: Michele Sjolander MICHELE SJOLANDER EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT

103 of 175

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

\*\*FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

# EXHIBIT "H"

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 RECEIVENDERS NO. F. 705850720222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

## In the Matter of:

Clinton E. Kirby VS. Bank of America

Michele Sjolander

01/25/2012

Job #: 4329



(818)988-1900

downloaded from http://4olosurefraud.org

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

PETLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 556 of 863 Page D RECEIVEN DRYSNOT 7058/547//200242

1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI
3	HATTIESBURG DIVISION
4	
5	CLINTON E. KIRBY AND ) MARTHA B. KIRBY, )
6	) PLAINTIFFS, ) CASE NO. 2:09-CV-00182-DCB-JMR
7	vs. )
8	BANK OF AMERICA, N.A., )
9	AS SUCCESSOR IN INTEREST ) TO COUNTRYWIDE BANK, FSB;)
10	BAC HOME LOAN SERVICING, )
11	L.P., F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE ) HOME LOAN SERVICING LP; )
12	RECONTRUST COMPANY, N.A.;) FEDERAL NATIONAL MORTGAGE)
13	ASSOCIATION A/K/A FANNIE ) MAE; AND MORTGAGE ) ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION )
14	SYSTEMS, INC.,
15	DEFENDANTS. )
16	
17	DEPOSITION OF MICHELE SJOLANDER
18	WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 25, 2012
19	1
20	
21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22	· •
23	FILE NO. 4329 REPORTED BY: COLLEEN CRISSMAN, C.S.R. 10683
24	REPORTED BI: COLLEGE CRISSMAN, C.S.R. 10003
25	
	•

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM RECEIVENDEX SNOT 97058/507//20222 NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Page 558 of 863 Page 10 11 / 2022 05: 22 RM Page 558 of 863 Page 10 20022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

	Page 2			Page 4
1	DEPOSITION OF MICHELE SJOLANDER, TAKEN ON BEHALF OF THE	1	VAN NUYS, CALIFORNIA; WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 25, 2012;	
2	PLAINTIFFS, AT 9:41 A.M., WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 25, 2012, AT	2	9:41 A.M.	
3	14520 SYLVAN STREET, VAN NUYS, CALIFORNIA, BEFORE COLLEEN	3		
4	CRISSMAN, C.S.R. NO. 10683.	4	000	
5		5		
6	APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL	6	MICHELE SJOLANDER,	
7	FOR PLAINTIFFS:	7	having been first duly swom by the reporter,	
8	CLINTON KIRBY, IN PROPRIA PERSONA	8	was examined and testified as follows:	
9	24323 JACKSON AVENUE APARTMENT 714	9		
0	MURRIETA, LOUISIANA 92562 (601) 466-0442	10	MR. HEMBREE: Usual stipulations?	
1		11	MR. KIRBY: I don't know what the usual	
2		12	stipulations are.	
3	FOR DEFENDANTS:	13	MR. HEMBREE: The deposition is taken pursuant	
4	MC GLINCHEY STAFFORD PLLC	14	to the Rules of Federal Procedure.	
5	BY: GEORGE DEWEY HEMBREE, III, ESQ. 200 SOUTH LAMAR STREET	15	MR. KIRBY: Sure, pursuant to the Rules of	
6	CITY CENTRE SOUTH, SUITE 1100 JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI 39201	16	Federal Procedure that I have here.	
7	(601) 960-8425	17	MR. HEMBREE: Any objections other than to the	
8		18	form of the question is reserved for trial.	
9		19	MR. KIRBY: Objectiond other than to form	
٥		20	reserved for trial, is that what you said?	
1		21	MR. HEMBREE: Uh-huh.	
2		22	MR. KIRBY: Yes, I do believe that's what it	
3	•	23	says.	
4		24	MR. HEMBREE: And she would like to read and	
5		25	sign.	
_	Page 3			Page
1	INDEX	1	MR. KIRBY: She'd like to read and sign you say?	
2	DEPONENT EXAMINATION PAGE	2	Okay. Are you here as her attorney?	
3	MICHELE SJOLANDER	3	MR. HEMBREE: I'm here representing Bank of	
4	MR. KIRBY 6	4	America.	
5		5	MR. KIRBY: Okay. So Michele Sjolander I'm	
6	·	6	sorry. That's why I asked. She is unrepresented for the	
7	EXHIBITS	7	purposes of the deposition, then?	
8	(NONE OFFERED)	В	MR. HEMBREE: She is here as a fact witness.	
9	,	9	MR. KIRBY: Okay. Not a representative witness?	
0	·	10	MR. HEMBREE: That's right.	
1		11	MR. KIRBY: Okay. So obviously I'm not an	
2		12		
3	•	13	honest with you. So I have several notes. I may have to	
4		14	fumble through some papers, but so my understanding is we	
		15	need to start by identifying everyone in the room, so if	
5		16	you could state your names.	
	•	17	THE REPORTER: Actually, if we could go off the	
7			record, I'll read something.	
8	,	18	(Discussion held off the record.)	
9		19		
0		20	THE REPORTER: Pursuant to the Federal Rules of	
1		21	Civil Procedure, I am required to state the following:	
2		22	My name is Colleen Crissman. My business is address	
3	•	23	14520 Sylvan Street, Van Nuys, California. This is the	
4		24	deposition of Michele Sjolander in the matter of	
15		25	Clinton E. Kirby and Martha B. Kirby versus Bank of	

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 559 of 863 Page 10

THE COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

П	Page 6			Page
1	America, et al., beginning at 9:41 A.M., on Wednesday,	1	Q All right. So let me give you this. This is	_
	January 25, 2012. This deposition is taking place at my	2	the document. I'm not planning on exhibiting it to the	
	office.	3	deposition, just because it's already in the record. I'm	
	Counsel, will you please state your appearances	4	just going to refer to it. So can you read the title of	
I	for the record.	5	that document?	
١	MR. HEMBREE: Dewey Hembree, Bank of America.	6	A Clinton E. Kirby and Martha B. Kirby	
	THE REPORTER: Counsel Mr. Kirby?	7	Q Well, no, the title down below.	
ļ	MR. KJRBY: I'm sorry. Clinton Kirby, pro se.	8	A "Declaration of Michele Sjolander."	
l	THE REPORTER: And the witness has been swom.	9	Q Right. So I just want you to understand we're	
	Please proceed.	10	going to be referring to this often, going through it;	•
	1	11		
	EXAMINATION	12	A Uh-huh.	
	BY MR. KIRBY:	13	Q All right. Let me see. Let me switch pages.	
	Q All right. So let's just go through the basics	14	Okay. So we've got your name. What is your business	
۱	here. Have you ever had a deposition taken before?	15	address?	
	A Yes.		A 4500 Park Granada, Calabasas, California.	
		116	Q Do you know the zip code, not that it's that	
	Q I mean, can you how many? Multiple?	17	important?	
١	A Five.  Q Five.	18	A No.	
	A This is my fifth.	20	Q You don't know it offhand, okay.	
	Q This would be your fifth. Do you know what	21	And so who is your employer?	
		22	A Bank of America.	
	cases those were, or do you remember?	!	Q Which aspect of Bank of America? Is there more	
	A There were a few Bank of America cases and one	23	· ·	
I	for my own Weyerhaeuser Mongage.	24	than one Bank of America organization? I mean, which	
ļ	Q And obviously you understand you're under oath?	25	particular Bank of America organization?	D
	Page 7			Page
	A Yes.	1	A I work under the mortgage business of Bank of	
I	Q And that means you're swom to tell the truth?	2	America, secondary marketing.	
	A Yes.	3	Q is that well, I think we'll cover that in a	
ł	Q And even though we're in an informal setting,	4	minute, but if not, I'll come back to that. So Bank of	*
	your answers have the same force and effect as if we were	5	America pays your salary?	
	in a courtroom with a judge and jury?	6	A Yes.	
	A Yes.	7	Q Are you currently employed by anyone other than	
	Q And you're prepared to answer the questions	8	Bank of America?	
	today?	9	A No.	
	A I hope so.	10	Q Okay. How long have you been at Bank of	
	Q There's nothing that will prevent you from	11	America?	
	giving me your full attention?	12	A I was an associate of Countrywide. I began	
	A No. Let me turn off my phone.	13	through the merger, so day one of it was April 1,	•
	Q You aren't taking any medications or I should	14		
۱	say, are you taking any taking any medications or	15	Q Okay. And what is your title there?	
	suffering from any illness that would prevent you from	16	A With Bank of America, I'm a senior vice	
	understanding the questions or answering them fully?	17	president.	
	A I am taking medication, but it is not anything	18	Q Senior vice president. Oh, here's another	
ļ	to prevent myself from understanding the questions.	19	question: Have you given any other sworn statements or	
	Q Okay. And if you don't understand one of the	20	, -	\
	questions, would you let me know?	21	Bank of America?	
I	A Yes.	22	A Declarations, yes.	
	Q And if you need to take a break, just let me	23	Q Yes, okay. Can you estimate how many?	
1	know, and we'll take a break; okay?	24	A I think four declarations, three or four	
	A Thank you.	25	declarations.	

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

Page 200 mines de 1970 2054/20212 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Pa	ge 10		Page 12
1 Q Three or four. And those are all Bank of	1	Q So have you held any other positions within Bank	-
2 America cases?	2	of America?	
A Yes.	3	A Bank of America, no.	
Q So what do you do just on a day-to-day basis at	4	Q Right.	
Bank of America?	5	A This is the position.	
A I work in their loan delivery and operations	6	Q Right, no. Okay. You got that. Now, of	
group. I am I oversee the settlements area, loan	7	course well, let me just put it this way so just	
delivery, which creates the securities. I have	8	let me get one more time. The total amount of time	
eligibility, which is the eligibility of the loans going	ا و	you've been at the company is just since April of 2009?	
	10	A For Bank of America, yes.	
1	11	Q For Bank of America, yes?	
oversees the collateral operations, and master file audit	1		
which audits the files, a bond group, and a wiring group.	12	A I was previously with Countrywide. I was part	
Q Okay. So how many groups is that? You	13	of the merger.	
mentioned several groups. Let me just make a note of	14	Q That's what I'm getting to here. So previously	
that.  A Well, one group is really under all of	15	•	
A Well, one group is really under all of	. 16	Countrywide or there was a merger, what did you do for	
operations.	17	Countrywide?	
Q Right. So there's an operations group?	18	A I had the same responsibilities.	
A Yes. And that's located in Simi Valley.	19	Q Same responsibilities with these groups	
Q And that's in Simi Valley, okay.	20	A Yes.	
A And then I have a couple of groups - a few	21	Q and whatnot?	
groups in Calabasas, which is loan delivery, settlements,	22	So was it basically just a name change from	
and eligibility. And I just inherited, actually	23	Countrywide to Bank of America? Is that kind of	
transaction management.	24	A It was a merger.	
Q Loan delivery, settlements, and what was the	25	Q Right. But, I mean, as far as your	
Pa	ige II		Page 13
last one?	1	responsibilities and your job and	
A Eligibility.	2	A Yes. I think it was doing the same job.	
Q And the one you inherited?	3	Q Right. So what is when did you start working	
A Transaction management.	4	at Countrywide?	
Q Okay, transaction management. So who is your	5	A 1998, yes, 1998.	
supervisor?	6	Q '98. So what can you just break down for me	
A Currently I report to Josh Adler.	7	what types of jobs you did and the time period that you	
Q Josh Adler. And that's J-o-s-h A-d-l-e-r?	8	did them in?	
A Okav.		A To the best of my knowledge again	
A Okay.	9	A To the best of my knowledge, again	•
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or	9 10	Q Sure, sure, sure.	•
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what	9 10 11	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as i	
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?	9 10 11 12	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group,	
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?  A I have a bachelor's.	9 10 11 12 13	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group, which is to create securities, again, trades that were on	
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?  A I have a bachelor's.  Q Bachelor's. Is that a requirement of the job or	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group, which is to create securities, again, trades that were on the secondary market. I ran their pooling group. And I	
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?  A I have a bachelor's.  Q Bachelor's. Is that a requirement of the job or not so much?	9 10 11 12 13	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group, which is to create securities, again, trades that were on the secondary market. I ran their pooling group. And I also then began to trade on the secondary market. I	•
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?  A I have a bachelor's.  Q Bachelor's. Is that a requirement of the job or not so much?  A I'm sure it is.	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group, which is to create securities, again, trades that were on the secondary market. I ran their pooling group. And I also then began to trade on the secondary market. I traded mortgage-backed securities for conventionals and	•
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?  A I have a bachelor's.  Q Bachelor's. Is that a requirement of the job or not so much?  A I'm sure it is.  Q Okay. But no other training certifications or	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group, which is to create securities, again, trades that were on the secondary market. I ran their pooling group. And I also then began to trade on the secondary market. I traded mortgage-backed securities for conventionals and	•
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?  A I have a bachelor's.  Q Bachelor's. Is that a requirement of the job or not so much?  A I'm sure it is.  Q Okay. But no other training certifications or had to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group, which is to create securities, again, trades that were on the secondary market. I ran their pooling group. And I also then began to trade on the secondary market. I traded mortgage-backed securities for conventionals and ARMs. I was the ARM trader and conventional trader.  In the year 2000	
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?  A I have a bachelor's.  Q Bachelor's. Is that a requirement of the job or not so much?  A I'm sure it is.  Q Okay. But no other training certifications or	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group, which is to create securities, again, trades that were on the secondary market. I ran their pooling group. And I also then began to trade on the secondary market. I traded mortgage-backed securities for conventionals and ARMs. I was the ARM trader and conventional trader.	
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?  A I have a bachelor's.  Q Bachelor's. Is that a requirement of the job or not so much?  A I'm sure it is.  Q Okay. But no other training certifications or had to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group, which is to create securities, again, trades that were on the secondary market. I ran their pooling group. And I also then began to trade on the secondary market. I traded mortgage-backed securities for conventionals and ARMs. I was the ARM trader and conventional trader.  In the year 2000	
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?  A I have a bachelor's.  Q Bachelor's. Is that a requirement of the job or not so much?  A I'm sure it is.  Q Okay. But no other training certifications or had to  A Not for the job, no.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group, which is to create securities, again, trades that were on the secondary market. I ran their pooling group. And I also then began to trade on the secondary market. I traded mortgage-backed securities for conventionals and ARMs. I was the ARM trader and conventional trader.  In the year 2000  Q So that was '98 to 2000?	
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?  A I have a bachelor's.  Q Bachelor's. Is that a requirement of the job or not so much?  A I'm sure it is.  Q Okay. But no other training certifications or had to  A Not for the job, no.  Q Not for this job. And so how long have you been	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group, which is to create securities, again, trades that were on the secondary market. I ran their pooling group. And I also then began to trade on the secondary market. I traded mortgage-backed securities for conventionals and ARMs. I was the ARM trader and conventional trader.  In the year 2000  Q So that was '98 to 2000?  A To 2000.	
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?  A I have a bachelor's.  Q Bachelor's. Is that a requirement of the job or not so much?  A I'm sure it is.  Q Okay. But no other training certifications or had to  A Not for the job, no.  Q Not for this job. And so how long have you been in this position, the senior vice president?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19, 20	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group, which is to create securities, again, trades that were on the secondary market. I ran their pooling group. And I also then began to trade on the secondary market. I traded mortgage-backed securities for conventionals and ARMs. I was the ARM trader and conventional trader.  In the year 2000  Q So that was '98 to 2000?  A To 2000.  Q I might have interrupted you. Sorry.  A In the year 2000, I became from a vice	
Q Are there do you have to have any degrees or certifications in your current job? And, if so, what would they be?  A I have a bachelor's.  Q Bachelor's. Is that a requirement of the job or not so much?  A I'm sure it is.  Q Okay. But no other training certifications or had to  A Not for the job, no.  Q Not for this job. And so how long have you been in this position, the senior vice president?  A Since 2009.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Sure, sure, sure.  A Many years have gone between. I started as I was hired in as Countrywide to run their pooling group, which is to create securities, again, trades that were on the secondary market. I ran their pooling group. And I also then began to trade on the secondary market. I traded mortgage-backed securities for conventionals and ARMs. I was the ARM trader and conventional trader.  In the year 2000  Q So that was '98 to 2000?  A To 2000.  Q I might have interrupted you. Sorry.  A In the year 2000, I became from a vice	

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

downloaded from http://4closurefraud.org Page: 4

PYFILED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 561 100 863 Page 1905 2507 22022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

	Page 14			Page 16
1 a	wiring group wiring, FHA wiring, and I did not have	1	Countrywide. Is that what I'm to understand?	
2 b	onds at that time, so FHA wiring.	2	A The main	
3	I then stopped trading and ran the settlements	3	Q I mean versus what you do now? I'm sorry. Let	
4 gr	roup, the loan delivery group, and took over what we	4	me just	
5 ca	all an eligibility group, which was to write rules	5	A Yes. My main functions have not changed. I am	
6 ag	gainst the master contracts that we have with the	6	continuing in the same position, just I'm dealing with	
7 ag	gencies and to ensure that we pool loans that are	7	more higher issues.	
8 el	igible for securities.	8	Q Right. But I know you said you stopped trading.	•
9	Q And that was	9	Maybe I should put the question that way. Is there	
0	A That was probably the year 2000.	10	anything that you used to do, you know, before your	
1	Q Oh, that was all in 2000?	11	current position that you	
2	A Uh-huh.	12	A As a vice president, I did trade.	
3	Q That was as senior vice president?	13	Q Okay.	
4	A That was my senior vice president role.	14	A When I became a senior vice president, I did not	
5	Then I did get promoted into an executive vice	15	trade any longer.	
H	resident 2003, maybe 2004, oversaw the same duties, but	16	Q Okay.	
1 -	ry job expanded in the amount of people I had and the	17	A I instead ran the operations group and ran the	
-	igibility work that I did, and I started in contracts,	18	operations for secondary market.	
	orking with the contracts with the agencies. Then I	19	Q And is that the only thing that you used to do	
ł	ecame managing director for Countrywide.	20	that you that you don't do anymore?	
1	Q Was that in the same year?	21	A As a function of a day-to-day job, yes.	
2	A That has to be that was probably '07, '08.	22	Q Okay. Now, does that mean that you do trade	
3	Q Managing director of which now?	23	sometimes, or	
4	A Same position.	24	A I do not trade anymore on the market.	
5	Q I guess I don't follow you.	25	Q What would you do sort of on an ad hoc basis,	
+	Page 15			Page 1
1	A ljust	1	which you seem to be maybe saying? I'm sorry. Were you	Ü
2	Q You're saying same duties, but different title?	2	going	
3	A Yep, uh-huh.	3	MR. HEMBREE: I'm trying to understand what	
4	Q And that was 2000?	4	you're saying.	
5	A And my duties, of course, expanded as my titles	5	THE WITNESS: Me too.	
- 1	xpanded in the realm of meeting with having people	6	MR. KIRBY: She just said day-to-day she does	
	elow me.	7	basically the same thing. And I was just trying to	
8	Q Right.	8	ascertain whether that meant	
9	A And then I went to Bank of America in 2009, and	9	THE WITNESS: I manage my groups, so I manage	
ł	was asked to stay after the merger.	10	all of these areas, and I do the you know, I tackle	
1	Q Okay. Now, you had said something about you	11	issues that arise in all of my groups.	
- 1	aid something about Simi Valley. You're a senior vice	12	BY MR. KIRBY:	
Ī1	•		Q Okay So, specifically, in 2006, 2007, what was	
	resident, and you dealt with an operations group in	113		
	resident, and you dealt with an operations group in imi Vallev?	13	your title? I mean, I know we've covered it but I want	
4 S	imi Valley?	14	your title? I mean, I know we've covered it, but I want to narrow it down to 2006, 2007 at Countrywide.	
4 S	imi Valley?  A Uh-huh.	14 15	to narrow it down to 2006, 2007 at Countrywide.	
4 Si 5 6	imi Valley?  A Uh-huh.  Q Did you report to work at Simi Valley?	14 15 16	to narrow it down to 2006, 2007 at Countrywide.  A I must have been an executive vice president.	
4 Si 5 6 7	imi Valley?  A Uh-huh.  Q Did you report to work at Simi Valley?  A I do have an office in Simi Valley as well. My	14 15 16 17	to narrow it down to 2006, 2007 at Countrywide.  A I must have been an executive vice president.  Q Okay, EVP. And that had to do with secondary	
4 Si 5 6 7 9 m	imi Valley?  A Uh-huh.  Q Did you report to work at Simi Valley?  A I do have an office in Simi Valley as well. My nain office is in Calabasas, but I do I do go to the	14 15 16 17 18	to narrow it down to 2006, 2007 at Countrywide.  A I must have been an executive vice president.  Q Okay, EVP. And that had to do with secondary marketing and marketing of loans to secondary market and	
4 Si 5 6 7 8 m 9 S	imi Valley?  A Uh-huh.  Q Did you report to work at Simi Valley?  A I do have an office in Simi Valley as well. My nain office is in Calabasas, but I do I do go to the imi Valley office as well.	14 15 16 17 18	to narrow it down to 2006, 2007 at Countrywide.  A I must have been an executive vice president.  Q Okay, EVP. And that had to do with secondary marketing and marketing of loans to secondary market and basically all of the things you've described?	
4 S 5 6 7 8 m 9 S	imi Valley?  A Uh-huh.  Q Did you report to work at Simi Valley?  A I do have an office in Simi Valley as well. My main office is in Calabasas, but I do I do go to the imi Valley office as well.  Q Simi Valley office of what company?	14 15 16 17 18 19	to narrow it down to 2006, 2007 at Countrywide.  A I must have been an executive vice president.  Q Okay, EVP. And that had to do with secondary marketing and marketing of loans to secondary market and basically all of the things you've described?  A Yes.	
4 S 5 6 7 8 m 9 S 0 1	imi Valley?  A Uh-huh.  Q Did you report to work at Simi Valley?  A I do have an office in Simi Valley as well. My nain office is in Calabasas, but I do I do go to the imi Valley office as well.  Q Simi Valley office of what company?  A It was Countrywide; now it's Bank of America.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to narrow it down to 2006, 2007 at Countrywide.  A I must have been an executive vice president.  Q Okay, EVP. And that had to do with secondary marketing and marketing of loans to secondary market and basically all of the things you've described?  A Yes.  Q Okay.	
4 Si 5 6 7 8 m 9 S 0 1 2	imi Valley?  A Uh-huh.  Q Did you report to work at Simi Valley?  A I do have an office in Simi Valley as well. My main office is in Calabasas, but I do I do go to the imi Valley office as well.  Q Simi Valley office of what company?  A It was Countrywide; now it's Bank of America.  Q Okay. Okay. And just to clarify, because you	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to narrow it down to 2006, 2007 at Countrywide.  A I must have been an executive vice president.  Q Okay, EVP. And that had to do with secondary marketing and marketing of loans to secondary market and basically all of the things you've described?  A Yes.  Q Okay.  A Except for trading.	
4 Si 5 6 6 7 8 m 9 S 0 0 1 2 2 3 ki	imi Valley?  A Uh-huh.  Q Did you report to work at Simi Valley?  A I do have an office in Simi Valley as well. My nain office is in Calabasas, but I do I do go to the imi Valley office as well.  Q Simi Valley office of what company?  A It was Countrywide; now it's Bank of America.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to narrow it down to 2006, 2007 at Countrywide.  A I must have been an executive vice president.  Q Okay, EVP. And that had to do with secondary marketing and marketing of loans to secondary market and basically all of the things you've described?  A Yes.  Q Okay.	

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

downloaded from http://4closurefraud.org Page: 5

Page 562 of 863 Page 150 222 222

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

	Page 18			Page 2
1	A Yes.	1	and the MBFCC to ensure that the trades are settled on	
2	Q or all of those?	2	the market. My eligibility group writes rules in what we	
3	A Yes, I am an officer.	3	call Mustang Engine.	
4	Q I see that you became a managing director in	4	Q I'm sorry. What was that?	
5	2007. Are you still also a director of some sort?	5	A We create rules in what we call Mustang, which	
6	A I was I am not I am no longer holding the	6	is an eligibility engine, a rules engine, against the	
7	title of managing director.	7	selling guides of Fannie and Freddie and our master	
8	Q Okay. But do you perform any of the duties of a	8	commitments.	
9	managing director?	9	And then in my Simi Valley group, I have a	
0	A I perform the duties of a senior vice president	10	master file audit group. They audit the loans that fail	
1	for Bank of America.	11	the eligibility rules from the Mustang Engine, and they	
2	Q Okay. And as far as a managing agent or some	12	go into the loans and actually look at the data against	
3	other type of agent, do you function in that capacity at	13	the system against the documents.	
4	all?	14	I have a collateral deficiency group which, if	
5	A I'm an officer for Bank of America.	15	there is a deficiency that is found on the collateral,	
6	Q Okay. So I think I covered that. So how	16	they will work with the borrower or the title company or	
7	many how many people are in these different groups?	17	the branch to cure the deficiency.	
8	A Currently?	18	There is a bond group that we created securities	
9	Q Let's start with currently.	19	for affordable home programs and a wiring group that	
0	A Currently I have approximately 50 people.	20	would wire the up-front MIP premium on government loans.	
1	Q 50 people. And, I mean, are those 50 people	21	I think that covers it.	
2	total in all groups?	22	Q Now, the master file audit group, the collateral	
3	A Yes.	23	deficiency, the bond group, and the wiring group, those	
4	Q Okay. There was well, I'll come back to	24	are all in Simi Valley?	
5	that.	25	A Yes.	
	Page 19			Page 2
,				
1	So, again, the teams can you just go over the	1	Q How often well, no, actually, can you explain	
	So, again, the teams can you just go over the teams that you not so much what you do now, but the	1 2	Q How often well, no, actually, can you explain this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I	
2				
2 3 4	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the	2	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I	
2	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in	2	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?	
2 3 4	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have	2 3 4	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements	
2 3 4 5	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.	2 3 4 5	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility	
2 3 4 5	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery,	2 3 4 5	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that	
2 3 4 5 6	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.	2 3 4 5 6 7	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?  A Yes, and that was located in Calabasas. In Simi	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.  Q It's a system?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?  A Yes, and that was located in Calabasas. In Simi Valley, I had the operations group which was collateral	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.  Q It's a system.  It's a system. It's home grown.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?  A Yes, and that was located in Calabasas. In Simi Valley, I had the operations group which was collateral deficiency, master file audit, and I am unsure if I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.  Q It's a system?  A It's a system. It's home grown.  Q Okay. So it's okay. So it's not software,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?  A Yes, and that was located in Calabasas. In Simi Valley, I had the operations group which was collateral deficiency, master file audit, and I am unsure if I had bonds at that time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.  Q It's a system?  A It's a system. It's home grown.  Q Okay. So it's okay. So it's not software, or is it I mean	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?  A Yes, and that was located in Calabasas. In Simi Valley, I had the operations group which was collateral deficiency, master file audit, and I am unsure if I had bonds at that time.  Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.  Q It's a system?  A It's a system?  A It's a system. It's home grown.  Q Okay. So it's okay. So it's not software, or is it I mean  A It's not software that you go and buy, no.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?  A Yes, and that was located in Calabasas. In Simi Valley, I had the operations group which was collateral deficiency, master file audit, and I am unsure if I had bonds at that time.  Q Okay.  A And I had wiring.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.  Q It's a system?  A It's a system?  A It's a system. It's home grown.  Q Okay. So it's okay. So it's not software, or is it I mean  A It's not software that you go and buy, no.  Q Well, no. But obviously it's not publicly	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?  A Yes, and that was located in Calabasas. In Simi Valley, I had the operations group which was collateral deficiency, master file audit, and I am unsure if I had bonds at that time.  Q Okay.  A And I had wiring.  Q And what about the auto transactions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.  Q It's a system.  Q It's a system?  A It's a system. It's home grown.  Q Okay. So it's okay. So it's not software, or is it I mean  A It's not software that you go and buy, no.  Q Well, no. But obviously it's not publicly available, but is it developed by the company?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?  A Yes, and that was located in Calabasas. In Simi Valley, I had the operations group which was collateral deficiency, master file audit, and I am unsure if I had bonds at that time.  Q Okay.  A And I had wiring.  Q And what about the auto transactions transaction management?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.  Q It's a system?  A It's a system. It's home grown.  Q Okay. So it's okay. So it's not software, or is it I mean  A It's not software that you go and buy, no.  Q Well, no. But obviously it's not publicly available, but is it developed by	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?  A Yes, and that was located in Calabasas. In Simi Valley, I had the operations group which was collateral deficiency, master file audit, and I am unsure if I had bonds at that time.  Q Okay.  A And I had wiring.  Q And what about the auto transactions transaction management?  A I did not have that group then.  Q All right. So what do these what do these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.  Q It's a system?  A It's a system. It's home grown.  Q Okay. So it's okay. So it's not software, or is it I mean  A It's not software that you go and buy, no.  Q Well, no. But obviously it's not publicly available, but is it developed by the company?  A Yes, it is, developed by  Q Well, how often do you meet and speak to these	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?  A Yes, and that was located in Calabasas. In Simi Valley, I had the operations group which was collateral deficiency, master file audit, and I am unsure if I had bonds at that time.  Q Okay.  A And I had wiring.  Q And what about the auto transactions transaction management?  A I did not have that group then.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.  Q It's a system.  Q It's a system?  A It's a system. It's home grown.  Q Okay. So it's okay. So it's not software, or is it I mean  A It's not software that you go and buy, no.  Q Well, no. But obviously it's not publicly available, but is it developed by the company?  A Yes, it is, developed by  Q Well, how often do you meet and speak to these different groups or just your employees in general?  A I have department meetings with my managers once	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?  A Yes, and that was located in Calabasas. In Simi Valley, I had the operations group which was collateral deficiency, master file audit, and I am unsure if I had bonds at that time.  Q Okay.  A And I had wiring.  Q And what about the auto transactions transaction management?  A I did not have that group then.  Q All right. So what do these what do these groups do? Can you describe their functions?  A Sure. The loan delivery creates securities for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.  Q It's a system?  A It's a system. It's home grown.  Q Okay. So it's okay. So it's not software, or is it I mean  A It's not software that you go and buy, no.  Q Well, no. But obviously it's not publicly available, but is it developed by the company?  A Yes, it is, developed by  Q Well, how often do you meet and speak to these different groups or just your employees in general?  A I have department meetings with my managers once a week. I'm in Simi Valley two times a week, Tuesdays,	
2 3 4 5 6 7	teams that you not so much what you do now, but the teams that you oversaw as executive vice president in 2006, 2007? And I just want to make sure that I have them.  A In Calabasas, I over saw the loan delivery, settlement, and eligibility.  Q Okay.  A And  Q And this is in 2006 and 2007?  A Yes, and that was located in Calabasas. In Simi Valley, I had the operations group which was collateral deficiency, master file audit, and I am unsure if I had bonds at that time.  Q Okay.  A And I had wiring.  Q And what about the auto transactions transaction management?  A I did not have that group then.  Q All right. So what do these what do these groups do? Can you describe their functions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this Mustang Engine some more? I'm not sure that I follow what that is. An engine?  A It's a system that would take the data elements from a loan and run it up against our eligibility guidelines for Fannie and Freddie to ensure that, when we create a security, the loans are eligible for that particular security. It looks at FICO, DTI  Q Is it a software program?  A It's a system.  Q It's a system.  Q It's a system?  A It's a system. It's home grown.  Q Okay. So it's okay. So it's not software, or is it I mean  A It's not software that you go and buy, no.  Q Well, no. But obviously it's not publicly available, but is it developed by the company?  A Yes, it is, developed by  Q Well, how often do you meet and speak to these different groups or just your employees in general?  A I have department meetings with my managers once	

NY FELENCE OUE NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Page 22 Page 24 A I have monthly -- I mean, I have weekly group --A In preparation for putting this together, I went weekly meetings with different groups. And I have -- I through our collateral -- our AS-400, which is our used to have quarterly meetings to talk to my associates servicing system, and researched the collateral tracking for your loan, reviewed when the loan was actually Q Are those established meeting times, or are they received into our collateral processing group, and then 5 just -moved from collateral processing to Fannie processing, A Established. I mean, I'm always on the floor because the loan was sold, and from there to our Fannie speaking with my associates as well. vault. 8 Q Right. And that would be the people in these 8 groups? I also went through the investor numbers to see 9 9 10 A Yes. 10 how the loan moved through the investors. It went from our Countrywide Bank to Countrywide Home Loans to 11 Q All right. Let's go back to the declaration 11 Investor 10 and then into a Fannie Mae investor. that you have there in front of you. Do you -- what can 12 12 you tell me about the circumstances of the preparation of 13 I researched the note. I looked at the note. I 1.3 ensured that the endorsements were complete. I also went 14 14 and looked at the deed. I looked at your HUD-1. I A I don't understand what you're asking. 15 researched all of the system, everything that was on the Q Well, I'm just saying did you write it? Did 16 system. I ensured that there was no collateral you -- you know, were you involved in writing it? 17 17 18 18 deficiencies on your loan and that all of the 19 Q Yes. Did you write it and present it to 19 documentations were complete. someone, and then there was editing? Or, you know, did Q Now, can you explain what Investor 10 is? 20 20 A When a loan is moved from what we would call our it go like that? 21 21 22 A For the most part, I did all of the background Countrywide Bank, which is the first endorsement stamp, work on it, all of the investigation work and spoke to an and goes into what we call Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., attorney about what my findings were. He put this 24 it moves investor numbers, so it will move from our bank investor to our CHL investor, and so I ensured that that together. I edited it, went through it, read it a couple 25 25 Page 23 Page 25 of times for a couple revisions of what the statements loan -- that the loan was moved through the correct should state. channels to match the endorsement. Q And that was done in preparation for the 3 Q Right. 3 A And then the final version I received, I declaration? accepted it and signed it. A Yes. 5 5 6 O Okay. So the documents that are exhibited to 6 Q Okay. So are you an officer for any other the declaration, you have Exhibit A, I think, through D. A I was an officer for Countrywide Home loans, Q Are those documents accurate as they --Inc. I was an officer for Countrywide Bank FSB. Q Okay. But not currently, just an officer for 10 A Yes. Exhibit B and C and D were supplied by 11 myself. 11 any other corporation now? A Well, those entities now merged into Bank of Q Okay. 12 12 13 MR. HEMBREE: And just for the record, I believe 13 America. Exhibit D is not the complete exhibit. O Right. 14 14 THE WITNESS: Correct. A So I'm now an officer of Bank of America. 15 15 MR. KIRBY: No. That's correct. It's 170 odd Q But no other corporation --16 16 17 pages. I just didn't print out the blank pages. 17 A I could --Q Now, is there anything that you would change O -- now? 18 18 A I -- no. I am an officer of Bank of America. about this, if you were signing it today, this 19 19 declaration or any, you know --20 Q Okay. Okay. Now, the declaration states that 20 your responsibilities -- I believe this is in paragraph 21 A No. 21 22 , Q -- any declaration at all? 22 2, just if you want to follow along -- that you oversee the eligibility and delivery of loans for sale in the 23 No, all right. What books, records, and 23 documents did you have access to in preparation for 24 putting this declaration together? Can you explain in layman's terms what that 25 25

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

downloaded from http://4closurefraud.org Page: 7

NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

	Page 26			Page 2
1	means exactly? I mean, I think we've you've referred	1	explain what that is exactly and who the traders are? I	
2	to it some, but, you know, what what is eligibility	2.	mean, other than yourself, what	
3	and what is delivery, you know? How does that job work,	3	A I'm no longer a trader.	
4	you know, like I say, just to someone who has no idea	4	Q Right, right.	
5	about any of this?	5	A A trader is someone that works on the on the	
6	A As I said, I oversee the eligibility, which is	6	market and sells or looks at our position of mortgages	
7	to ensure that the loan is eligible to be pooled into a	7	and of securities that we can sell and goes and sells	1
8	mortgage-backed security. There are different types of	8	them out on the secondary market.	
9	loans that are created, and I have to ensure that these	9	Q So those are Bank of America employees?	
0	loans are eligible to be put into individual securities,	10	A Yes, they are.	
1	FICO, DTI, coupon, paid through date to ensure it's	11	Q Let me okay. Now, you also this is also	
2	current, no collateral deficiencies. So eligibility	12	paragraph 2 of the declaration. You said that you have	
3	really does encompass the whole loan including the	13	oversight and collateral operations involving the files	
4	collateral and the data elements of the loan.	14	that contain original promissory notes. What are	
5	Loan delivery is the aspect of creating the	15	collateral operations?	
6		16	A Collateral operations would be our master file	
. o . 7	and we group them together with similar attributes, and	17	audit department and the collateral deficiency	
. /	we create a mortgage-backed security.	18	department.	
	Q Okay. Now, in doing that, what would your role	19	Q But what do they what do they do?	
.9 !0	be just on a typical day in overseeing eligibility and	20	A As I stated before, the master file audit	
21	delivery? You know, just how would that what would	21	department looks at files that are failing eligibility	
22		22	rules and ensures that the data that is in our system	
23		23	matches the data that is on the documents. Our	
		24	collateral deficiency department works with the branches	
24		25		
25	Page 27	123	or the contowers to care any defects it's found on	Page 2
	1		collateral.	rage 2
1	the trades to create a security.	1	,	
2	1	2	Q So how does I guess the question is: How	
3	and coupons, and we look at the inventory to ensure that	3	does the endorsement of a note involve collateral	
4	we can fill these trades, work with the settlements group	4	operations?	
5	to make sure that we do not fail on delivery of any of			
_	Late and the second sec	5	A If there's an issue with an endorsement, then it	
6	these trades to outside investors.	6	would come through my collateral deficiency department.	
7	Digibility, we continually review the contracts	6	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?	
7	Digibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules	6 7 8	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of	
7 8 9	Digibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change,	6 7 8 9	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.	
7 8 9	Eligibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.	6 7 8 9 10	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?	
7 8 9 10	Eligibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.  I also look at the collateral deficiency	6 7 8 9 10	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We	
7 8 9 0 1 1 2	Digibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well. I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the	6 7 8 9 10 11	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my	
7 8 9 10 11	Digibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well. I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the inventory gets moved, does not get aged, that loans are	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my group is working with the borrowers or with the bank in	
7 8 9 10 11 12	Eligibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.  I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the inventory gets moved, does not get aged, that loans are getting cured in a timely manner.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my group is working with the borrowers or with the bank in that case to cure the deficiency.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Eligibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.  I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the inventory gets moved, does not get aged, that loans are getting cured in a timely manner.  Master file audit I'll review, really look at	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my group is working with the borrowers or with the bank in that case to cure the deficiency.  Q Now, where do these collateral operations	
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	Eligibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.  I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the inventory gets moved, does not get aged, that loans are getting cured in a timely manner.  Master file audit l'Il review, really look at loans to see if we have an issue. If loans are	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my group is working with the borrowers or with the bank in that case to cure the deficiency.  Q Now, where do these collateral operations happen, I mean, physical location?	
7 8 9 0 1 1 2 1 3 1 4 1 5 1 6	Eligibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.  I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the inventory gets moved, does not get aged, that loans are getting cured in a timely manner.  Master file audit l'il review, really look at loans to see if we have an issue. If loans are continually failing, the same rule, "What's going on?"	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my group is working with the borrowers or with the bank in that case to cure the deficiency.  Q Now, where do these collateral operations happen, I mean, physical location?  A Simi Valley.	
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 1 4 1 5 1 6 1 7	Eligibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.  I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the inventory gets moved, does not get aged, that loans are getting cured in a timely manner.  Master file audit l'Il review, really look at loans to see if we have an issue. If loans are continually failing, the same rule, "What's going on?"  We work with the branches. We work with the divisions to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my group is working with the borrowers or with the bank in that case to cure the deficiency.  Q Now, where do these collateral operations happen, I mean, physical location?	
7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17	Eligibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.  I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the inventory gets moved, does not get aged, that loans are getting cured in a timely manner.  Master file audit l'll review, really look at loans to see if we have an issue. If loans are continually failing, the same rule, "What's going on?"  We work with the branches. We work with the divisions to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my group is working with the borrowers or with the bank in that case to cure the deficiency.  Q Now, where do these collateral operations happen, I mean, physical location?  A Simi Valley.  Q Simi Valley. Okay. And what is the address of	
7 8 9 0 1 1 2 1 3 1 4 1 5 1 7 1 8	Eligibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.  I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the inventory gets moved, does not get aged, that loans are getting cured in a timely manner.  Master file audit I'll review, really look at loans to see if we have an issue. If loans are continually failing, the same rule, "What's going on?"  We work with the branches. We work with the divisions to ensure that, if there is problems on loans and we find	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my group is working with the borrowers or with the bank in that case to cure the deficiency.  Q Now, where do these collateral operations happen, I mean, physical location?  A Simi Valley.  Q Simi Valley. Okay. And what is the address of	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Eligibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.  I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the inventory gets moved, does not get aged, that loans are getting cured in a timely manner.  Master file audit l'il review, really look at loans to see if we have an issue. If loans are continually failing, the same rule, "What's going on?"  We work with the branches. We work with the divisions to ensure that, if there is problems on loans and we find trends, that they're aware of it.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my group is working with the borrowers or with the bank in that case to cure the deficiency.  Q Now, where do these collateral operations happen, I mean, physical location?  A Simi Valley.  Q Simi Valley. Okay. And what is the address of this?	
7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 1 4 1 5 1 6 1 7 1 8 1 9 2 1	Eligibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.  I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the inventory gets moved, does not get aged, that loans are getting cured in a timely manner.  Master file audit l'Il review, really look at loans to see if we have an issue. If loans are continually failing, the same rule, "What's going on?"  We work with the branches. We work with the divisions to ensure that, if there is problems on loans and we find trends, that they're aware of it.  Q Would you do all of that in a typical day?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my group is working with the borrowers or with the bank in that case to cure the deficiency.  Q Now, where do these collateral operations happen, I mean, physical location?  A Simi Valley.  Q Simi Valley. Okay. And what is the address of this?  A 1800 Tapo Canyon Boulevard, Simi Valley.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Eligibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.  I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the inventory gets moved, does not get aged, that loans are getting cured in a timely manner.  Master file audit I'll review, really look at loans to see if we have an issue. If loans are continually failing, the same rule, "What's going on?"  We work with the branches. We work with the divisions to ensure that, if there is problems on loans and we find trends, that they're aware of it.  Q Would you do all of that in a typical day?  A In a typical day, it just depends on my day. My	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my group is working with the borrowers or with the bank in that case to cure the deficiency.  Q Now, where do these collateral operations happen, I mean, physical location?  A Simi Valley.  Q Simi Valley. Okay. And what is the address of this?  A 1800 Tapo Canyon Boulevard, Simi Valley, California.	
7	Bigibility, we continually review the contracts and the data attributes that need to be written for rules that get put into eligibility. As contracts change, eligibility changes. So I work with that group as well.  I also look at the collateral deficiency department. I look at inventory. We ensure that the inventory gets moved, does not get aged, that loans are getting cured in a timely manner.  Master file audit I'll review, really look at loans to see if we have an issue. If loans are continually failing, the same rule, "What's going on?"  We work with the branches. We work with the divisions to ensure that, if there is problems on loans and we find trends, that they're aware of it.  Q Would you do all of that in a typical day?  A In a typical day, it just depends on my day. My day is very busy.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would come through my collateral deficiency department.  Q Would you be alerted that that was the case?  A We have reporting that shows any sort of deficiencies that are found on loans, yes.  Q And what would you do if you got such a report?  A I reviewed the report on a weekly basis. We review the collateral deficiencies and make sure that my group is working with the borrowers or with the bank in that case to cure the deficiency.  Q Now, where do these collateral operations happen, I mean, physical location?  A Simi Valley.  Q Simi Valley. Okay. And what is the address of this?  A 1800 Tapo Canyon Boulevard, Simi Valley.  California.  Q And do the collateral operations exclusively	

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

downloaded from http://4closurefraud.org Page: 8

Page 565 pho 263 024 705 250722012

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

	Page 30	$\Box$		Page 3
1	A Currently, part of it does, yes.	1	systems.	
2	Q What about in 2007?	2	Q Oh, you said AS-400 is a servicing software	
3	A All of it did, yes.	3	platform of some type?	
4	Q All of it, okay. Let's see. Now, you mentioned	4	A Yes.	
5	documents that you had reviewed. The AS-400, that's a	5	Q And the imaging system, what can you describe	
6	can you just refresh my memory? What was that again?	6	that?	
7	A A servicing system.	7	A It's a	
8	Q A servicing system, okay. Now, when you looked	8	Q You know	
9	over these records and documents before that you	9	A It's when all of the collateral documents and	
0	mentioned before, where were you when you looked at	10	credit file documents are imaged after the closing of a	
1	those?	11	loan, and they are put in our imaging system, and we can	
2	A Simi Valley.	12	go into the system by loan number and pull up the	
.3	Q Simi Valley. And where were the documents that	13	documentation of a loan	
4	you were looking at?	14	Q I guess	
.5	A At that time, they were brought into my office.	15	A if you have access to the system.	
6	Q Do you have any idea where they were brought	16	Q But imaging, I mean, I'm imagining a scanner of	
7	from?	17	some sort. Is that what it is?	
8	A They were printed off the system.	18	A It is not my area. I cannot tell you.	
9	Q Printed off the system.	19	Q Okay. Okay. Well, you brought up if you have	
20	A From one of my associates.	20	access. I mean, who would have access to records from	
21	Q is that a computer system?	21	the imaging system?	
22	A As I said, the collateral tracking is printed	22	A You would have to talk to the head of imaging.	
23	off the AS-400, which is our servicing system. The	23	There are access point you have to fill out requests	
24	investor number commitment was printed off it's a	24	for access.	
24 25	web-based application from secondary marketing. It's	25	Q Requests for access. So you can't as a even	
	Page 31		——————————————————————————————————————	Page :
,	printed off of that. The note was printed off of our	1	as a senior vice president or executive vice president,	
1			in well, you're an executive vice president in '07,	
2	imaging system. And I think in this case I asked for a	2	senior vice president now. Even you can't just go pull	
3	copy of the note showing the endorsements, because in our	3		
4	imaging system it does not the note is actually imaged	4	up in the imaging system something that you want?	
5	prior to my endorsement stamp being in place. So I had	5	A Not without access.	•
6	my associate contact the bank, which is Recontrust, to	6	Q Does this request for access, does it give	
7	get a copy of the original note to show my endorsement	'	you I mean, what does that do for you?	
8	stamps, because in imaging it is not shown.	8	A Allows me to get into the system through my ID.	
9	Q So if a copy is made of a note that you got from	9	Q Did you make a request for access in this case?	
10	Recontrust, it doesn't have an endorsement? Is that what	10	A I already had access. It's not loan level. The	
11	you're saying?	11	access is not loan level. You don't have to ask for	
12	A From our bank, it does. In our imaging system,	12	access for each loan. You have to ask for access to get	
13	it does not. The note is imaged prior to an	13	into the system to be able to view the documents that are	
14	endorsement in '07, the note is imaged prior to an	14	in the system.	
15	endorsement being placed on the note. So if you look in	15	Q But is that access granted for a certain period	
6	our imaging system, you wouldn't see the chain of title	16	of time, or is it granted for a one-time log-in?	
.7	of endorsement.	17	A We review access. I can't tell you how often,	
18	Q And where would you see that?	18	but access is reviewed during certain times of the year.	
9	A On the original note.	19	Q Oh, okay. So	
20	Q Which is which is where?	20	A From my associate, yes.	
2 1	A In this case, it was in the Fannie Mae vault in	21	Q I'm sorry?	
2	Simi Valley, California.	22	A So I review access, my boss will review my	
	I O MAN and back as the Francis Man and the Observ	122	access, and his boss will review his access.	
	Q We'll come back to the Fannie Mae vault. Okay.	23	decess, and his boss with review his decess.	
23 24	So they're printed off in AS-400 imaging system.	24	Q So if I understand you correctly, even though	

WYFFLEDS: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

Page 566 M 2003 64720012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

	Page 34			Page 36
1	access, once granted, could be granted until a review?	1	oversight of; is that correct?	. 6
2	Is that what I understand? If you don't understand the	2	A I have oversight of other systems, as well, that	
3	question, I'll try to clarify.	3	are underneath me.	
4	A Please.	4	Q And those are the wiring and the okay.	
5	Q Okay. I imagine, when you said you had to fill	5	So I think we kind of covered this here. Let's	
6	out a request for access, that if you wanted to go to the		say okay. So when you talk in the declaration in	
7	imaging system or AS-400, you would each time you	7	paragraph 4 on page 2, you mentioned that it was the	
8	wanted to do that you would have to go fill out a request	В	routine practice for all of the origination documents	
9	for access form and but so you're shaking your	9	such as loan disclosures, applications, credit reports,	
10	head no. That's not what you have to do?	1	and the promissory note to be scanned and placed into an	
11	A Once you're granted access in the particular	11	electronic file. Now, how do I mean, how do you know	
12	system, you're granted access in that system. There	12	that?	
13	are and I can't say what exactly what the review	13	A How do I know that it's placed into an	
	period is. Some are monthly. Some are quarterly. You	14	electronic file, because I view the file on imaging.	
14	review access of your associates to make sure that they	15	Q All right. But I guess what I'm asking you is:	
15 <sub>1</sub>	can still have access of those systems.	16	You're not in charge of scanning it and making the	
10 17	So we go into an approval process on at least	17	electronic file?	1
18	a on certain systems monthly. On certain systems I	18	A That is a true statement.	
19	can't break them down for you quarterly and review our	19	Q Do you know where that scanning is done?	
20	associates to make sure that they're still allowed to	20	A Currently?	
21	have access.	21	Q Let's say in 2007.	
22	Q What sort of situation might arise to cut off	22	A 2007 I do not know where it was done.	
23	someone's access or limit their access?	23	Q Okay What about now?	
24	A They change their department.	24	A It's done in Texas.	
25	Q I mean, that's is that it? Or is there	25	Q Texas, okay.	
	Page 35	-		Page 37
1	anything else that would, you know	1	A In our vault in Texas.	Ü
2	A I review to ensure that they're still reporting	2	Q And that's Richardson, Texas; is that	
3	to me, that they're still in the same position and that	3	A Fort Worth.	
4	that position still requires access to the system.	4	Q Fort Worth. Is that a Bank of American	
5	Q All right. But just to get back, and I hate to			
6		5	location, or what	
	belabor this, but you you would have had standing	6	location, or what A Yes, it is.	
7	belabor this, but you you would have had standing access to the relevant systems at the time that you			
		6 7	A Yes, it is.	
7	access to the relevant systems at the time that you	6 7 8	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying	
7 8	access to the relevant systems at the time that you A Yes, I had access.	6 7 8 9	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the	
7 8 9	access to the relevant systems at the time that you  A Yes, I had access.  Q had access to these documents?	6 7 8 9	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but	
7 8 9 10	access to the relevant systems at the time that you  A Yes, I had access.  Q had access to these documents?  Who inputs the information contained in the	6 7 8 9 10	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the	
7 8 9 10	access to the relevant systems at the time that you A Yes, I had access. Q had access to these documents? Who inputs the information contained in the imaging file and the AS-400 and the Mustang Engine and	6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the	
7 8 9 10 11	access to the relevant systems at the time that you A Yes, I had access. Q had access to these documents? Who inputs the information contained in the imaging file and the AS-400 and the Mustang Engine and those all of those collectively, the business records	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the scanning; is that	
7 8 9 10 11 12	access to the relevant systems at the time that you A Yes, I had access. Q had access to these documents? Who inputs the information contained in the imaging file and the AS-400 and the Mustang Engine and those all of those collectively, the business records I mean, who?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the scanning; is that  A I base the statement on the fact that the file is that on a as a course of business, the file is	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	access to the relevant systems at the time that you  A Yes, I had access.  Q had access to these documents?  Who inputs the information contained in the imaging file and the AS-400 and the Mustang Engine and those all of those collectively, the business records  I mean, who?  A That's out of my scope. The only thing that's	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the scanning; is that  A I base the statement on the fact that the file is that on a as a course of business, the file is	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	access to the relevant systems at the time that you A Yes, I had access. Q had access to these documents? Who inputs the information contained in the imaging file and the AS-400 and the Mustang Engine and those all of those collectively, the business records I mean, who? A That's out of my scope. The only thing that's in my scope is the Mustang Engine. We create the rules	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the scanning; is that  A I base the statement on the fact that the file is that on a as a course of business, the file is scanned and imaged to an electronic file.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	access to the relevant systems at the time that you A Yes, I had access. Q had access to these documents? Who inputs the information contained in the imaging file and the AS-400 and the Mustang Engine and those all of those collectively, the business records I mean, who? A That's out of my scope. The only thing that's in my scope is the Mustang Engine. We create the rules that get put into the Mustang Engine, my department.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the scanning; is that  A I base the statement on the fact that the file is that on a as a course of business, the file is scanned and imaged to an electronic file.  Q But that's what I'm saying. How do you	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	access to the relevant systems at the time that you  A Yes, I had access.  Q had access to these documents?  Who inputs the information contained in the imaging file and the AS-400 and the Mustang Engine and those all of those collectively, the business records  I mean, who?  A That's out of my scope. The only thing that's in my scope is the Mustang Engine. We create the rules that get put into the Mustang Engine, my department.  Q And that's the  A Eligibility system.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the scanning; is that  A I base the statement on the fact that the file is that on a as a course of business, the file is scanned and imaged to an electronic file.  Q But that's what I'm saying. How do you  A I've been there.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	access to the relevant systems at the time that you  A Yes, I had access.  Q had access to these documents?  Who inputs the information contained in the imaging file and the AS-400 and the Mustang Engine and those all of those collectively, the business records  I mean, who?  A That's out of my scope. The only thing that's in my scope is the Mustang Engine. We create the rules that get put into the Mustang Engine, my department.  Q And that's the  A Eligibility system.  Q Right, eligibility, okay. And so you said you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the scanning; is that  A I base the statement on the fact that the file is that on a as a course of business, the file is scanned and imaged to an electronic file.  Q But that's what I'm saying. How do you  A I've been there.  Q personally know that?  A I have watched this happen.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	access to the relevant systems at the time that you  A Yes, I had access.  Q had access to these documents?  Who inputs the information contained in the imaging file and the AS-400 and the Mustang Engine and those all of those collectively, the business records  I mean, who?  A That's out of my scope. The only thing that's in my scope is the Mustang Engine. We create the rules that get put into the Mustang Engine, my department.  Q And that's the  A Eligibility system.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the scanning; is that  A I base the statement on the fact that the file is that on a as a course of business, the file is scanned and imaged to an electronic file.  Q But that's what I'm saying. How do you  A I've been there.  Q personally know that?  A I have watched this happen.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	access to the relevant systems at the time that you  A Yes, I had access.  Q had access to these documents?  Who inputs the information contained in the imaging file and the AS-400 and the Mustang Engine and those all of those collectively, the business records  I mean, who?  A That's out of my scope. The only thing that's in my scope is the Mustang Engine. We create the rules that get put into the Mustang Engine, my department.  Q And that's the  A Eligibility system.  Q Right, eligibility, okay. And so you said you are in charge of the Mustang Engine or your group?  A The rules that are input into the Mustang	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the scanning; is that  A I base the statement on the fact that the file is that on a as a course of business, the file is scanned and imaged to an electronic file.  Q But that's what I'm saying. How do you  A I've been there.  Q personally know that?  A I have watched this happen.  Q Oh, did you watch it happen in this case?  A On this your loan?	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	access to the relevant systems at the time that you  A Yes, I had access.  Q had access to these documents?  Who inputs the information contained in the imaging file and the AS-400 and the Mustang Engine and those all of those collectively, the business records  I mean, who?  A That's out of my scope. The only thing that's in my scope is the Mustang Engine. We create the rules that get put into the Mustang Engine, my department.  Q And that's the  A Eligibility system.  Q Right, eligibility, okay. And so you said you are in charge of the Mustang Engine or your group?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the scanning; is that  A I base the statement on the fact that the file is that on a as a course of business, the file is scanned and imaged to an electronic file.  Q But that's what I'm saying. How do you  A I've been there.  Q personally know that?  A I have watched this happen.  Q Oh, did you watch it happen in this case?	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	access to the relevant systems at the time that you  A Yes, I had access.  Q had access to these documents?  Who inputs the information contained in the imaging file and the AS-400 and the Mustang Engine and those all of those collectively, the business records  I mean, who?  A That's out of my scope. The only thing that's in my scope is the Mustang Engine. We create the rules that get put into the Mustang Engine, my department.  Q And that's the  A Eligibility system.  Q Right, eligibility, okay. And so you said you are in charge of the Mustang Engine or your group?  A The rules that are input into the Mustang Engine, my group is in charge of that, yes, reviewing	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, it is.  Q Who does that? I guess so so what I'm saying is: You base this statement on the fact you base the statement about scanning correct me if I'm wrong, but you base the statement about the scanning on the fact that there are scans, not that you participate in the scanning; is that  A I base the statement on the fact that the file is that on a as a course of business, the file is scanned and imaged to an electronic file.  Q But that's what I'm saying. How do you  A I've been there.  Q personally know that?  A I have watched this happen.  Q Oh, did you watch it happen in this case?  A On this your loan?  Q Right.	

٠ -

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 567 110 263 Page 56722022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

PYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 568 of 863 Page D RECEIVENDER SNOFF 7058/547/220222

	Page 38			Page 40
1	Q Oh, this is at Fort Worth. So you have so	1	A We would travel together.	
2	you've seen the process yourself?	2	Q Oh, okay. So, again, as part of these audits	
3	A Yes.	3	you kind of touched on this, but maybe if I I'm trying	
4	Q Okay. Was that did you ever work in that	4	to think how to phrase this. Do you know what controls	
5	department, or was that how did you come to be there?	5	are in place to prevent unauthorized input of data in the	
6	A I am I have oversight of the collateral	6	system, in the imaging system and that sort of thing?	
7	vaults. And I visit the sites that have the imaging to	7	A That's out of my scope.	
8	ensure that our files are imaged properly and that we are	В	Q I mean, but if you so if you if you found	
9	in compliance to the guides.	9	that unauthorized data were being input, you would just	
10	Q And how often do you travel?	10	make a note of that on an audit report?	
11	A Every six months.	11	A If I find a deficiency in the data, I will then	
12	Q Every six months. And where do you go? Do you	12	work to cure the deficiency.	
13	go to all of the facilities?	13	Q But so you don't you don't I mean, do you	
14	A I go to our Tampa facility, which we have a	14	have a checklist of what you're looking for?	
15	collateral vault in Tampa, Florida. We have a vault in	15	A When I when I am visiting the vault sites, I	
16	Texas, Fort Worth, Texas, and we have a vault in	16	have a checklist that I go through, yes.	
17	Jacksonville.	17	Q And the vaults, again, are where the original	
18	Q Jacksonville?	18	files are imaged or scanned as you're talking about?	
19	A Florida, and we have a vault in Simi Valley,	19	A Where they are scanned and where they are held	
20	California, which is my location.	20	for safekeeping.	
21	Q So you say four?	21	Q Okay. Okay. We've covered some of this	
22	A Currently we have four sites.	22	already. So just let me	
23	Q Two in Florida, one in Texas, and one in	23	A It's okay.	
24	California. Okay. And so on these biannual visits, do	24	Q Okay. At these scanning facilities and just	
25	you ever, yourself, do any scanning, or do you I mean,	25	to be clear, we're talking about four vaults that also do	
	Page 39	-		Page 41
1	what do your visits consist of? I'm sorry. What would	1	the scanning?	_
2	you do when you go there?	2	A No. We have four vaults.	
3	A I audit the facility. I ensure that the	3	Q I'm sorry. I misunderstood that.	
4	collateral is stored in a locked locked location. I	4	A We have four vaults, and scanning is currently	
5	pull different files off of the shelves to ensure the	5	performed in two of the vaults.	
6	correct collateral documents are in those shelves, are in	6	Q Oh. What about in 2007?	
7	the files. I ensure fire safety, anything that is in the	7	A In 2007, I would have to look at where the	
8	Fannie and Freddie selling guides according to the	8	scanning was.	
9	vaults. I watch the process of when the collateral	9	Q And where are the two that it's done now?	
10	arrives, how it is logged in, how it is scanned, how it	10	A Fort Worth and Tampa, Florida.	
11	is processed in the file, and put into the vault. I look	11	Q I'm sorry. You said that before.	
12	at the security measures around the vault.	12	A That's okay.	
13	Q And you had said earlier that you were I	13	Q Okay. Now, let me write it down, so I don't	
14	forget exactly how you said it, but you said you were	14	A That's okay.	
15	over that. Is it you exclusively?	15	Q Tampa scans now. Oh, that's what I was going to	
16	A Thomas arraniable arrangles to do not	16	ask you. So at these scanning facilities, are there I	
17	own they do not report to me, but they are a part of	17	mean, who is there doing the scanning? Is it a group of	
	Bank of America, and I have oversight into that.		people? Is it automated somehow, you know?	
18		18	A Yes. There's a machine that scans the file.	
19	Q But I guess what I'm asking: Are you and only	19		
20	you the designated auditor?	20	There's a person at the front of the machine and in the	
21	A No.	21	middle of the machine and at the end of the machine that	•
22	Q Are there other auditors?	22	ensures the file is stacked appropriately and that it	
23	A Yes.	23	goes through correctly, all of the pages go through.	
24	Q Would these other auditors make visits separate	24	Q So is it some sort of scanner? Is that what	
25	from yours?	25	A This machine is not mine. I can't tell you.	

WYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

Page 569 of 863 Page 152 507 2022 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

	Page 42			Page 4
1	Q Weil, no.	1	America site in Tampa, or I'm going to Recontrust site in	
2	A 1 can't	2	Florida, Tampa"?	
3	Q I'm not saying	3	A Both.	
4	A The description they do not report to me.	4	Q Okay. Okay. We covered that. We covered that.	
5	All I can say is I've seen it. This is what happens. It	5	Paragraph 5, you mentioned that, after the origination	
6	goes through a machine. You can see the images on a	6	file is created, a more limited collateral file is	
7	computer screen, and it shoots out. It is if you	7	created. I think you said sometime after. Can you give	
8	you would have to talk to imaging for really what it does	8	me some idea of, you know, how long a time goes between	
9	and what it's about.	او	the origination file creation and the collateral file	
0	Q I'm sorry.	10	creation, how much time elapses?	
1	A It's okay. It just doesn't report to me.	11	A It is not my area, out of my scope.	
2	Q I was just trying to ascertain the nature of the	12	Q So, I mean, you don't I mean, the reason I	
3	machine.	13	ask is just because it's in the declaration.	
4	A And I'm not that machine savvy.	14	A Right. As the collateral comes into the door,	
5	Q Okay. So you see a process happening.	15	it is scanned, and the origination file is scanned, and	•
6	A Uh-huh.	16	the collateral is pulled out. The collateral then is	
7	Q And whether it's a scanner or not, you don't	17	sent over to the bank, currently.	
	know. And are there multiple machines that do this, or	18	Q All right. What about in 2007?	
9	is it just one? I mean, is there a is there a wing	19	A 2007, the branch created the collateral file, so	
0	devoted to the scanning, or is it just one machine?	20	after the loan funds, the branch would receive it from	
1	A In our Florida facility, I I can't even tell	21	the title company. They would take the collateral file,	
2	you how many machines. I don't know.	22	create a collateral package, and then create their credit	
3	Q But more than one?	23	file and take copies from what's in the collateral file	
4	A Yes, maybe two.	24	and put it into the credit file.	
5	Q Maybe two. And all of these vaults, those	25	Q And that was all done at the branch. What do	
_	Page 43	23	Q 7 mo that was an done at the station. What do	Page 4
,	are I'm just trying to understand. Those are who	١,	you mean by the branch?	, ago
1	owns the vaults? I mean, what company is over the	1	A Whoever closed the loan, that branch.	
2	vaults?	3	Q That was how it was done in 2007?	
3		4	A Yes.	
4	A Today?  Q Let's say today, yes.	5	Q And just to clarify, the collateral file is	
5		6	created at the branch?	
6	·	٦		
7	It's under Bank of America.  Q "It" meaning Recontrust or the vaults?	8	A Uh-huh, yes.  Q In 2007?	
8	Q "It" meaning Recontrust or the vaults?  A Recontrust is the custodian of our collateral	9	A Uh-huh, and sent directly to the custodian.	
9		10	Q Did the branch do the imaging in 2007?	
0		11	A No.	
1		1	Q I'm sorry. Just let me make a note of this.	
2	what the phrase is.	12	The branch created the collateral file?	
3	Q Okay. Just so I can clarify	13		
4	A I can't say if they own it. Bank of America	14	A They would take copies of what's in the	
5		15	collateral file and stick it in the origination file for	
6	Q But are you saying Recontrust	16	it to go off to imaging.	
7	A Recontrust is the	17	Q Copies of originals, okay. And the originals,	
8	Q are the people that run the vaults? Is that	18	you said, were sent to the custodian by the branch?	
9	what you mean to say? I don't want to put words in your	19	A Directly by the custodian.	
0	mouth, but I mean, what is if Bank of America	20	Q 2007. So do you know what documents from the	
1	A Recontrust is our custodian. They are the	21	origination files are excluded from the collateral files?	
2	custodian for Bank of America.	22	A I could tell you what's in the collateral file.	
3	Q But I guess that's what I'm saying. So these	23	Q Well, it's just, you know what's in the	
24	are these four locations are owned by Bank of America, but do you call them Bank "I'm going to the Bank of	24	collateral file, I guess.  A Typically includes the promissory note, the	

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

downloaded from http://4closurefraud.org Page: 12

RECEIVED DINKS NOT 970 58/5047/220212 FILED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 Page 46 Page 48 A A loan, to the best of my knowledge -- this is riders, a copy of power of attorney, and a copy of the not -- none of these areas report to me, so this is to deed of trust. 2 3 Q And that's it? 3 the best of my knowledge. A loan funds. The branch receives the That is it. collateral, the mortgage file back, breaks it up into two 5 Q Now, you say typically. Does that mean sections, makes a copy of the collateral, puts it in the sometimes it has other documents or sometimes it doesn't, 6 origination file. That goes off to imaging. Collateral 7 or does that -file gets sent over to -- at that time it was Countrywide A Sometimes, if there's no power of attorney, it 8 Bank, which was our custodian. The custodian would then would not be in the file. 9 Q And what is the power of attorney for? I mean, 10 receive the collateral and log it in. 10 just what would that have to do with? Q And two things. The custodian you're talking 11 11 about, who was that for this particular case? A Well, if -- in your loan, you do not have a 12 12 power of attorney. If some people have a power of 13 A For this case, the custodian was Countrywide 13 Bank Recontrust. I'm not sure what their -- the entity. attorney, and the power of attorney signs for them to 14 14 it could have been Treasury Bank. Their name has changed close the mortgage, in that case, a copy of the power of 15 16 through the course of my -attorney would have to be in the collateral file. 16 Q Which entity's name has changed? 17 Q Wait. Wait. You're saying -- you're saying, 17 that last part about if someone needed a power of 18 A The custodian's name. 18 19 Q Oh, so all right. I think we'll get to that in attorney to sign a note, you mean at closing? Is that 19 a minute. But so -- and you say it was logged in, and what you mean? 20 20 then what would happen? A Uh-huh. 21 21 Q Oh, okay. Do you need to take a break? 22 A Can I refer to an exhibit? 22 23 A No. I'm fine. 23 O Sure. Sure. A You refer to Exhibit B. You can see a send from 24 Q So you said, in 2007, the collateral file was the branch into collateral processing on 9-4. created at the branch. Do you have any idea from your 25 25 Page 47 Page 49 review of this particular case what that branch was? 1 Q Right. 1 A No. 2 A Collateral processing then received it and sent it -- this loan was pooled into a Fannie Mae security and Q No. Okay. But now collateral files are created 3 sent it to FP, which is known as Fannie Mae processing. at the scanning facilities, Fort Worth and Tampa? The loan was then processed through Fannie Mae's A Uh-huh. Q Okay. I mean, that's a "yes"? custodial eligibility, went from the Fannie Mae A Yes. processing to FV, which is the Fannie Mae vault. 8 Q Okay. Now, just to touch back on the 2007 Q Right. A It stays in the Fannie Mae vault for sending of the originals to the custodian from the 10 branch, how were they sent? What method of delivery was safekeeping, and then you can see that it was released used? Any idea? 11 from the Fannie Mae vault in April on - on April 22nd, 11 2011, and that was probably due to this case to the A FedEx or UPS, whoever was our mail source at the 12 12 13 attorney. 13 time. Q Are receipts from FedEx or UPS -- excuse me --Q Okay. So is this where collateral transaction 14 14 kept with this information, or just is it --15 tracking -- I mean, I don't know if the attorney still 15 has the note or -- I mean, that was obviously last year. 16 A It's out of my scope. 16 17 Q Okay. And at this point, I mean, now, as 17 Would the attorney still have the note, or would it have opposed to 2007, is it -- is it the same process of been returned or -- I mean, if it were returned, there 18 18 sending the originals, or how are they -- how are they 19 would not be an entry past that? 19 actually physically delivered? I mean, is it still FedEx MR. HEMBREE: For the record, I do have 20 20 or UPS, or is it something else? 21 possession of the original note in my office in Jackson, 21 A Yes, still FedEx or UPS. 22 Mississippi, and have had it for quite some time. 22 BY MR. KIRBY: Q Okay. Now, you've touched on this a little bit, 23 23 but what happens to the collateral file once it comes 24 24

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

into existence? And let's start with 2007.

downloaded from http://4closurefraud.org Page: 13

If the note was then received back into the

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

FILED OFENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 15:22 RM Page 57 VII SAS BAGGO 2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

Page 52 Page 50 facility, yes, it would be logged back in. You would see Q Okay. a release to FV, which is the Fannie Mae vault, because 2 A This is completely out of my scope of --Q Okay. But just -- just to clarify, is it your it has to go back to Fannie --Q So -understanding -- I mean, I understand it's not your department. I mean, have you ever seen this process A -- the original location. Q If it were put back in, we would see REL to FV? 6 happen, this -- I mean, I know you said you've seen the A Yes. scanning of the documents, but as far as the collateral O Okay. Now, what are these -- are these users 8 file in the manila folder being scanned, have you ever Я here in this -- what is this one, two, three, four, fifth witnessed that? q column? 1.0 A Yes. I walked through this process, yes. I've 10 seen it received into collateral -- I've not seen the A Yes. 11 11 Q Are those people's names? send from the branch to collateral processing, but if 12 receiving from collateral processing, yes, I've seen it 1.3 Some -- they are their IDs, or Carousel is a 13 system. Hotman is a system. The others are IDs of who received in. I've seen it then scanned, you know, to go 15 into the Fannie Mae processing. I've been in the Fannie logged it in and who processed the collateral Mae processing room. I have watched the loan be Q So SS pound sign SS YED, that's -- what is that? 16 16 Do you know what that is? reviewed, how it goes through that procedure. And in 17 17 this case, it was reviewed without a deficiency. The 18 A That is showing that the collateral's reviewed 18 without a deficiency. It was then certified, and then it 19 Ioan was then certified and then sent to the Fannie Mae 19 was sent to the Fannie Mae's vault for safekeeping. 20 vault, and I walked through the Fannie Mae vault. 20 Q And this appears to have been done 21 Q And so all I'm asking is -- and just since you 21 say you saw it, I mean, so the manila folder goes through 22 electronically; is that correct? I mean, it's all -- it 22 took place, I guess, at 9:03:15 and then 9:03:15 for the a machine? Is that how it happened? I mean, how is 23 24 other one and then 9:03:16. That was automated, I take this -it? 25 A It is wanded in. Each processor has a wand at 25 Page 51 Page 53 A Each collateral file has a bar code, and as it their desk. And as they're certifying, they wand it in goes through the different facilities, it is logged in or 2 to ensure that all of the collateral documents stay with bar coded in so that we can track where the file is at 3 that file. all times. Q All right. But I guess the question is: If Q Well, and that brings me back to a question I it's people wanding -- are you talking about like the 5 security guard type wands? Is that -was going to ask you a minute ago. When you talk about a 6 collateral file, are you talking about something -- I A Well, the Hotman is a machine that it goes mean, an actual folder? You know, what does it look through. That's our original machine that it will go like? through, so that is a machine. And then the other is the receives are reviewed without defi's is wanding. And as A manila folder. 10 10 Q Just a run-of-the-mill manila folder? 11 11 I said, it's not my area. I can't -- I don't know. Q . Would one of the wanding people look inside to A It starts out that way. 12 12 O How would it have been at the time it ran 13 see if it were certified, if you know? 13 A You would -- to certify the collateral, you need through this? 14 14 A It would have a bar code at the bottom. 15 to review the collateral to ensure that you have original 15 documentation. So they will have to look inside the file 16 O On the folder? 16 17 A On the foider. It would have a bar code, a tab 17 to ensure your original signature, all of the note -- the at the top with the loan number, the name of the pages of the note are initialed, that the correct 18 18 19 borrower, and then inside each document has the bar code 19 documentation is in there and that that -- that the that matches the bottom of the document. information that is on the note matches the data that was 20 20 transmitted in my loan delivery system to them for the 21 Q So essentially what I understand you to say is 21 22 that the bar codes on the outside on the folder, on the 22 security. file folder are --Q Okay. And I'm just -- I mean, that could be 23 23 A As I said, this is not my department. I did done in the space of a minute or, you know, in two 24 24 seconds? 25 not -- this is not my department.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

	. Page 54			Page 5
1	A As you can see, it went into Fannie Mae	1	and Without Recourse"? Or, I mean, just exactly as it	
2	processing on 9-6. It was processed from 9-7 to 9-10.	2	appears with the signatures and everything?	
3	So during those three days, it went through these	3	A Exactly how it appears.	
1	procedures.	4	Q Okay. So that is an endorsement rubber stamp,	
5	Q Right. But I'm saying, on 9-7, everything on	5	okay. Is the note endorsed at the same time the	
6	9-7 happened at 9:03?	6	collateral file is created? And maybe that's not a good	
7	A And that is it is probably reviewed on it	7	way to phrase it.	
8	came in at 9-6 in the afternoon. It was probably	8	A The endorsement stamp is placed when the	
9	reviewed, and then at that time, they wanded it in to	9	collateral file is received into collateral processing.	
0	saying it was reviewed without deficiency and reviewed	10	Q So branch collateral documents, they get the	
1	without deficiency and certified is the same thing. It's	11	package from the branch, stamp the endorsement, and then	
2	just showing us that we certified it for that pool. And	12	that's how it's done; is that correct?	
3	then they sent it over to be received into the other	13	A That is correct.	
4	to the vault.	14	Q Okay. So where in well, in general, would	
5	Q And what system is this Exhibit B to the	15	the endorsement all take place at the at the	
6	declaration? What system is that?	16	custodian, at the custodian's place of business?	
7	A The AS-400 system.	17	A The endorsement stamp is placed when it's	
В	Q AS-400, okay. All right. Okay.	18	received into collateral processing, yes.	
9	What time is it?	19	Q Which is at the custodian's?	
0	THE REPORTER: 10:57.	20	A Which is in the	
1	MR. KJRBY: I think I need a break. Could we go	21	Q The Tampa the four locations?	
2	off the record?	22	A That's one of the four locations, yes. In this	
3	(Recess taken.)	23	case, it was received into Simi Valley, California.	
4	THE REPORTER: Back on the record.	24	Q Okay. So let's see. So what happens after the	
	III	25	note is put in the collateral file? Where does the	
_	Page 55	┼		Page :
1	BY MR. KIRBY:	1	collateral file go?	_
4	O Now, how is it or what's the routine process	1	A In this case, the note the collateral file	,
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2	A In this case, the note the collateral file	•
3	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's	2	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.	•
3 4	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?	3	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?	,
3 4 5	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch	3 4	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?	,
3 4	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch	2 3 4 5	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie	,
3 4 5 6 7	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.	2 3 4 5	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing. Q And what is Fannie Mae processing? A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's	,
3 4 5 6 7 8	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp	2 3 4 5 6 7	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing. Q And what is Fannie Mae processing? A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and	,
3 4 5 6 7 8	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.	,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimile stamp.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about	,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimite stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae	,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimite stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae operation, or is that a Countrywide? Again, we're	,
34567890123	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimile stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can you describe the stamp? I mean, what does it look like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae operation, or is that a Countrywide? Again, we're talking about 2007. Is that a Countrywide department?	,
345678901234	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimile stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can you describe the stamp? I mean, what does it look like is what I'm asking?  A It looks like a stamp on a note.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae operation, or is that a Countrywide? Again, we're talking about 2007. Is that a Countrywide department?  A In 2007, Fannie Mae processing was run by	,
3456789012345	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimite stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can you describe the stamp? I mean, what does it look like is what I'm asking?  A It looks like a stamp on a note.  Q But, I mean, I'm talking about the thing that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae operation, or is that a Countrywide? Again, we're talking about 2007. Is that a Countrywide department?  A In 2007, Fannie Mae processing was run by Countrywide associates.	,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimile stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can you describe the stamp? I mean, what does it look like is what I'm asking?  A It looks like a stamp on a note.  Q But, I mean, I'm talking about the thing that you hold, the part that you hold. Is it I mean, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae operation, or is that a Countrywide? Again, we're talking about 2007. Is that a Countrywide department?  A In 2007, Fannie Mae processing was run by Countrywide associates.  Q Okay. And I think we touched on this before, but let me just make sure. Now, I think this is somewhat	,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimile stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can you describe the stamp? I mean, what does it look like is what I'm asking?  A It looks like a stamp on a note.  Q But, I mean, I'm talking about the thing that you hold, the part that you hold. Is it I mean, is this a rubber stamp?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae operation, or is that a Countrywide? Again, we're talking about 2007. Is that a Countrywide department?  A In 2007, Fannie Mae processing was run by Countrywide associates.  Q Okay. And I think we touched on this before, but let me just make sure. Now, I think this is somewhat different. I know we talked about access requests, but	,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimite stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can you describe the stamp? I mean, what does it look like is what I'm asking?  A It looks like a stamp on a note.  Q But, I mean, I'm talking about the thing that you hold, the part that you hold. Is it I mean, is this a rubber stamp?  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae operation, or is that a Countrywide? Again, we're talking about 2007. Is that a Countrywide department?  A In 2007, Fannie Mae processing was run by Countrywide associates.  Q Okay. And I think we touched on this before, but let me just make sure. Now, I think this is somewhat different. I know we talked about access requests, but so this particular collateral file went to Simi Valley.	,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimite stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can you describe the stamp? I mean, what does it look like is what I'm asking?  A It looks like a stamp on a note.  Q But, I mean, I'm talking about the thing that you hold, the part that you hold. Is it I mean, is this a rubber stamp?  A Yes.  Q It's not one of those gray self-inking kinds?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae operation, or is that a Countrywide? Again, we're talking about 2007. Is that a Countrywide department?  A In 2007, Fannie Mae processing was run by Countrywide associates.  Q Okay. And I think we touched on this before, but let me just make sure. Now, I think this is somewhat different. I know we talked about access requests, but so this particular collateral file went to Simi Valley.  And, I mean is that correct?	,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimile stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can you describe the stamp? I mean, what does it look like is what I'm asking?  A It looks like a stamp on a note.  Q But, I mean, I'm talking about the thing that you hold, the part that you hold. Is it I mean, is this a rubber stamp?  A Yes.  Q It's not one of those gray self-inking kinds? You know what I'm talking about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae operation, or is that a Countrywide? Again, we're talking about 2007. Is that a Countrywide department?  A In 2007, Fannie Mae processing was run by Countrywide associates.  Q Okay. And I think we touched on this before, but let me just make sure. Now, I think this is somewhat different. I know we talked about access requests, but so this particular collateral file went to Simi Valley. And, I mean is that correct? A Yes.	,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimile stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can you describe the stamp? I mean, what does it look like is what I'm asking?  A It looks like a stamp on a note.  Q But, I mean, I'm talking about the thing that you hold, the part that you hold. Is it I mean, is this a rubber stamp?  A Yes.  Q It's not one of those gray self-inking kinds?  You know what I'm talking about?  A It's a rubber stamp.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae operation, or is that a Countrywide? Again, we're talking about 2007. Is that a Countrywide department?  A In 2007, Fannie Mae processing was run by Countrywide associates.  Q Okay. And I think we touched on this before, but let me just make sure. Now, I think this is somewhat different. I know we talked about access requests, but so this particular collateral file went to Simi Valley. And, I mean is that correct?  A Yes.  Q And who would then have access to that	,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimile stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can you describe the stamp? I mean, what does it look like is what I'm asking?  A It looks like a stamp on a note.  Q But, I mean, I'm talking about the thing that you hold, the part that you hold. Is it I mean, is this a rubber stamp?  A Yes.  Q It's not one of those gray self-inking kinds? You know what I'm talking about?  A It's a rubber stamp.  Q A rubber stamp. And it has on the rubber	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae operation, or is that a Countrywide? Again, we're talking about 2007. Is that a Countrywide department?  A In 2007, Fannie Mae processing was run by Countrywide associates.  Q Okay. And I think we touched on this before, but let me just make sure. Now, I think this is somewhat different. I know we talked about access requests, but so this particular collateral file went to Simi Valley. And, I mean is that correct?  A Yes.  Q And who would then have access to that collateral file?	
	by which notes get endorsed? I mean, how and let's say in 2007. How are notes endorsed?  A When the collateral is received from the branch into collateral processing, an endorsement stamp is placed on the note.  Q Okay. And can you I mean, what kind of stamp are you talking about?  A A facsimite stamp.  Q But I guess a physical description, is it can you describe the stamp? I mean, what does it look like is what I'm asking?  A It looks like a stamp on a note.  Q But, I mean, I'm talking about the thing that you hold, the part that you hold. Is it I mean, is this a rubber stamp?  A Yes.  Q It's not one of those gray self-inking kinds?  You know what I'm talking about?  A It's a rubber stamp.  Q A rubber stamp. And it has on the rubber side, it has this information in the endorsement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A In this case, the note the collateral file went right to Fannie Mae processing.  Q And what is Fannie Mae processing?  A Your loan the loan was already in a Fannie Mae security, and so it was sent to Fannie Mae's processing group for it to be certified and reviewed and certified for the security.  Q And that is a again, we're talking about 2007. The Fannie Mae processing, is that a Fannie Mae operation, or is that a Countrywide? Again, we're talking about 2007. Is that a Countrywide department?  A In 2007, Fannie Mae processing was run by Countrywide associates.  Q Okay. And I think we touched on this before, but let me just make sure. Now, I think this is somewhat different. I know we talked about access requests, but so this particular collateral file went to Simi Valley. And, I mean is that correct?  A Yes.  Q And who would then have access to that	

THE FILED OUTENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

Page 573 of 863 6797 585047/200222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

	d.			
	Page 58	T	,	Page 60
1	Q So when you say the bank in this context, you're	1	A Through one elevator, which is a I don't get	
2	referring to Recontrust?	2	in. I mean, I personally cannot get in.	
3	A Yes, I am. And when I said the bank, I was	3	Q Uh-huh.	
4	referring to the custodian. I apologize for that.	4	A I need to have someone that has access. I do	
5	Q Oh, okay. I follow you. Sorry. So who will	5	not have access.	
6	have access to the note, you know, separate from the	6	Q Oh, so you're saying that, when I asked you who	
7	collateral file? Do you understand what I'm saying?	7	has access to the collateral file, you said Recontrust	
8	A No, I don't.	8	employees. I mean, you're not a Recontrust employee?	
9	Q What I'm saying, obviously, the note is within	9	A No, I'm not.	
10	the collateral file. If Recontrust employees have access	10	Q No, okay. So you have to be	
11	to the collateral file, would they always have access to	11	A And I'd like to clarify that. Not all	
12	just the note by itself?	12	Recontrust associates could have access to the vault. If	
13	A The note is in the collateral file.	13	they do not report to me, I do not know who has access	
14	Q Okay. I'm not making myself clear. Is the	14	and who doesn't. I know it is limited	
15	note at this point, when it's in Recontrust's	15	Q Okay.	
16	possession, and it's been logged in, as you said, for	16	A and background checks. There are	
17	storage, safekeeping, is it then still in a manila file	17	Q Right.	
18	folder?	18	A There are measures that they have to go through.	
19	A Yes.	19	Q But the times that you have been there, and been	
20	Q So if someone wanted to take the note out, they	20	in the vault, you've been escorted by one of these	
21	could? I mean, it's just a file folder?	21	cleared people?	
22	A You could not leave the vault with collateral in	22	A Yes.	
23	your hand. You are there are measures, security	23	Q Okay. Okay. Now, just to clarify what okay.	
24	measures, cameras in the vault.	24	What is Recontrust? I know you you've said it's a	
25	Q Is there some sort of guards or anything like	25	custodian, but what and what does that mean exactly?	
	Page 59	+		Page 61
1	that?	1	What is Recontrust's relationship to Bank of America as	Ū
2	A Security guards?	2	you understand it?	
3	Q Right.	3	A Recontrust is Bank of America's custodian. If	
4	A No.	4	you want to know the legal, you would have to talk to	
5	Q No. Are there any other, you know, safekeeping	5	someone in legal.	
6	security apparatuses around the	6	Q Oh, I understand, but your understanding is that	
7	A It is a true contained vault.	,	Recontrust is a custodian?	
8	Q Oh, it's an actual vault. So when you say	8	A Is our custodian is there, and that was true in	
9	Fannie vault, you mean literally what you picture in your	وا	2007 with Countrywide was Recontrust. I don't think it	
10	mind of a vault of steel doors?	10	was called Recontrust at that time in 2007. It's the	
11	A It is a there are it is under the	11	same facility. It I think it was named Countrywide	
		12		
121	guidelines of the custodial guides of what a vault has to	1 1 2	i •	
•	guidelines of the custodial guides of what a vault has to be. If you look in the Fannie or the Freddie guides, it	1	Q Now, when you say Countrywide Bank, you mean	
13	be. If you look in the Fannie or the Freddie guides, it	13	Q Now, when you say Countrywide Bank, you mean FSB?	
13 14		13	\	
13 14 15	be. If you look in the Fannie or the Freddie guides, it will tell you what the what a vault has to be, fire rated.	13 14 15	FSB? A Yes.	
13 14 15 16	be. If you look in the Fannie or the Freddie guides, it will tell you what the what a vault has to be, fire rated.  Q Do you know what	13 14 15 16	FSB?  A Yes.  Q And so there's not a separate Countrywide Bank	
13 14 15 16 17	be. If you look in the Fannie or the Freddie guides, it will tell you what the what a vault has to be, fire rated.  Q Do you know what A I don't. I mean, I could	13 14 15 16 17	FSB?  A Yes.  Q And so there's not a separate Countrywide Bank versus Countrywide Bank FSB; when you say Countrywide	
13 14 15 16 17	be. If you look in the Fannie or the Freddie guides, it will tell you what the what a vault has to be, fire rated.  Q Do you know what A I don't. I mean, I could Q Okay. And you've been to this particular vault?	13 14 15 16 17 18	FSB?  A Yes.  Q And so there's not a separate Countrywide Bank versus Countrywide Bank FSB; when you say Countrywide Bank, you mean Countrywide Bank FSB?	
13 14 15 16 17 18	be. If you look in the Fannie or the Freddie guides, it will tell you what the what a vault has to be, fire rated.  Q Do you know what A I don't. I mean, I could Q Okay. And you've been to this particular vault? A Yes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	FSB?  A Yes.  Q And so there's not a separate Countrywide Bank versus Countrywide Bank FSB; when you say Countrywide Bank, you mean Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Like I said, you would need to talk to someone	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	be. If you look in the Fannie or the Freddie guides, it will tell you what the what a vault has to be, fire rated.  Q Do you know what A I don't. I mean, I could Q Okay. And you've been to this particular vault? A Yes. Q I mean, can you describe it, just in your own	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	FSB?  A Yes.  Q And so there's not a separate Countrywide Bank versus Countrywide Bank FSB; when you say Countrywide Bank, you mean Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Like I said, you would need to talk to someone in legal to talk about the legal entities and how that	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be. If you look in the Fannie or the Freddie guides, it will tell you what the what a vault has to be, fire rated.  Q Do you know what A I don't. I mean, I could Q Okay. And you've been to this particular vault? A Yes. Q I mean, can you describe it, just in your own terms, just in your own words, what it looks like, what	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	FSB?  A Yes.  Q And so there's not a separate Countrywide Bank versus Countrywide Bank FSB; when you say Countrywide Bank, you mean Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Like I said, you would need to talk to someone in legal to talk about the legal entities and how that works.	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be. If you look in the Fannie or the Freddie guides, it will tell you what the what a vault has to be, fire rated.  Q Do you know what A I don't. I mean, I could Q Okay. And you've been to this particular vault? A Yes. Q I mean, can you describe it, just in your own terms, just in your own words, what it looks like, what we would see if we went to it?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FSB?  A Yes.  Q And so there's not a separate Countrywide Bank versus Countrywide Bank FSB; when you say Countrywide Bank, you mean Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Like I said, you would need to talk to someone in legal to talk about the legal entities and how that works.  Q I understand. I understand. Okay. Let me see.	
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	be. If you look in the Fannie or the Freddie guides, it will tell you what the what a vault has to be, fire rated.  Q Do you know what A I don't. I mean, I could Q Okay. And you've been to this particular vault? A Yes. Q I mean, can you describe it, just in your own terms, just in your own words, what it looks like, what	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	FSB?  A Yes.  Q And so there's not a separate Countrywide Bank versus Countrywide Bank FSB; when you say Countrywide Bank, you mean Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Like I said, you would need to talk to someone in legal to talk about the legal entities and how that works.  Q I understand. I understand. Okay. Let me see.	

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

downloaded from http://4closurefraud.org Page: 16

PEFLED QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 2M

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

Page 574 10 263 679 05 507 200 12

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

	Page 62		į	Page 6
1	do you know, if you wanted a collateral file, what you	1	when the file is removed from or released or taken out of	
2	would have to do to get that from Recontrust?	2	Recontrust?	
3	A You would you would have to request for a	3	A The source elements?	
4	release of the collateral.	4	Q Right.	
5	Q I mean, did you do that in this case?	5	A Yes.	
6	A No.	6	Q Okay. Now, you were saying that Recontrust used	
7	Q Have you ever done that?	7	to be called Treasury Bank?	
8	A No.	8	A Yes.	
9	Q Okay. So you request a release, and then, I	9	Q And that was in during your time at	
0	mean, do you know beyond that?	10	Countrywide it had been called that?	
1	A It's completely out of my scope.	11	A Yes.	
	Q Okay. All right. And even though you just said	12	Q But you don't have any do you have any idea	
2		13	of when that changed?	
3	that, let me just in case you know, once a collateral	1 1	A No.	
4	file is released, do you know how it's transferred to	14	Q Okay. Would there be any way to tell if the	
5	wherever it goes?	15	collateral file that has the note that we're talking	
6	A It's completely out of my scope.	16	<b>y</b>	
7	Q Okay. So you wouldn't have any idea whether	17	about, would there be a way to tell if that was ever held	
8	it's mailed or FedEx'd or anything like that? Do you	18	by an entity other than Recontrust?	
9	have any idea about that?	19	A It stayed in the same spot from 2007 till 2011.	
0	A It is completely out of my scope.	20	Q And you're saying that based on the information	
1	Q Okay. And as far as being able to tell when a	21	there in Exhibit B?	
2	particular collateral file initially arrives at	22	A Yes.	
3	Recontrust, how would you how would you be able to	23	Q Okay. Now, in paragraph 7, you say that you've	
4	tell that?	24	reviewed the promissory note where it says, "I have	
5	A I have reporting from we have reporting that	25	reviewed the promissory note as it exists now." I mean,	
	Page 63			Page
1	shows us that the loan was received into Recontrust.	1	what you kind of touched on this earlier, but what	
2	Q Is that something other than Exhibit B that we	2	exactly were you reviewing when you	
3	were looking at earlier?	3	A I reviewed Exhibit A.	
4	A Yes.	4	Q Exhibit A. And who provided that to you, or how	
5	Q What I mean, is that another program, or	5	was that provided to you?	
6	A It's all derived off of the same coding of the	6	A It was brought in to me by one of my associates.	
7	loan being logged into the Hotman machine.	7	May I say, not the original.	
8	Q So if there is a different I mean, okay. Let	8	Q Right, not the original. Presumably because, at	
9	me rephrase that.	9	the time you were reviewing it, the original, as we saw	
0	If there are two sources of the date of when the	10	in Exhibit B, had been released back in April of 2011.	
1	collateral file arrives at Recontrust, can you explain	11	A The exhibit, yes. The original had been	
2	why you chose that one?	12	released to the attorneys.	
3	A There is not two sources of the date. The date	13	Q And that and so when you when you were	
4	is derived off of one source. In other words, this log	14	I mean, obviously you signed this according to this as	
5	is in it's just there are different types of reporting	15	on November 1st, 2011; correct? I mean, that's what	
6	that we can look at. I looked at that one because this	16	it yeah. Okay.	
7	is on a loan level report. In my course of business, 1	17	So you were not looking at the original note	
	do not look at individual loans. I look at the loans as		when you when you performed this review referred to in	
8		18		
9	a whole to ensure that the loans are getting going	19	paragraph 7?	
0	you know, getting processed into collateral processing.	20	A I believe, when I performed this review, the	
1	Q Okay.	21	attorney sent me a copy of the note, as well as I wanted	
	A The source of the date is the same.	22	to confirm that the copy that they sent me was the copy	
		122	that was in our system, so I did review both.	
3	Q Now, let me well, let me ask this: Is the	23	·	
	Q Now, let me well, let me ask this: is the same true that we just talked about as far as where the date comes from? Is that the same situation is true for	24	Q You reviewed both A Copies.	

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

downloaded from http://4closurefraud.org Page: 17

Page 5.75 M BEST COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 15:22 2M

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

Page Five Dew 30 F F F 6 7 20 12 2 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

- 1	Page 66			Page 6
1	Q the copy that the attorney sent you and the	1	knowledge of the transfer inputs the action taken	
2	copy that was in the system? Is that what you said?	2	regarding that collateral file."	
3	A Yes.	3	Have you ever witnessed that going on?	
4	Q But not the actual original paper note?	4	A The loan is scanned into collateral tracking	
5	A Nope.	5	system?	
6	Q And do you know which attorney it was that had	6	Q No. This second sentence of paragraph 8. It	
7	this that sent this to you?	7	says, "At the time that a collateral file is transferred,	
8	A I would have to look at my e-mail.	8	an individual with personal knowledge of the transfer	
9	MR. HEMBREE: Just I've let it go as far as	9	inputs the action taken regarding that collateral file	
۱٥	communications with attorneys, but at some point I'm	10	including the date and time of the action into the	
1	going to have to object on privilege if we get too far	11	tracking system.*	
2	into privilege.	12	A Have I seen that happen?	
3	MR. KIRBY: I understand.	13	Q Yeah. I mean, have you been there?	
4	MR. HEMBREE: But no problem so far.	14	A Yes, from my audits.	
5	MR. KIRBY: Okay.	15	Q Okay. Now, is there is there a specific	
6	Q Okay. So when you reviewed these copies, where	16	person or group that would be responsible for inputting	
7	were you when you did that?	17	that information?	
8	A My Simi Valley office.	18	A You would have to talk to the bank or	
9	Q So do you know for certain when	19	Recontrust.	
٥	The endorsement that you, you know that you	20	Q Okay. But are you ever in contact with the	
1	said was on the note at the time you reviewed it for the	21	people that do that?	
2	declaration, do you know when that endorsement came to be	22	A On my audits, yes.	
3	placed on the note in this case?	23	Q But other than the audits?	
4	A I stated in the declaration that the endorsement	24	A No.	
5	was placed at the time that it was received into	25	Q So you're not in charge of that process?	
-	Page 67			Page 6
1	collateral processing.	1	A Correct.	
2	Q And so what date is that?	2	Q Now, I'm just I'm reading this question just	
3	A It was received into collateral processing on	3	to make sure I don't ask it again.	
4	9-5 on the file was received at Recontrust on	4	A It's okay.	
5	September 5th, and September 6th the file was received in	1 .	0.	
		5	Q So on September 5th, according to Exhibit B, as	
	Recontrust unit.			
7	Recontrust unit.  Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was	5 6 7	We've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?	
7		6	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on	
7 8	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was	6 7	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?	
7 8 9	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?	6 7 8 9	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.	
7 8 9	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date	6 7 8 9	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea	
7 8 9 0	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying  MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in	6 7 8 9 10	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea what was happening to these documents between August 21st when the note was signed and September 4th when it was	
7 8 9 0 1	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying  MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in here.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea what was happening to these documents between August 21st when the note was signed and September 4th when it was sent from the branch according to this?	
7 8 9 0 1 2	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying  MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in here.  THE WITNESS: It is in here.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea what was happening to these documents between August 21st when the note was signed and September 4th when it was sent from the branch according to this?  A As I said, these departments did not report to	
7 8 9 0 1 2 3	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying  MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in here.  THE WITNESS: It is in here.  MR. HEMBREE: I couldn't begin to tell you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea what was happening to these documents between August 21st when the note was signed and September 4th when it was sent from the branch according to this?  A As I said, these departments did not report to me.	
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in here. THE WITNESS: It is in here. MR. HEMBREE: I couldn't begin to tell you where.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea what was happening to these documents between August 21st when the note was signed and September 4th when it was sent from the branch according to this?  A As I said, these departments did not report to me.  Q So you wouldn't have any idea where those	
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in here. THE WITNESS: It is in here. MR. HEMBREE: I couldn't begin to tell you where. THE WITNESS: On September 5th.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea what was happening to these documents between August 21st when the note was signed and September 4th when it was sent from the branch according to this?  A As I said, these departments did not report to me.  Q So you wouldn't have any idea where those documents were for those two weeks?	
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying  MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in here.  THE WITNESS: It is in here.  MR. HEMBREE: I couldn't begin to tell you where.  THE WITNESS: On September 5th.  BY MR. KIRBY:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea what was happening to these documents between August 21st when the note was signed and September 4th when it was sent from the branch according to this?  A As I said, these departments did not report to me.  Q So you wouldn't have any idea where those documents were for those two weeks?  A These departments don't report to me.	
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in here. THE WITNESS: It is in here. MR. HEMBREE: I couldn't begin to tell you where. THE WITNESS: On September 5th. BY MR. KIRBY: Q Okay. On September 5th, for certain, or it	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on  Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea  what was happening to these documents between August 21st  when the note was signed and September 4th when it was  sent from the branch according to this?  A As I said, these departments did not report to  me.  Q So you wouldn't have any idea where those  documents were for those two weeks?  A These departments don't report to me.  Q But I understand that those departments don't	
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in here. THE WITNESS: It is in here. MR. HEMBREE: I couldn't begin to tell you where. THE WITNESS: On September 5th. BY MR. KIRBY: Q Okay. On September 5th, for certain, or it does say I mean, September 5th, 2007, for certain?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea what was happening to these documents between August 21st when the note was signed and September 4th when it was sent from the branch according to this?  A As I said, these departments did not report to me.  Q So you wouldn't have any idea where those documents were for those two weeks?  A These departments don't report to me.  Q But I understand that those departments don't report to you, but are you saying that you don't have any	
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in here. THE WITNESS: It is in here. MR. HEMBREE: I couldn't begin to tell you where. THE WITNESS: On September 5th. BY MR. KIRBY: Q Okay. On September 5th, for certain, or it does say I mean, September 5th, 2007, for certain? A As I said in the declaration, consistent with	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea what was happening to these documents between August 21st when the note was signed and September 4th when it was sent from the branch according to this?  A As I said, these departments did not report to me.  Q So you wouldn't have any idea where those documents were for those two weeks?  A These departments don't report to me.  Q But I understand that those departments don't report to you, but are you saying that you don't have any idea what I mean, you know where the note goes between	
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .2 .2	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in here. THE WITNESS: It is in here. MR. HEMBREE: I couldn't begin to tell you where. THE WITNESS: On September 5th. BY MR. KIRBY: Q Okay. On September 5th, for certain, or it does say I mean, September 5th, 2007, for certain? A As I said in the declaration, consistent with the routine practices, these endorsements would have been	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea what was happening to these documents between August 21st when the note was signed and September 4th when it was sent from the branch according to this?  A As I said, these departments did not report to me.  Q So you wouldn't have any idea where those documents were for those two weeks?  A These departments don't report to me.  Q But I understand that those departments don't report to you, but are you saying that you don't have any idea what I mean, you know where the note goes between the branch and the collateral between the branch and	
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in here. THE WITNESS: It is in here. MR. HEMBREE: I couldn't begin to tell you where. THE WITNESS: On September 5th. BY MR. KIRBY: Q Okay. On September 5th, for certain, or it does say I mean, September 5th, 2007, for certain? A As I said in the declaration, consistent with the routine practices, these endorsements would have been placed on the note on or about September 5th of 2007.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea what was happening to these documents between August 21st when the note was signed and September 4th when it was sent from the branch according to this?  A As I said, these departments did not report to me.  Q So you wouldn't have any idea where those documents were for those two weeks?  A These departments don't report to me.  Q But I understand that those departments don't report to you, but are you saying that you don't have any idea what I mean, you know where the note goes between the branch and the collateral between the branch and the custodian?	
7	Q Okay. So you're saying that the endorsement was placed on the note at I mean, when was it, what date would you say?  A I'm saying MR. HEMBREE: I seem to recall that it's in here. THE WITNESS: It is in here. MR. HEMBREE: I couldn't begin to tell you where. THE WITNESS: On September 5th. BY MR. KIRBY: Q Okay. On September 5th, for certain, or it does say I mean, September 5th, 2007, for certain? A As I said in the declaration, consistent with the routine practices, these endorsements would have been	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we've been over, the branch and you said CP on Exhibit B means?  A Collateral processing.  Q Collateral processing. And do you have any idea what was happening to these documents between August 21st when the note was signed and September 4th when it was sent from the branch according to this?  A As I said, these departments did not report to me.  Q So you wouldn't have any idea where those documents were for those two weeks?  A These departments don't report to me.  Q But I understand that those departments don't report to you, but are you saying that you don't have any idea what I mean, you know where the note goes between the branch and the collateral between the branch and	

Page 576 10 263 7 2970 52 50722012 PYFFLED QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 2M NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

	Page 70			Page 72
,	there's two weeks between those you know, between the	1	very patient.	
2	signing of the note and the sending out of it by the	2	So your declaration indicates I think it's	
3	branch. And I was just and, you know, I'm just	3	paragraph 10, but also throughout, but I think I'm	
4	asking. If you don't know, that's fine. And you seem to	4	talking particularly about paragraph 10, that it's the	
5	be indicating that you don't know. But I'm just	5	routine practice for notes to be I mean, for	
6	A There's a rescission period that goes on. The	6	endorsements to be placed on notes on the day the	
7	branch also has to take the file and pull out all of the	7	collateral file is received at Recontrust, but the	
8	collateral documents. This loan funded, I think, on	8	endorsements themselves are not dated. So is there any	
9	August 21st, which is probably towards the end of the	وا	way to know absolutely for sure that it was done on that	
10	month, which is when a branch is most is busiest, so	10	particular day?	4
11	I'm sure that it went in the line of being through the	11	A No. However, the loan would have not passed	•
12	processor to get processed and the collateral being put	12	certification if there was no endorsements applied on	
13	into the file and sent off.	13	September 7th of 2007.	
14	Q And just so just because we've talked about	14	Q And what would have happened on September 7th?	
15	so many vault locations, you said earlier that this	15	A Instead of it being reviewed without deficiency,	
16	particular note was sent to the Simi Valley vault?	16	it would have been reviewed with a deficiency showing	
17	A Yes.	17	stating that there was no endorsement on the note.	
18	Q From the branch?	18	Q Okay. You had said this earlier, but I just	
19	A Yes.	19	I just want to make sure. So what you had said earlier	
20	Q Does that have anything to do with it being a	20	was that, according to Exhibit B to the declaration, the	
21	Fannie Mae collateral file?	21	note was received into the Fannie vault on September	
22	A In 2007 we did not have Fort Worth open, and it	22	10th. Is that correct?	
23	was not a correspondent lending loan, so I know it did	23	A Yes.	
24	not go to Tampa.	24	Q And then it was released on April 22nd. Nothing	
25	Q Okay.	25	else happened to it during that time. Is that I mean,	
	Page 71			Page 73
1	A All noncorrespondent lending loans were	1	there it sat is I guess what I'm asking.	
2	processed through Simi Valley at that time.	2	A In safekeeping, yes.	
3	Q Okay. So my understanding is and please	3	Q Okay. All right. Now, this is something you	
4	correct me if I'm wrong. Well, let me phrase it as a	4	touched on a minute ago. I'm going to try to phrase it	
5	question.	5	in a way that makes sense. Who and let's just deal	
6	It's employees at Recontrust that stamp the	1		
7	the employees at these are all the employees	6	with Countrywide in 2007.	
	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one;	6 7	with Countrywide in 2007.  Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I	
_ 8	• •	6 7 8		
- 8 9	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one;		Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I	
-	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?	8	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that	
9	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.	8 9	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.	
9 10	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?	8 9 10	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a	
9 10 11 12 13	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?  A Yes.	8 9 10 11 12 13	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a note as an endorsement?	
9 10 11 12	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?  A Yes.  Q Is there some type of manual or set of	8 9 10 11 12	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a note as an endorsement?  A For Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?	
9 10 11 12 13	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?  A Yes.  Q Is there some type of manual or set of instructions?	8 9 10 11 12 13	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a note as an endorsement?	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?  A Yes.  Q Is there some type of manual or set of instructions?  A They have my power of attorney.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a note as an endorsement?  A For Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  Q Yes.  A In 2007, I was the endorser for Countrywide Home	
9 10 11 12 13 14	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?  A Yes.  Q Is there some type of manual or set of instructions?  A They have my power of attorney.  Q Well, okay. That's not what I'm asking. But I	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a note as an endorsement?  A For Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  Q Yes.  A In 2007, I was the endorser for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?  A Yes.  Q Is there some type of manual or set of instructions?  A They have my power of attorney.  Q Well, okay. That's not what I'm asking. But I do want to know about that. But what I'm saying: Is	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a note as an endorsement?  A For Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  Q Yes.  A In 2007, I was the endorser for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Okay. And, I mean, can you explain why you, in	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?  A Yes.  Q Is there some type of manual or set of instructions?  A They have my power of attorney.  Q Well, okay. That's not what I'm asking. But I do want to know about that. But what I'm saying: Is there some sort of manual or instructions or	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a note as an endorsement?  A For Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  Q Yes.  A In 2007, I was the endorser for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Okay. And, I mean, can you explain why you, in particular? I mean, how is that established?	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?  A Yes.  Q Is there some type of manual or set of instructions?  A They have my power of attorney.  Q Well, okay. That's not what I'm asking. But I do want to know about that. But what I'm saying: Is there some sort of manual or instructions or  A If you want to know the desk procedures, you	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a note as an endorsement?  A For Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  Q Yes.  A In 2007, I was the endorser for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Okay. And, I mean, can you explain why you, in particular? I mean, how is that established?  A Just lucky.	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?  A Yes.  Q Is there some type of manual or set of instructions?  A They have my power of attorney.  Q Well, okay. That's not what I'm asking. But I do want to know about that. But what I'm saying: Is there some sort of manual or instructions or  A If you want to know the desk procedures, you would have to speak with an associate of Recontrust.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a note as an endorsement?  A For Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  Q Yes.  A In 2007, I was the endorser for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Okay. And, I mean, can you explain why you, in particular? I mean, how is that established?  A Just lucky.  Q I mean, I know this is going to sound silly, but	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?  A Yes.  Q Is there some type of manual or set of instructions?  A They have my power of attorney.  Q Well, okay. That's not what I'm asking. But I do want to know about that. But what I'm saying: Is there some sort of manual or instructions or  A If you want to know the desk procedures, you would have to speak with an associate of Recontrust.  Q Okay. Okay. Sorry. I'm just reading the notes	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a note as an endorsement?  A For Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  Q Yes.  A In 2007, I was the endorser for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Okay. And, I mean, can you explain why you, in particular? I mean, how is that established?  A Just lucky.  Q I mean, I know this is going to sound silly, but was there some competition for it? Did they come to you	J
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?  A Yes.  Q Is there some type of manual or set of instructions?  A They have my power of attorney.  Q Well, okay. That's not what I'm asking. But I do want to know about that. But what I'm saying: Is there some sort of manual or instructions or  A If you want to know the desk procedures, you would have to speak with an associate of Recontrust.  Q Okay. Okay. Sorry. I'm just reading the notes again. Now, I'm going to try to explain this. I may	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a note as an endorsement?  A For Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  Q Yes.  A In 2007, I was the endorser for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Okay. And, I mean, can you explain why you, in particular? I mean, how is that established?  A Just lucky.  Q I mean, I know this is going to sound silly, but was there some competition for it? Did they come to you and say, "Ms. Sjolander, we choose you?" I mean, how did	
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	endorsements on the notes in general, including this one; is that right?  A Yes.  Q And you've seen that taking place?  A Yes.  Q In Simi Valley?  A Yes.  Q Is there some type of manual or set of instructions?  A They have my power of attorney.  Q Well, okay. That's not what I'm asking. But I do want to know about that. But what I'm saying: Is there some sort of manual or instructions or  A If you want to know the desk procedures, you would have to speak with an associate of Recontrust.  Q Okay. Okay. Sorry. I'm just reading the notes	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Who is allowed to be an endorser as you were? I mean, who let me leave it at that and see if that makes sense to you.  A I don't know what you're asking.  Q What I'm saying is: Are there people other than you at Countrywide in 2007 whose names would appear on a note as an endorsement?  A For Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  Q Yes.  A In 2007, I was the endorser for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Okay. And, I mean, can you explain why you, in particular? I mean, how is that established?  A Just lucky.  Q I mean, I know this is going to sound silly, but was there some competition for it? Did they come to you	

PYFILED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

	Page	: 74		Page 7
1	Q Okay. And did you know that going in; you know,	1	document.	
2	if you take this job, you're going to be the endorser?	2	Q Okay. But just to clarify, once again, you	
3	Was that explained to you at some point?	3	don't actually know the legal mechanism by which these	
4	A I knew that my previous boss was the endorser.	4	people with the stamps operate under this power of	
5	yes.	5	attorney?	
5	Q Oh, okay. Now, we covered this, that other	6	A As I said, I would have to go back through all	
7	people stamped your signature and the other her name	7	of the documentation that surrounds the power of	
3	is oh, it's Laurie Meder?	8	attorney, and Recontrust has desk procedures, and it	
9	A Meder.	9	would be their procedures for them to assign that, to	
0	Q Okay. So other people have a stamp with her	10	place the stamp on the collateral.	
ı	name and your name on it, and how do those people have	11	Q And this was a procedure in 2007, what we're	
2	the authority to put her name and your name on a note for	12	talking here is 2007?	
3	it to be an effective endorsement?	13	A Correct.	
4	A With my name, they have a power of attorney.	14	Q And to the present?	
5	Q And what does the power of attorney say?	15	A No.	
5	A The power of attorney allows them to place my	16	Q Okay. Let me see.	
,	endorsement stamp on collateral.	17	And I don't know if you was there any way we	
3	Q How do they come to have your power of attorney?	18	could get a copy of that power of attorney, or is that,	
9	A I gave that to them.	19	you know	
0	Q But, I mean, in what sort of process? You know,	20	MR. HEMBREE: 1 can try. Countrywide Home	
1.	how does someone at Recontrust I mean, I understand	21	Loans, Inc., is not a party to the litigation.	
2	that a power of attorney document exists, I'm assuming;	22	MR. KIRBY: Right.	
3	correct?	23	MR. HEMBREE: So that creates some issues for	
4	A Yes.	24	us, but we could take a look at it and see.	
5	Q And how do those people come to operate under	25	MR. KIRBY: Oh, okay. I follow you.	
_	Page			Page
1	it?		MR. HEMBREE: See what I'm saying? This is the	
2	A It's common, standard practice.	2	first I've heard about it today, so I can certainly look	
3	Q I may not be asking it quite right. I guess	3	into it.	
4	what I'm asking is: Do they the people who actually	4	MR. KJRBY: But so you're saying and that's	
5	use the stamps is there more than one, or is there	5	a I'm glad you said that.	
6	just one stamp? I said "stamps" multiple. Is there only		Q So this was this power of attorney was not	
7	just one stamp: I said stamps morapie: is there only	6	Q 30 tills was alls power of attorney was not	
,	one or is there	-	just for your name: it was for your name as executive	
	one, or is there	7	just for your name; it was for your name as executive	
	A No, there's multiple stamps.	8	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?	
9	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I	9	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.	
9	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of	9 10	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an	
9	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?	9 10 11	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?	
9	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk	9 10 11 12	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.	
9 0 1 2 3	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk procedures for Recontrust, and you would have to talk to	9 10 11 12 13	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.  Q And that was before?	
9 0 1 2 3 4	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk procedures for Recontrust, and you would have to talk to someone at Recontrust.	9 10 11 12 13 14	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.  Q And that was before?  A I cannot tell you the timing of	
9 0 1 2 3 4 5	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk procedures for Recontrust, and you would have to talk to someone at Recontrust.  Q So that's your understanding that you — did you	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.  Q And that was before?  A I cannot tell you the timing of  Q Okay. Okay. And let me just clarify this one	
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk procedures for Recontrust, and you would have to talk to someone at Recontrust.  Q So that's your understanding that you did you sign a power of attorney document?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.  Q And that was before?  A I cannot tell you the timing of  Q Okay. Okay. And let me just clarify this one more time. The people at Recontrust who do the actual	
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk procedures for Recontrust, and you would have to talk to someone at Recontrust.  Q So that's your understanding that you — did you sign a power of attorney document?  A Yes, I did.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.  Q And that was before?  A I cannot tell you the timing of  Q Okay. Okay. And let me just clarify this one more time. The people at Recontrust who do the actual stamping, I mean, do you know who they are? Do you know	
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk procedures for Recontrust, and you would have to talk to someone at Recontrust.  Q So that's your understanding that you — did you sign a power of attorney document?  A Yes, I did.  Q And, I mean, can you explain just in — you	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.  Q And that was before?  A I cannot tell you the timing of  Q Okay. Okay. And let me just clarify this one more time. The people at Recontrust who do the actual	
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk procedures for Recontrust, and you would have to talk to someone at Recontrust.  Q So that's your understanding that you did you sign a power of attorney document?  A Yes, I did.  Q And, I mean, can you explain just in you know, in general, not word for word what it says, but	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.  Q And that was before?  A I cannot tell you the timing of  Q Okay. Okay. And let me just clarify this one more time. The people at Recontrust who do the actual stamping, I mean, do you know who they are? Do you know them by name, for example?  A No.	
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk procedures for Recontrust, and you would have to talk to someone at Recontrust.  Q So that's your understanding that you — did you sign a power of attorney document?  A Yes, I did.  Q And, I mean, can you explain just in — you	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.  Q And that was before?  A I cannot tell you the timing of  Q Okay. Okay. And let me just clarify this one more time. The people at Recontrust who do the actual stamping, I mean, do you know who they are? Do you know them by name, for example?	
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk procedures for Recontrust, and you would have to talk to someone at Recontrust.  Q So that's your understanding that you did you sign a power of attorney document?  A Yes, I did.  Q And, I mean, can you explain just in you know, in general, not word for word what it says, but	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.  Q And that was before?  A I cannot tell you the timing of  Q Okay. Okay. And let me just clarify this one more time. The people at Recontrust who do the actual stamping, I mean, do you know who they are? Do you know them by name, for example?  A No.	
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk procedures for Recontrust, and you would have to talk to someone at Recontrust.  Q So that's your understanding that you did you sign a power of attorney document?  A Yes, I did.  Q And, I mean, can you explain just in you know, in general, not word for word what it says, but what does it purport to grant as power of attorney?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.  Q And that was before?  A I cannot tell you the timing of  Q Okay. Okay. And let me just clarify this one more time. The people at Recontrust who do the actual stamping, I mean, do you know who they are? Do you know them by name, for example?  A No.  Q Is that considered an entry level job? Do you	•
9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk procedures for Recontrust, and you would have to talk to someone at Recontrust.  Q So that's your understanding that you — did you sign a power of attorney document?  A Yes, I did.  Q And, I mean, can you explain just in — you know, in general, not word for word what it says, but what does it purport to grant as power of attorney?  A It grants Recontrust. They can endorse and	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.  Q And that was before?  A I cannot tell you the timing of  Q Okay. Okay. And let me just clarify this one more time. The people at Recontrust who do the actual stamping, I mean, do you know who they are? Do you know them by name, for example?  A No.  Q Is that considered an entry level job? Do you know?	•
8 9 0 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	A No, there's multiple stamps.  Q So do these people sign something that says, "I understand I'm under Michele Sjolander's power of attorney"?  A Once again, you would have to look at the desk procedures for Recontrust, and you would have to talk to someone at Recontrust.  Q So that's your understanding that you did you sign a power of attorney document?  A Yes, I did.  Q And, I mean, can you explain just in you know, in general, not word for word what it says, but what does it purport to grant as power of attorney?  A It grants Recontrust. They can endorse and assign notes on behalf of myself.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	vice president of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.?  A As an officer of Countrywide Home Loans, Inc.  Q Right. And you said you had previously been an officer of Countrywide Bank FSB?  A Yes.  Q And that was before?  A I cannot tell you the timing of  Q Okay. Okay. And let me just clarify this one more time. The people at Recontrust who do the actual stamping, I mean, do you know who they are? Do you know them by name, for example?  A No.  Q Is that considered an entry level job? Do you know?  A It's out of my scope. You would have to speak	

Page 5/8 110 0 3 0 1 2 5 5 5 7 2 2 8 2 2

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

	Page 78		Page
1	A 1 have an office in Simi Valley, yes.	1	complex is considered Bank of America? Is that what
2	Q But is it considered an office I mean, is it	2	you're saying?
3	in the Recontrust building?	3	A Yes.
1	A It is in that building.	4	Q And then there's another part of the complex
5	Q Are you in charge of hiring any of these people	5	that's considered Recontrust?
5	that do that.	6	A Yes.
, ]	A No.	7	Q And you're separate?
9	Q When you're in the Simi Valley office, do you	8	A We're in the same building, but, yes, we're
,	ever observe the endorsing going on?	9	separate, completely separated.
ار	A Only when I do an audit. Security based, I do	10	Q And I think I know I think you've covered
1	not have a security level to be in there without being in	11	this, but just let me ask it anyway. Do you know what
2	the company.	12	type of controls there are to exist what type of
3	Q So you're not even allowed, unless accompanied	13	controls exist to prevent the unauthorized use of your
	on the floor where this is happening?	14	stamp? Does that make sense?
5	A Unless I'm performing an audit and unless	15	A I don't know what you're asking.
5	escorted by a Recontrust associate.	16	Q Well, I'm just saying, you know, if there are
,	Q So you wouldn't know anything or would you	17	multiple stamps, are there some procedures in place that
3	Let me ask you: Would you know the name of the	18	keep people from I don't know taking one, for
,	person who did this stamping, for example?	19	example, or
0	A No.	20	A The stamps are in a secured environment on the
1	Q I mean, would you be able to tell which floor	21	floor, and it is part of Recontrust's security.
2	they were on when they did it?	22	Q And, again, security, are there cameras on that
3	A I know where they are located, yes.	23	floor that you know of?
4	Q Okay. But, I mean, you weren't there when it	24	A I do believe so. I don't know when they were
5	happened?	25	installed.
-	Page 79		Page
1	A No.	1	Q Are there security guards there?
2	Q And of the individuals that do it, that did this	2	A No. It is completely badge access by badge.
3	in 2007, you wouldn't be able to identify which	3	You need to have access to the doors. You can't get in.
4	•		
	particular individual put the stamp on this particular		
	particular individual put the stamp on this particular note?	4	Q So you've done audits at this place where the
5	note?	4 5	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe
5	note? A Correct.	4 5 6	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are
5 6 7	note?  A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as	4 5	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe
5 6 7 8	note?  A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?	4 5 6 7 8	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?
5 6 7 8	note?  A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as	4 5 6 7	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely
5 6 7 8	note?  A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.	4 5 6 7 8	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a
5 6 7 8 9	note?  A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.  Q So it's a conference room type of?
5 7 8 9 0 1	note?  A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —  A No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —  A No.  Q I guess, at this time, Countrywide?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.  Q So it's a conference room type of?  A It's a warehouse room, yes. I mean, it's a room.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	note?  A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —  A No.  Q I guess, at this time, Countrywide?  A I do not have an office at Recontrust. I have	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.  Q So it's a conference room type of?  A It's a warehouse room, yes. I mean, it's a room.
5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	note?  A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —  A No.  Q I guess, at this time, Countrywide?  A I do not have an office at Recontrust. I have a we are located in the same building. I do not	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.  Q So it's a conference room type of?  A It's a warehouse room, yes. I mean, it's a room.  Q But, I mean, it has tables for people to work at?
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	note?  A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —  A No.  Q I guess, at this time, Countrywide?  A I do not have an office at Recontrust. I have a — we are located in the same building. I do not have — the building is not considered Recontrust.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.  Q So it's a conference room type of?  A It's a warehouse room, yes. I mean, it's a room.  Q But, I mean, it has tables for people to work at?  A It's not one big table. It's desks, yes.
5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —  A No.  Q I guess, at this time, Countrywide?  A I do not have an office at Recontrust. I have a we are located in the same building. I do not have the building is not considered Recontrust.  Q Okay. I guess I misunderstood.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.  Q So it's a conference room type of?  A It's a warehouse room, yes. I mean, it's a room.  Q But, I mean, it has tables for people to work at?  A It's not one big table. It's desks, yes.  Q So you wouldn't know how many people at
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —  A No.  Q I guess, at this time, Countrywide?  A I do not have an office at Recontrust. I have a we are located in the same building. I do not have the building is not considered Recontrust.  Q Okay. I guess I misunderstood.  A The vault is attached to the building. It is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.  Q So it's a conference room type of?  A It's a warehouse room, yes. I mean, it's a room.  Q But, I mean, it has tables for people to work at?  A It's not one big table. It's desks, yes.  Q So you wouldn't know how many people at Recontrust are responsible or let me rephrase that.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —  A No.  Q I guess, at this time, Countrywide?  A I do not have an office at Recontrust. I have a we are located in the same building. I do not have the building is not considered Recontrust.  Q Okay. I guess I misunderstood.  A The vault is attached to the building. It is located at 1800 Tapo Canyon. But my office is not within	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.  Q So it's a conference room type of?  A It's a warehouse room, yes. I mean, it's a room.  Q But, I mean, it has tables for people to work at?  A It's not one big table. It's desks, yes.  Q So you wouldn't know how many people at Recontrust are responsible or let me rephrase that.  Would you know how many individuals at Recontrust are
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —  A No.  Q I guess, at this time, Countrywide?  A I do not have an office at Recontrust. I have a we are located in the same building. I do not have the building is not considered Recontrust.  Q Okay. I guess I misunderstood.  A The vault is attached to the building. It is located at 1800 Tapo Canyon. But my office is not within Recontrust. There are other parts of Bank of America	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.  Q So it's a conference room type of?  A It's a warehouse room, yes. I mean, it's a room.  Q But, I mean, it has tables for people to work at?  A It's not one big table. It's desks, yes.  Q So you wouldn't know how many people at Recontrust are responsible or let me rephrase that.  Would you know how many individuals at Recontrust are responsible for endorsing notes on your behalf?
5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —  A No.  Q I guess, at this time, Countrywide?  A I do not have an office at Recontrust. I have a we are located in the same building. I do not have the building is not considered Recontrust.  Q Okay. I guess I misunderstood.  A The vault is attached to the building. It is located at 1800 Tapo Canyon. But my office is not within Recontrust. There are other parts of Bank of America that are located at that same facility.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.  Q So it's a conference room type of?  A It's a warehouse room, yes. I mean, it's a room.  Q But, I mean, it has tables for people to work at?  A It's not one big table. It's desks, yes.  Q So you wouldn't know how many people at Recontrust are responsible or let me rephrase that.  Would you know how many individuals at Recontrust are responsible for endorsing notes on your behalf?  A No.
5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 7 7 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 1 2 3 2 3	A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —  A No.  Q I guess, at this time, Countrywide?  A I do not have an office at Recontrust. I have a we are located in the same building. I do not have the building is not considered Recontrust.  Q Okay. I guess I misunderstood.  A The vault is attached to the building. It is located at 1800 Tapo Canyon. But my office is not within Recontrust. There are other parts of Bank of America that are located at that same facility.  Q So are you describing this 1800 Tapo Canyon	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.  Q So it's a conference room type of?  A It's a warehouse room, yes. I mean, it's a room.  Q But, I mean, it has tables for people to work at?  A It's not one big table. It's desks, yes.  Q So you wouldn't know how many people at Recontrust are responsible or let me rephrase that.  Would you know how many individuals at Recontrust are responsible for endorsing notes on your behalf?  A No.  Q Do you know if the people that do the
5 6 7 8	A Correct.  Q This Laurie Meder, is she in the same office as you?  A She's part of Recontrust, yes.  Q I mean, is she like you? She has an office at Recontrust and at —  A No.  Q I guess, at this time, Countrywide?  A I do not have an office at Recontrust. I have a we are located in the same building. I do not have the building is not considered Recontrust.  Q Okay. I guess I misunderstood.  A The vault is attached to the building. It is located at 1800 Tapo Canyon. But my office is not within Recontrust. There are other parts of Bank of America that are located at that same facility.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q So you've done audits at this place where the endorsements take place. I mean, can you just describe in general, I mean, just what it even looks like? Are people sitting at desks?  A It looks like a room like this. It's completely secured with a door access that you have to access with a badge to get into.  Q So it's a conference room type of?  A It's a warehouse room, yes. I mean, it's a room.  Q But, I mean, it has tables for people to work at?  A It's not one big table. It's desks, yes.  Q So you wouldn't know how many people at Recontrust are responsible or let me rephrase that.  Would you know how many individuals at Recontrust are responsible for endorsing notes on your behalf?  A No.

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

downloaded from http://4closurefraud.org Page: 21

WYFFLED OUENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

	Page 82			Page 8
1	Q Okay. Are the procedures that are used in	1	Q What I was saying was I don't understand.	
2 e1	ndorsing notes set aside for Fannie Mae the same as	2	You're not an employee of Recontrust, but you have	
3 th	nose used for non-Fannie Mae notes? Do you know?	3	oversight of the employees at Recontrust?	
4	A They do not report to me.	4	A As I said, no.	
5	Q I mean, have you ever personally, you know, with	5	Q Right.	
6 a	pen signed an endorsement on a promissory note?	6	A I have no oversight of any of the associates at	
7	A No.	7	Recontrust.	
8	Q I think I'm just about done.	8	Q Okay.	
ا و	So you were not an employee of Recontrust?	9	A I do not none of those associates report to	
اه	A Correct.	10	me or have ever reported to me.	
1	Q Are you involved at all with any aspects of	11	Q Right.	
- 1	decontrust's operation?	12	A I have oversight of the operations that go on to	
3	A I have oversight.	13	ensure that we are in compliance to the Fannie and	
4	Q Oversight of Recontrust?	14	Freddie guidelines, that we are in compliance with the	
5	A Oversight of the collateral.	15	securities that we create.	
6	Q Well, so, for example, just in general, who	16	Q So is what you're saying that you establish the	
- 1	yould you contact about collateral at Recontrust? I	17	procedure for Recontrust?	
		18	A I am the police officer. How's that?	
Ľ	nean, a name, if you know it?	l i	Q Okay. I think I know what you're saying, but	
9	A Laurie Meder.	19		
0	Q She is your contact at Recontrust, and that was	20	what I mean	
-	rue in 2007 we're talking about?	21	A I ensure	
2	A Yes.	22	Q Because the auditor that	
3	Q The same now?	23	A We are following the guides for Fannie and	
4	A Yes.	24	Freddie for our investors.	
5	Q I mean, how often would you estimate that you	25	Q Right, and that is your	
ŀ	Page 83			Page 8
1 c	ontact Ms. Meder?	1	A That is one of my job responsibilities.	
2	A I talk to Ms. Meder at least weekly.	2	Q Right. But as it relates to Recontrust in	
3	Q I mean, is it a situation where it's like	3	particular you're talking about?	
4 N	As. Meder I mean, would she call you with a problem?	4	A As it relates to the custodian, yes.	
5 4	s that how it worked?	5	Q So that's all Countrywide in 2007 and Bank of	
6	A When I say spoke to, sometimes the	6	America now custodians?	
7 c	orrespondence was via e-mail.	7	A Yes.	
8	Q Right, right.	8	Q I'm assuming well, don't let me assume. Are	
9	A We go back and forth on different deals that	9	there other custodians besides Recontrust?	
٥ ٧	ve're working on.	10	A Yes.	
1	Q So I'm still I think this may be this may	11	Q Okay. But in this case, we're talking	
2 b	e my last point, barring a little review. I'm still not	12	specifically about Recontrust?	
Į.	xactly clear on: You're not an employee of Recontrust?	13	A Yes.	
4	A Correct.	14	MR. KIRBY: Okay. Let me can we go off the	
5	Q But you have oversight of Recontrust employees?	15	record just to let me go over just to make sure I've	
6	A I do not have oversight of their employees. I	16	covered everything I want to cover?	
	have oversight of the collateral. So the collateral that	17	MR. HEMBREE: Sure.	
	s at the bank, I am	18	(Discussion held off the record.)	
9	Q Wait: I'm sorry. And by "bank"	19	MR. KIRBY: We can go back on the record.	
7 k	2 man month this by bank	20	Q Okay. We're back on the record. Looking at	
٠	A I'm sorry At Recontrust Tues it		A Okay. We'le back on the record. Looking at	
Ι.	A I'm sorry. At Recontrust. I use it		Exhibit C to the declaration, we see the form number 1	
1 i	nterchangeably.	21	Exhibit C to the declaration, we see the loan number. I	
1 i	nterchangeably.  Q Okay. So start over. I'm sorry. I'm	21 22	know what that means. I assume that the next data field	
1 i 2 3	Okay. So start over. I'm sorry. I'm  A Can you repeat the question?	21 22 23	know what that means. I assume that the next data field is event, day, and time. Is that right?	
20 21 22 23 24	nterchangeably.  Q Okay. So start over. I'm sorry. I'm	21 22	know what that means. I assume that the next data field	

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

downloaded from http://4closurefraud.org Page: 22

WYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 580 01 863 Page 152 507 22022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

	Page 86			Page 8
1	number. What are those? What is package number 1322 and	1	showing this has nothing to do with your documents.	
2	1323?	2 It's showing giving us a view that your loan was in		
3	A 1323 just shows that it was in application	3 application stage. Then it went to inventory. Then it		
4	stage, and then it went into inventory.	4 went to sold and what it was sold into. And then your		
5	Q Well, but even at the third line down on 8-27.	5	payments were being remitted into Fannie Mae on a	
6	the note had been signed by then, so it was in package	6	scheduled schedule and then, of course, actual actual,	
7	1323?	7	two completely different views.	
8	A Yes, but it shows that it was now at inventory	8	Q Okay. I understand, but about the let me	
9	stage. It went from application to inventory, which	9	but you referred to it for some reason.	
0	means that the note was signed.	10	A I referred to it showing that the loan was	
1	Q Okay. Oh, okay. So 1323 is a package for	11	pooled into a Fannie Mae security.	
2	A Just a package number that shows that we have	12	Q Okay. So then the last entry well, so we	
3	not put the loan into any sort of security.	13	know that the collateral file from the Exhibit B was	
4	Q So conventional I'm just going to assume that	14	removed or released on April 22nd, 2011. And so April	
5	the package description, the abbreviation, is that	15	26th, 2011, the package number is zero, and the	
6	conventional 30-year first TD? What is that? Do you	16	collateral file is out of the vault. I mean	
7	know?	17	A This as I said, the commitment history has	
8	A Just that it's in a 30-year package. Your loan	18	nothing to do with the collateral file. This is strictly	
9	was a conventional 30-year. A different package number	19	showing us that the loan was sold to Fannie Mae and that	
0	would show up if it was a 15-year, if it was an ARM.	20	it resided into a Fannie Mae security.	
1	Q So this TD, you just don't know what that	21	Q But what would package number zero and investor	
2	abbreviation means, okay. And the investor number, I	22	number zero, what does that indicate?	
3	think that's fairly self-explanatory. I mean, is that	23	A Probably indicates you went into bankruptcy or	
4	the bank of the investment number for Bank of America?	24	foreclosure. This is a warning code telling me that your	
25	A Yes.	25	loan is not current and to go dig in deeper, that it's	
+	Page 87	$\top$		Page 8
1	Q And HFS is held for sale; is that right?	1	probably in bankruptcy or foreclosure, and I would have	
2	A Yes.	2	to talk to either one of those representatives to get any	
3	Q And what is Lynx, L-y-n-x?	3	further information on your loan.	
4	A That's our system of data. That's our	4	Q That is something that you would do personally?	
5	depository or repository of data.	5	A I did not do, no. I mean, that's just if	
6	Q And this down here where it says FNMA SCH slash	6	anyone that looks into this and wants to know, you know,	
7	SCH, what does that stand for?	7	if the loan was sold and where it was sold to, and then	
8	A This loan was pooled into a Fannie Mae security.	8	it's just a warning saying, "Loan's in foreclosure."	
9	We remitted on a scheduled schedule MBS, so it was a	9	Q Okay.	
0	scheduled scheduled remittance.	10	A "Contact the foreclosure unit."	
1	Q That's what's SCH and SCH. And then ACT, next	11	Q Okay. Just one other check. Now, I'm sorry.	
- 1	line FNMA ACT slash ACT, what is that?	12	One last question, last question, for sure last	
3	A Actual actual. It means remitted actual	13	question. It says on April 10 that I think the	
- 1	balance. It's probably because you went you didn't	14	last the last sentence, it says, "Pursuant to the	
- 1	make a payment, so we had to remit an actual balance	15	routine practice, these endorsements would have been	
1	showing there was no payment made on the property.	16	placed on the note signed by the Kirbys on or about	
.61	Q And so you said that, when we were looking at	17	September 5th, 2007."	
- 1	Q Third to Job said that, when we were rectangle.	18	I don't understand that construction, "Would	
7	Exhibit B earlier, that April 22nd, 2011, the note was			
8		19	have been." I mean, isn't it either they were or they	
.8	Exhibit B earlier, that April 22nd, 2011, the note was		weren't? "Would have been" seems to indicate that maybe	
17	Exhibit B earlier, that April 22nd, 2011, the note was released according to Exhibit B; correct?	19 20	weren't? "Would have been" seems to indicate that maybe	
17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit B earlier, that April 22nd, 2011, the note was released according to Exhibit B; correct?  A These two exhibits have nothing to do with each other. You're aware of that; right?	19 20 21	weren't? "Would have been" seems to indicate that maybe they were, maybe they weren't. Do you know why that	
.7	Exhibit B earlier, that April 22nd, 2011, the note was released according to Exhibit B; correct?  A These two exhibits have nothing to do with each other. You're aware of that; right?  Q No. No.	19 20 21 22	weren't? "Would have been" seems to indicate that maybe they were, maybe they weren't. Do you know why that particular phrase was used?	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit B earlier, that April 22nd, 2011, the note was released according to Exhibit B; correct?  A These two exhibits have nothing to do with each other. You're aware of that; right?	19 20 21	weren't? "Would have been" seems to indicate that maybe they were, maybe they weren't. Do you know why that	

NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

_	p00			D 00
	Page 90	١, ١	STATE OF CALIFORNIA )	Page 92
1	of review without deficiency is when the endorsement	1	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.	
2	stamp would have been placed.	2	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES / SS.	
3	Q I'm sorry. September 5th, you said, the	3	I MICHELE CIOL ANDER homeby contifusing	
4	endorsement stamp?	4	I, MICHELE SJOLANDER, hereby certify under	
5	A The endorsement stamp, I said, would have been	5	penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of	
6	placed on September 5th.	6	California that the foregoing is true and correct.	
7	Q So the "would have been" you're saying is in	7	Executed this day of	
8	reference to what did you mean by "would have been"	8	, 2012, at	
9	again? I mean, because it can be read as the	9	, California.	
10	endorsement these endorsements would have been placed	10		
11	on the note; meaning, that maybe the endorsements weren't	11	•	
12	placed on the note?	12	,	
13	A Well, obviously the endorsements were placed on	13	MICHELE SJOLANDER	
14	the note. There's endorsements on the note.	14		
15	Q Well, at some point, yes. But so you're saying	15	•	
16	that the "would have been" is more having to do with the	16		
17	exact date?	17		
18	A I'm saying would have been placed on the note,	18		
19	because the loan was obviously reviewed without defi the	19		
20	next day.	20	:	
21	Q But it says on or about September 5th. I mean,	21		
22	could it have been September 6th?	22		
23	A It could have been, yes. It could have been at	23		
24	midnight. I don't know.	24	1	
25	MR. KIRBY: Okay. All right. No more	25		
	Page 91			Page 93
1	questions.	1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA ) ·	
2	questions.  MR. HEMBREE: No questions.	1 2	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.	
2	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.	2		
2	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.	3	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.  I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:	
2 3 4	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?	2 3 4	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.  1, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in	
2 3 4 5	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.	2 3 4 5	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.  I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:	
2 3 4 5 6	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send	2 3 4 5 6	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.  1, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in	
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send	2 3 4 5 6 7	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.  I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send  the original deposition transcript to the witness who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.  I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.  1, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.  I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.  1, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct, and complete transcript of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition of MICHELE SJOLANDER was adjourned.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.  1, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct, and complete transcript of said proceedings;	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition of MICHELE SJOLANDER was adjourned.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES ) ss.  1. Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct, and complete transcript of said proceedings;  That if the foregoing pertains to the original	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition of MICHELE SJOLANDER was adjourned.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct, and complete transcript of said proceedings;  That if the foregoing pertains to the original transcript of a deposition in a Federal Case, before	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition of MICHELE SJOLANDER was adjourned.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct, and complete transcript of said proceedings;  That if the foregoing pertains to the original transcript of a deposition in a Federal Case, before completion of the proceedings, review of the transcript	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition of MICHELE SJOLANDER was adjourned.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct, and complete transcript of said proceedings;  That if the foregoing pertains to the original transcript of a deposition in a Federal Case, before completion of the proceedings, review of the transcript [ ] was [ ] was not required.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition of MICHELE SJOLANDER was adjourned.) 00	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct, and complete transcript of said proceedings;  That if the foregoing pertains to the original transcript of a deposition in a Federal Case, before completion of the proceedings, review of the transcript [] was [] was not required.  I further certify that I am not interested in the event of the action.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition of MICHELE SJOLANDER was adjourned.) 00	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct, and complete transcript of said proceedings;  That if the foregoing pertains to the original transcript of a deposition in a Federal Case, before completion of the proceedings, review of the transcript [ ] was [ ] was not required.  I further certify that I am not interested in the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HEMBREE: No questions.  MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy. Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition of MICHELE SJOLANDER was adjourned.) 00	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct, and complete transcript of said proceedings;  That if the foregoing pertains to the original transcript of a deposition in a Federal Case, before completion of the proceedings, review of the transcript [] was [] was not required.  I further certify that I am not interested in the event of the action.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy. Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition of MICHELE SJOLANDER was adjourned.) 00	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth;  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct, and complete transcript of said proceedings;  That if the foregoing pertains to the original transcript of a deposition in a Federal Case, before completion of the proceedings, review of the transcript [ ] was [ ] was not required.  I further certify that I am not interested in the event of the action.  Witness my hand this day of, 2012.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KIRBY: All right. We are done.  THE REPORTER: You'd like a copy, Counsel?  MR. HEMBREE: Yes, I would like a copy.  (Discussion held off the record.)  MR. KIRBY: All right. So we're going to send the original deposition transcript to the witness who will review and sign it and then send it to me.  MR. HEMBREE: So stipulated.  (Whereupon at 12:15 P.M., the deposition of MICHELE SJOLANDER was adjourned.) 00	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I, Colleen Crissman, C.S.R. No. 10683, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify:  That, prior to being examined, the deponent named in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth,  That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct, and complete transcript of said proceedings;  That if the foregoing pertains to the original transcript of a deposition in a Federal Case, before completion of the proceedings, review of the transcript [ ] was [ ] was not required.  I further certify that I am not interested in the event of the action.  Witness my hand this day of, 2012.	

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

downloaded from http://4closurefraud.org Page: 24

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 QUEENS COUNTY CLERK

10/11/2022 05:22 RM COUNTY CLERK

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED EN Y O E P 90 95 4/202022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Page 1 of 2

MITOKING REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION

**ORIGINAL** 

REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION Settlement Conference in Residential Mortgage Foreclasure Actions

SUPREME COURT, STATE OF NEW YORK OWERS, COURTY Date Index No. Issued January 6, 2010

Date of Service of Summons and Complaint 1/8/2010

PLAINTIFF(S): BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP FIXIA COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP.

-aguinst-DEFENDANT(S): ASTIMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIÚM NO. 2; MORTGAGE FLECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CTTY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN DOES and JANE DOES, said names being fictitions, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lieu against the premises.

For Clerk Only AS ontry date Judge Assigned

This form requests the scheduling of the settlement conference required by Rule 3408 of the Civil Practice Law and Rules in a mortgage force issue action involving all of the following:

tresidential property

"one to four-lamity owner-occurried dwelling or condominium

Provide the following information:

Type of Loan: U Subprime/Highwast/Nontraditional

Property Address: 9710 1497H AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414 Property Type: condominium

Defendam(s) (name, address, telephone number, o-mail address): ASHMEEN MODIKHAN 8710 140° AVIL APT. SN HOWARD BEACH, NY 11-114

Atterney for Plaintiff (s) name, address, telephone number, camail eddress): (if solf-represented, provide the information for yourself) Rosicki Rosicki & Associates, P.C. 26 Harvestur Avenue Batavia, NY 14020, 585,815,0288 attorneyeanl@rosioki.com

Attorney for Defendant(s) (if known) (name, address, telephone number, e-mail address);

90-day notice (RPAPL §1304(1)) mailed on (date): 09/01/2009

Related case (title, index no., judge(if assigned), relationship to instant case); None Index No. Hon.

I AFFIRM UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT, TO MY KNOWLEDGE, OTHER THAN AS NOTED ABOVE. THERE ARE AND HAVE BEEN NO RELATED ACTIONS OR PROCEEDINGS, NOR HAS A REQUIST FOR JUDICIAL IBSTEMMENTION PREVIOUSLY BEEN FEEDERIN THIS ACTION.

Barces Marty Total: . 2010 381/5818 DUC HOME FOUND SEBAICING

Tr. 1811632 RJE R8 \*S64

Gueens County Clerk's Office Pays 1510775 05/04/2010 12:170

Signature Danielle Mayer-Doroclak, Eso.

(Print or type nume) ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Attorney for Plaintiff 26 Harvester Avenue Batavia, NY 14020 585.815.0288 585.815.0299

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 FILED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

age 254,406 20 12

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

801/2019 REQUEST FOR JUDICIAL INTERVENTION

Page 2 of 2

GRIGINAL

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF Queens

BAC Home Loans Servicing LP Mk/a Countrywide Home Loans Servicing LP.

Index No.: 301/10

Plaintiff.

-against-

AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN et al.,

Defendants.

STATE OF NEW YORK

22 (

COUNTY OF Genesee

Mary Jo McConnell, being duly sworn, deposes and seys:

That I am not a party to the action, am over the age of 18 years and reside in Genesce County, New York.

March That on February , 2010, deponent served the within Request for Judicial Intervention for Settlement Conferences and Residential Mortgage Foreclastic Actions, by depositing a true copy thereof in a post-paid wrapper, in an official depository under the exclusive care and custody of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to each of the following persons at the last known address set forta after each name:

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN 8710 149TH AVENUE, APT 5N HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

Sworn to before me on this

15t day of March 2010

Danicke M. Mayer Notary Public, State of New York No. 01 MASCS7828 Own Rived in Missons County /

My Commission Expires February 24, 4

NETLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

age 584 of 863 Page 128/5/47//200212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

## EXHIBIT "I"

ILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYSCEE DOC. NO. 28

١.

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Part 29

SEQUENCE NO.\_\_\_.

At an I.A.S. The of the Supreme Court of the County of Queens held in the Queens Supreme Court in the city of Jamaica, New York on the \_\_\_\_\_\_ day of

PRESENT: HON. MARTIN J. SCHULMAN
SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

SUPREME COURT, QUEENS COUNTY 88-11 SUTPHIN BOULEVARD JAMAICA, NEW YORK 11435

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST ORDER CONFIRMING REFEREE
REPORT AND JUDGMENT OF
FORECLOSURE AND SALE

Plaintiff

vs

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

FILED & RECORDED

APR 26 2019

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

Defendant(s)

UPON the Summons, Complaint, and Notice of Pendency filed in this action on January 6, 2010, the Notice of Motion and affirmation by Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq., dated August 23, 2018, and the affidavit of merit and amount due by Joette E. Bonin, who is Foreclosure Specialist III of Fay Servicing, LLC, duly sworn to Denise A. Johns on December 08, 2017, together with exhibits annexed hereto, all in support of Plaintiff's motion for a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale; and

UPON proof that each of the defendants herein was served with the Summons and Complaint, and voluntarily appeared personally or by an attorney and did not serve an answer to

1

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

VETLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 586 A 563 F 496 7 202 22

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

the Complaint, or failed to appear and the time to do so was not extended; and it appearing that more than the legally required number of days elapsed since defendants MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, and JOHN MODIKHAN, who did not answer or appear, were so served and/or appeared; and Plaintiff having established to the Court's satisfaction that a judgment against defendants is warranted; and

UPON the affidavit of mailing reflecting compliance with CPLR §3215(g)(3)(iii); and UPON proof that the defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, and JOHN MODIKHAN are not absent, in accordance with RPAPL § 1321(2); and

A Referee having been appointed to compute the amount due to Plaintiff upon the bond/note and mortgage set forth in the Complaint and to examine whether the mortgaged property can be sold in parcels; and

UPON reading and filing the Report of Morton Povman, Esq. dated July 18, 2018, showing the sum of \$293,876.51 due as of the date of said Report, and that the mortgaged property may not be sold in parcels; and

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

THED: COSE 1.22-cv-07475-PKC-1B Document,5-1 Filed 01/05/23

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

upon all the prior proceedings and papers filed herein; and upon reacing and filing the decision of the Court NOW, on motion by Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq., attorney for the Plaintiff, it is hereby ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the motion is granted; and it is further

is, hereby in all aspects ratified and confirmed; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the mortgaged property described in the complaint and as hereafter described, or such part thereof as may be sufficient to discharge the mortgage debt, the expense of the sale, and the costs of this action as provided by the RPAPL be sold, within 90 days of the date of this Judgment, in one parcel, at a public auction at the Queens County Courthouse in Courtroom # 25 on a Friday at 10:00 A.M.\*\* 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York and to the extent possible; by and under the direction of Morton Povman, Esq., 108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor, Forest Hills, NY 11375, 718-268-3000 who is appointed Referee for that purpose; that said Referee give public notice of the time and place of sale in accordance with RPAPL § 231 in INC QUEENS Daily Eggal & surprise further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee's Report be

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that by accepting this appointment, the referee certifies that he/she is in compliance with Part 36 of the Rules of the Chief Judge (22 NYCRR Part 36), including, but not limited to § 36.2 (c) ("Disqualifications from Appointment") and § 36.2 (d) ("Limitations on appointments based upon compensation"); and, if the Referee is disqualified from receiving an appointment pursuant to the provisions of that Rule, the Referee shall immediately notify the Appointing Judge; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee is prohibited from accepting or retaining any funds for him/herself or paying funds to him/herself without

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

\*\*FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page CEIVEDDEN NO. FUNDS 50722012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

PEFLED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 US: 22 AM

Page 590 Af

7302F 970 52 50 7 2 2 8 2

NYSCEE DOC NO 25

compliance with Part 36 of the Rules of the Chief Administrative Judge; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall conduct the foreclosure sale only if Plaintiff, its successors and/or assignees, or its representatives is present at the sale or the Referee has received a written bid and Terms of Sale from Plaintiff, its successors and/or assigns, or its representatives; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the Referee cannot conduct the sale within 90 days of the date of the judgment, in accordance with CPLR § 2004, the time fixed by RPAPL § 1351(1) is extended for the Referee to conduct the sale as soon as reasonably practicable; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that at the time of sale the Referee shall accept a written bid from the Plaintiff or the Plaintiff's attorney, just as though Plaintiff were physically present to submit said bid; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall accept the highest bid offered by a bidder who shall be identified upon the court record, and shall require that the successful bidder immediately execute Terms of Sale for the purchase of the property, and pay to the Referee, in each or certified or bank check, ten percent (10%) of the sum bid, unless the successful bidder is Plaintiff in which case no deposit against the purchase process shall be required; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, in the event the first successful bidder fails to execute the Terms of Sale immediately following the bidding upon the subject property or fails to immediately pay then percent (10%) deposit as required, the property shall immediately and on the same day be reoffered at auction; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall then deposit the

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page: 591 11 263 R 300 B 50 72 2012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

FLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that after the property is sold, the Referee shall execute a deed to the purchaser, in accordance with RPAPL § 1353 and the terms of sale, which shall be deemed a binding contract; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, in the event a party other than the Plaintiff becomes the purchaser at the sale, the closing of title shall be held no later than 30 days after the date of such sale unless otherwise stipulated by all parties to the sale; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, if Plaintiff (or its affiliate, as defined in paragraph (a) subdivision 1 of section six-1 of the Banking Law) is the purchaser, such party shall place the property back on the market for sale or other occupancy: (a) within 180 days of the execution of the deed of sale, or (b) within 90 days of the completion of construction, renovation, or rehabilitation of the property, provided that such construction, renovation, or rehabilitation proceeded diligently to completion, whichever comes first, provided however, that a court of competent jurisdiction may grant an extension for good cause; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee, on receiving the proceeds of such sale, shall forthwith pay therefrom, in accordance with their priority according to law, all taxes, assessments, sewer rents, or water rates, which are, or may become, liens on the property at the time of sale, with such interest or penalties which may have lawfully accrued thereon to the date of payment; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee then deposit the balance Signature Bank
of said proceeds of sale in his/her own name as Referee in 89-36 Sutphin and shall
Blvd, Jamaica, Ny
thereafter make the following payments in accordance with RPAPL § 1354, as follows:

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 MM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 593 110863 5396 120012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

FIRST: The Referee's statutory fees for conducting the sale, in \$750,00 accordance with CPLR § 8003(b), not to exceed \$500.00 unless the property sells for \$50,000,00 or more OR In the event a sale was cancelled or postponed, Plaintiff shall compensate the Referee in the sum of \$250.00 for each adjournment or cancellation, unless the Referee caused the delay;

SECOND: All taxes, assessments and water rates that are liens upon the property and monies necessary to redeem the property from any sales for unpaid taxes, assessments, or water rates that have not apparently become absolute, and any other amounts due in accordance with RPAPL § 1354(2). Purchaser shall be responsible for interest and penalties due on any real property taxes accruing after the sale. The Referee shall not be responsible for the payment of penalties or fees pursuant to this appointment. The purchaser shall hold the Referee harmless from any such penalties or fees assessed:

THIRD: The expenses of the sale and the advertising expenses as shown on the bills presented and certified by said Referee to be correct, duplicate copies of which shall be annexed to the report of sale.

FOURTH: The Referee shall also pay to the Plaintiff or its attorney the following:

Amount Due per Referee's Report. \$293,876.51 with interest at the note rate from March 01, 2009 to December 07, 2017, together with any advances as provided for in the note and mortgage which Plaintiff has made for taxes, insurance, principal, and interest, and any other charges due to prior mortgages or to maintain the property pending consummation of this foreclosure sale, not

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 AM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 595 00 863 6 490 5 50 7200 12

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/202

Page 596 Al BAS

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEE DOC. NO. 25

previously included in the computation, upon presentation of receipts for said expenditures to the Referee, all together with interest thereon pursuant to the note and mortgage, and then with interest from the date of entry of this judgment at the statutory rate until the date the deed is transferred;

Additional Allowance: \$0,00 is hereby awarded to Plaintiff in addition to costs, with interest at the statutory judgment rate from the date of entry of this judgment, pursuant to CPLR Article 83;

Attorney Fees \$ 4,950.00 is hereby awarded to Plaintiff as reasonable legal fees herein, with interest at the statutory rate from the date of entry of this judgment.

FIFTH: Surplus monies arising from the sale shall be paid into court by the officer conducting the sale within five days after receipt in accordance with RPAPL § 1354(4) and in accordance with local County rules regarding Surplus monies; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the Plaintiff is the purchaser of the property, or in the event that the rights of the purchasers at such sale and the terms of sale under this judgment shall be assigned to and be acquired by the Plaintiff, and a valid assignment thereof is filed with said Referee, said Referee shall not require Plaintiff to pay in cash the entire amount bid at sale, but shall execute and deliver to the Plaintiff or its assignee, a deed or deeds of the property sold upon the payment to said Referee of the amounts specified in items marked

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
FFLED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 597 0 263 Page 50722012

( 1

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS

COUNTY CLERK

NYSCEE DOC. NO.

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

"First", "Second" AND "Third" above; that the Referee shall allow the Plaintiff to pay the amounts specified in "Second" and "Third" above when it is recording the deed; that the balance of the bid, after deducting the amounts paid by the Plaintiff, shall be applied to the amount due Plaintiff as specified in paragraph "Fourth" above; that Plaintiff shall pay any surplus after applying the balance of the bid to the Referee, who shall deposit it in accordance with paragraph "Fifth" above; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that all expenses of recording the Referee's deed, including real property transfer tax, which is not a lien upon the property at the time of sale, shall be paid by the purchaser, not by the Referee from sale proceeds, and that any transfer tax shall be paid in accordance with Tax Law § 1404; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the property is sold in one parcel in "as is" physical order and condition, subject to any condition that an inspection of the property would disclose; any facts that an accurate survey of the property would show; any covenants, restrictions, declarations, reservations, easements, right of way, and public utility agreements of record, if any; any building and zoning ordinances of the municipality in which the mortgaged property is located and possible violations of same; any rights of tenants or persons in possession of the subject property; prior liens of record, if any, except those liens addressed in RPAPL § 1354; any equity of redemption of the United States of America to redeem the property within 120 days from the date of sale; any rights pursuant to CPLR § 317, § 2003 and § 5015, or any appeal of the underlying action or additional litigation brought by any defendant or its successor or assignee contesting the validity of this foreclosure; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the purchaser be let into possession of the property upon production in hand of the Referee's Deed or upon personal service of the

QUEENS

COUNTY CLERK

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Referee's deed in accordance with CPLR § 308; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Defendants in this action and all persons claiming through them and any person obtaining an interest in the property after the Notice of Pendency are barred and foreclosed of all right, claim, lien, title, and interest in the property after the sale of the mortgaged property; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that within 30 days after completing the sale and executing the proper conveyance to the purchaser, unless the time is extended by the 1 Queens Country Clerk Court, the officer making the sale shall file with the clerk a report under oath of the disposition of the proceeds of the sale in accordance with RPAPL § 1355(1) and follow all local County rules regarding handling of Surplus Monies; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the purchaser or purchasers at said sale default(s) upon the bid and/or the terms of sale the Referee may place the property for resale without prior application to the Court unless Plaintiff's attorneys shall elect to make such application; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that Plaintiff shall serve a copy of this Judgment with Notice of Entry upon the owner of the equity of redemption, any tenants named in this action, and any other parties entitled to service, including the Referee appointed herein; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that nothing herein shall be deemed to relieve the Plaintiff of any obligation imposed by RPAPL §1307 and RPAPL § 1308 to secure and maintain the property until such time as ownership of the property has been transferred and the deed duly recorded; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, when the Referee files a report of

.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 600 cf 363 E 77 152 547 222 22

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

1. 1. 1. 1.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK

sale, he or she shall concurrently file a Foreclosure Action Surplus Monies Form; and it is further ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that to ensure compliance herewith,

Plaintiff shall file a written report with the Court within six months from the date of entry of this judgment stating whether the sale has occurred and the outcome thereof.

Said property is commonly known as 87-10 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414.

The legal description of the mortgaged property referred to herein is annexed hereto as Schedule A.

ENTER,

DATED-

JAMAICA, NEW YORK

HON. MARTIN J. SCHULMAN JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT

CLERK

FILED & RECORDED

APR 26 2019

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY APR 2 6 2019

COUNTY CLERK

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

Page 601 110 263 2 40 12 50 12 20 22

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 County of QUEENS Court State of New York Index No. 301/2010 US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE Judgment of Foreclosure TRUST FILED & RECORDED Year and Sale Plaintiff. APR 28 2019 VS. COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al. Defendant(s). Attorney for fax (716)204-1702 Plaintiff NOT FOR SERVICE Office. Post Office Address and Telephone 1775 WEHRLE DRIVE, SUITE 100 WILLIAMSVILLE, NY 14221 (716)204-1700 ,and of the notice (if any) Personal Service of the within , 20 hereon endorsed, is admitted this day of Attorney(s) for NOTICE OF ENTRY Sir:--Please taken notice of which the within is a copy, was duly granted in the that an , and duly entered in the office of the Clerk , 20 day of within entitled action on the , 20 day of of the County of on the GROSS POLOWY, LLC To Attorney(s) for NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT Sir:--Please taken notice that an order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement to the Hon. one of the judges of the within named Court, at . 20 day of on the GROSS POLOWY, LLC Attorney for Attorney(s) for AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE BY MAIL STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS being duly swom, deposes and says; deponent is not a party to the action, is over 18 years of age and resides at , 20 , deponent served the within Oπ upon in this action, at attorney(s) (or the address, designated by said attorney(s) for that purpose by depositing a true copy of same enclosed in a post-paid properly addressed wrapper, in-a post office-official depository under the exclusive care and custody of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York. Swom to before me, this day of , 20 Notary Public, Commissioner of Deeds

OUEENS COUNTY CLERK

YFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 607 11 120212

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

VETER OUT CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 603 mb 263 E 496 1850 1202 12

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

**153 of 175** 315 of 573

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

FILED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVENDER SNOT 970 58507 20222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

**COSTS OF PLAINTIFF** 

Plaintiff.

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

Defendant(s).

COSTS

Costs before Note of Issue - CPLR 8201(1) Allowance by statute - CPLR 8302(a) (b)

> First \$200.00 at 10% \$20.00 Next \$800.00 at 5% \$40.00 Next \$2000.00 at 2% \$40.00

> Next \$5000.00 at 1% \$50.00

Additional allowance - CPLR 8302(d) Costs on motion - CPLR 8303(a) (1)

\$150.00

\$200.00

\$50.00 \$0.00

FEES AND DISBURSEMENTS

Fee for index number - CPLR 8018(a) Referee's fee to compute, per order of the Court - CPLR 8003(a)

Paid for searches - CPLR 8301(a) (10)

\$400,00 \$210.00

00.02 \$777.44 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05: 22 PM

Page 605 ph 503 647 90 12 5 6 1 7 9 2 3 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 29

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 age 606 10 863 8 397053 54722022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

\$895.00 \$ 320.00 Serving copy of Summons and Complaint - CPLR 8301(d) Reproduction costs - CPLR 8301(a)(12) \$0.00 Fees for publication of Summons - CPLR 8301(a)(3) \$0.00 \$0.00 Certified copies of papers - CPLR 8301(a)(4) Request for judicial intervention \$95.00 Clerk's fee for filing of Notice of Pendency - CPLR 8018(d)(6), \$70.00 8021(a)(10) \$90.00 Motion fees Note of Issue \$0.00

Total:

82170744 \$ 1942.44

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

RECEIVENDER SUCEPOSES 59720012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

## **ATTORNEY'S AFFIRMATION**

The undersigned, Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq. pursuant to CPLR § 2106 and under penalties of perjury affirms as follows:

That she is the attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the above captioned action; that the foregoing disbursements have been incurred in this action and are reasonable in amount and that the copies of documents or papers as charged herein were actually and necessarily obtained.

DATED:

August 23, 2018

Williamsville, New York

Jessica Kielb Frabea, Esq.

FILED

OCT 2 9 2018

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 608 of 863 Page D8 54//202212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022



INVOICE

Date:

Invoice/Title #: FCL-132531-17 A

**Client Reference** 

17-005151

Bill to:

Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, New York 14221

Phone: 716-204-1700 Fax: 716-408-9075

**Total Amount Due** 

APPROVED 09/27/17 JCD

Record Owner Ashmeen Modikhan	Premises 8710 149th Avenue Unit 5N	Queens Queens
	Howard Beach, NY 11414	
de entropia a la composição de la compos		E LIFE OF SAME
Foreclosure Search		\$485.0
Sales Tax Rate 8.750% Jurisdiction	on Code 1451	\$42.4
•		
	•	
	•	
		·

Please make check payable to: Advantage Foreclosure 201 Old Country Road, Suite 200 Melville, NY 11747

\$527.44

Please remit payment within 30 days to the above address. If you have any questions regarding payment of this Involce, please contact Diane Striebel at 631.870.1044 or dstriebel@advantagegroupny.com

Thank you. We appreciate your continued business!

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM INDEX NO. 705854/2021

FFEED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 MM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

Page 609 of 863 Ray 1052 5 6 7 2 2 2 2 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Page 1

INVOICE

12/15/17

GROSS POLOWY, LLC 1775 WEHRLE DRIVE SUITE 100 WILLIAMSVILLE, NY 14221 (GROSS) ALLCOUNTY LEGAL SUPPORT 60 BURT DRIVE DEER PARK, NY 11729

(631)667-8200

DESCRIPTION

AMOUNT

CASE NUMBER: 203211 301/10 MSJ

PLAINTIFF: BAC HOME LOAMS SERVICING LP.

DEPENDANT: ASHMEEN MODIKHAN

WT # 203211

RECIPIENT: ASHMEBN MODIKHAN

DOS 12/13/17 SUBMIT MSJ AND ORDER OF

SERVICE PER

10.00

REFERENCE.

INVOICE TOTAL

10.00

P - PERSONAL A - ATTEMPTED F - PILING
R - RELOCATION O - OUT OF AREA AT - ADVANCED FOR FILLYO
N - WAITING TIME E - EXPEDITE SS - ESCRETARY STATE
1 - INVESTIGATION D - DUE DILIGENCE FOR PUBLICATION

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 610 of 863 Page 12 947/20232

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

Threshold Land Inc.\*

584 Main Street 1slip, NY 11751 Telephone (631) 224-1345 Fax (631) 224-5129 <u>Invoice</u>

Date	invoice #
7/28/2009	54412

Bill To

Rosicki, Rosicki & Assocs.

Astn: Foreclosure
51 E Bethpage Rd
Plainview, NY 11803

	Title No.	Customer No.	Terms	Caption
		09-117526	Nei 30	Modikhan
Description **		Service.		A pour)
8710 149th Ave.	Fannie Mae Foreciosu	re Search		250.00
		•		
			0	
•				
			i	
•		•		
			•	-
	,			
,				
•				·
	٠			
	)		·	
			`	
	<u></u>			

\*EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2010, WE WILL HAVE A NEW NAME: PARAMOUNT LAND, INC. \*

Total

\$250.00

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 611 06 863 Rage 12 56 1 200 12 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 MM NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

323 of 573

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

## Enterprise Process Service, Inc.

152 Islip Avenue
Suite 18
Islip, New York 11751
631-224-1334

January 22, 2010

Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates - Plainview 51 East Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803 516-741-2585

> Req #: 09-117526-FC Case #: 301/10 Ref #: 09-117526 Sequence: Service of S&C

Invoice #: 22324 Invoice Date: 01/22/2010 Due Date: 02/22/2010

Date	Item	Amount
01/08/2010	Attempted Service - MODIKHAN, ASHMEEN - 9422 Magnolia Ct, APT 1B, Ozone Park, NY 11417	\$50.00
01/08/2010	S/C recd/Prelim Completed/S/C Filed - Summons and Complaint	\$40.00
01/07/2010	Municipal Service - NYC PVB - NYC TAB - NYC ECB	\$225.00
01/07/2010	NYS Department of Taxation & Finance Service	\$75.00
01/07/2010	Out of State Service - MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.	\$95.00
01/08/2010.	Service - Additional Doe - BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP, CONDOMINIUM NO. 2	\$75.00
01/08/2010	Service - Additional Doe - JOHN MODIKHAN (FIRST NAME REFUSED) SUED HEREIN AS JOHN DOE NO. 1	\$75.00
01/08/2010	Service on Main Defendant - MODIKHAN, ASHMEEN - 8710 149TH AVENUE, APT. 5N, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414	\$125.00
01/08/2010	Service - Additional Doe - Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. as Nominee for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. C/O CT CORPORATION SYSTEM	\$75.00
01/22/2010	Affidavit Filing Fee	\$40.00
	invoice Total	\$875.00

Page 1 of 1

01/22/2010

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

PFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 613 of 863 Page D 20222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 CLERK COUNTY Page 614 of 863 Page 150 1200 22 COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 FTEED COUEENS RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 County of QUEENS State of New York SUPREME Court Index No. 301/2010 US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE Cost of Plaintiff TRUST Year Plaintiff. VS. ALLCOUNTY ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al. Defendant(s) Auorney for Plaintiff fax (716)204-1702 NOT FOR SERVICE Office, Post Office Address and Telephone 1775 WEHRLE DRIVE, SUITE 100 WILLIAMSVILLE, NY 14221 (716)204-1700 Personal Service of the within and of the notice (if any) hereon endorsed, is admitted this , 20 day of Attorney(s) for Sir:--Please taken notice NOTICE OF ENTRY that an of which the within is a copy, was duly granted in the within entitled action on the day of , and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of , 20 on the day of **GROSS POLOWY, LLC** Attorney(s) for Sir:--Please taken notice that an order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement to the Hon. one of the judges of the within named Court, at on the day of , 20 To

**GROSS POLOWY, LLC** Auorney for

STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE BY MAIL

is over 18 years of age and resides at

being duly sworn, deposes and says; deponent is not a party to the action,

00

deponent served the within

Attorney(s) for

in this scrion, as

. 20

SS:

the address, designated by said attorney(s) for that purpose by depositing a true copy of same enclosed in a post-paid properly addressed wrapper, in-a post office-official depository under the exclusive care and outpody

of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York. Swom to before me, this

Notary Public, Commissioner of Deeds

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 615 06 863 Rayo 12 56 1 2 2 2 2 2 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 2M NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM WEFFLED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 RECEIVED DRXS NOF 970 28 947//200212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

# **EXHIBIT**

CLERK QUEENS CLERK COUNTY

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

UNITED STATE	S BANK	RUPTC	Y COURT
<b>EASTERN DISTI</b>	RICT OF	NEW Y	ORK

In Re:

**NOTICE OF APPEARANCE** 

Ashmeen Modikhan

Case No.: 19-46591-ess

(Chapter 13)

Debtor.

Assigned to:

Hon. Elizabeth S. Stong Bankruptcy Judge

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that the undersigned hereby appears on behalf of Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC in the within proceeding with regard to its interest in the property known as 9422 Magnolia Court #1B, Ozone Park, NY 11417.

Please send copies of all Notices and all papers filed in the case to the undersigned. Further, please add our firm to the mailing matrix.

DATED:

November 26, 2019

Williamsville, New York

Yours,

GROSS POLOWY, LLC

Attorneys for Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC

Justiney K. William-

Courtney R Williams, Esq. Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 Telephone (716)204-1700

TO:

By ECF:

Clerk, United States Bankruptcy Court Eastern District Of New York

Darren Aronow, Esq.

Attorney for Debtor

Marianne DeRosa, Esq.

Chapter 13 Trustee

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 M

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 RECEIVED NYSCEFUE 12/07/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

IN RE:

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN Debtor. Hearing Date: January 6, 2020

Hearing time: 9:00 a.m.

Case No.: 1-19-46591-css

Chapter 13

Judge: Elizabeth S. Stong

#### OBJECTION TO CONFIRMATION

Courtney R Williams, Esq., an attorney duly admitted to practice before the United States Bankruptcy
Court for the Eastern District of New York, states the following under the penalty of perjury:

- I am an attorney at law duly licensed to practice before this Court and an associate with the office of Gross Polowy, LLC, attorneys for Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC as servicing agent for MTGLQ Investors, LP ("Secured Creditor"), and as such, am fully familiar with the facts and circumstances of the present case.
- 2. Secured Creditor is the holder of a note secured by a mortgage on real property commonly known as 9422 Magnolia Court #1B, Ozone Park, NY 11417 which property is owned by the Debtor.
- 3. The Debtor filed a Chapter 13 Plan on November 27, 2019 which does not state the arrears owed Secured Creditor.
- 4. Secured Creditor will file a Proof of Claim listing approximately \$357,681.94 in pre-petition arrears.
- 5. The Debtor's proposed Chapter 13 Plan requests Loss Mitigation and the Court entered a Loss Mitigation Order, however the parties have not yet reached a resolution.
- 6. The Debtor's proposed Chapter 13 Plan provides for total plan payments in the amount of \$288,000.00, which is insufficient to fully pay the arrears owed to Secured Creditor if loss mitigation is unsuccessful.
- 7. As the Debtor's proposed plan fails to provide for full payment of the arrears listed in the Proof of Claim to be filed by Secured Creditor and fails to provide for sufficient funds to be paid into the Plan if loss mitigation is unsuccessful, confirmation of the Plan must be denied pursuant to 11 U.S.C.§1325.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

CASE 122-CV-07475-PKC-1B DUCUMENTS 12/07/2022 05:22 PM

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

WHEREFORE, it is respectfully requested that this Court deny confirmation of the Debtor's proposed plan, and for such other and further relief as to this Court deems just and equitable.

Courtney R Williams, Esq.

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

In Re:

Case No.: 19-46591-css

(Chapter 13)

Ashmeen Modikhan

Assigned to:

Hon. Elizabeth S. Stong

Bankruptcy Judge

STATE OF NEW YORK

Debtor

١ ) SS:

COUNTY OF ERIE CITY OF BUFFALO

Gabriella E. McLaughlin, being duly sworn, deposes and says that she is over eighteen years of age and resides in the Village of North Collins, New York.

That on December 24, 2019, deponent served the within Objection to Confirmation by depositing a true copy thereof, properly enclosed in a securely closed and duly post paid wrapper in a depository regularly maintained by the United States Postal Service in the City of Buffalo, New York, directed as follows:

Ashmeen Modikhan

Debtor

94-22 Magnolia Uint IB Ozone Park, NY 11417

Darren Aronow, Esq.

Debtor Attorney

20 Crossways Park Drive N., Suite 210

Woodbury, NY 11797-2007

Marianne DeRosa

Chapter 13 Trustee

100 Jericho Quadrangle, Ste 127 Jericho, NY 11753

U.S. Trustee

271 Cadman Plaza East, Suite 4529

Brooklyn, NY 11201

U.S. Trustee

Legal Assistant 1

Sworn to before me this 24th day of December, 2019.

Notary Public

Dawn M Poters Notary Public, State of New York Certified in Eric County Liconso No. 01PE6277388 My Commission Expires March 4, 204

170 of 175

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM INDEX NO. 705854/2021

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 AM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

age 621 of 263 Page 12 50722022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

## EXHIBIT "K"

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

·····X

IN RÉ:

CASE NO.: 19-46591-ess

Ashmeen Modikhan,

CHAPTER: 13

Debtor.

NOTICE OF APPEARANCE

HON, JUDGE: Elizabeth S. Stong

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the undersigned hereby appears in the above-captioned Chapter 13 case on behalf of Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC, as servicer for U.S. Bank Trust National Association, as Trustee of Dwelling Series IV Trust, and hereby requests that all notices given or required to be given in these cases, and all papers served or required to be served in these cases, be given to and served upon the following:

Attorneys for Rushmore Loan Management
Services, LLC, as servicer for U.S. Bank Trust
National Association, as Trustee of Dwelling Series
IV Trust
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
bankruptey@FriedmanVartolo.com

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that the foregoing demand includes all pleadings of any kind including, without limitation, all notices, motions, complaints and orders, whether written or oral, formal or informal, however transmitted, related in any way to the debtor, its property or its estates. The persons listed above request that their names and addresses be added to the mailing matrix.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

CASE 1/2-CV-07475-PKC-1 B DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/2

NYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 PM

2 PM <del>05/23</del> Pad INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that neither this Notice of Appearance and Demand for Service of Papers nor any later appearance, pleading, proof of claim, claim, or suit shall constitute a waiver of (i) the right to have final orders in non-core matters entered only after de novo review by a District Judge, (ii) the right to trial by jury in any proceeding triable in this case or any case, controversy, or proceeding related to this case, (iii) the right to have the District Court withdraw the reference in any matter subject to mandatory or discretionary withdrawal, (iv) any objection to the jurisdiction or venue of this Court for any purpose other than with respect to this Notice, (v) an election of remedy, or (vi) any other right, claim, defense, setoff, or recoupment, in law or in equity, under any agreement, all of which are expressly waived.

Dated: February 24, 2021 Fresh Meadows, New York

By: /s/ Katherine Heidbrink
Katherine Heidbrink, Esq.
FRIEDMAN VARTOLO, LLP
Attorneys for Rushmore Loan Management
Services, LLC, as servicer for U.S. Bank Trust
National Association, as Trustee of Dwelling Series
IV Trust
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
bankruptcy@FriedmanVartolo.com
T: (212) 471-5100
F: (212) 471-5150

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 25

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 624 of 863 Eagle 19 50720212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK	X
IN RE:	: CASE NO.: 19-46591-css
Ashmeen Modikhan,	: CHAPTER: 13
Debtor.	: NOTICE OF APPEARANCE
,	: HON, JUDGE: Élizabeth S. Stong
	; ;

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I, Katherine Heidbrink, certify that on February 24, 2021 I caused to be served a true copy of the annexed NOTICE OF APPEARANCE by mailing by First Class Mail in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon, in a post office or official depository of the U.S. Postal Service addressed to the last known address of the addressee, and the property address as indicated on the attached Service List annexed hereto.

By: <u>/s/ Katherine Heidbrink</u>
FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530

T: (212) 471-5100

F: (212) 471-5150

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/11/2022 05:22 RM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 625 11863 Page 1971 8/504/20212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/11/2022

#### SERVICE LIST

Ashmeen Modikhan 94-22 Magnolia Court Unit 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417 Pro Se Dehtor

Marianne DeRosa
Office of the Chapter 13 Trustee
100 Jericho Quadrangle
Ste 127
Jericho, NY 11753
Trustee

Office of the United States Trustee
Eastern District of NY (Brooklyn Office)
U.S. Federal Office Building
201 Varick Street, Suite 1006
New York, NY 10014
U.S. Trustee

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NYSCEE DO GISE 1:2/2-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 626 of 863 Page 10/102/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF QUEENS

U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL
TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE
TRUST,

AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING
Plaintiff,
-against
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,

Defendants

X
STATE OF NEW YORK
)
) ss:

TRISTAN VILLANUEVA, deposes and says:

I am not a party to the action, am over 18 years of age, and reside in NASSAU County, New York.

On October 11, 2022, I served a true copy of the annexed NOTICE OF RETURN AND REJECTION by mailing the same by First-Class Mail in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon, in a post office or official depository of the U.S. Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to the last known address of the addressee as indicated below.

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

COUNTY OF NASSAU

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149th Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

Sworn To Before Me This Lith day of October, 2022

tary Public

JENNIFER BURKE NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK Registration No. 01BU6203256 Qualified in Nassau County Commission Expires March 30, 2025

Case Number: 211697-3

338 of \$73

TRISTAN VILLANUEVA

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/13/2022 12:48 PM
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 627 of 863 Page 12/07/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/13/2022

Instructions: Fill in the Names of the Parties and the Index Number. Complete the blank spaces next to the instructions printed in bold type. PRINT AND USE BLACK INK ONLY. SIGN YOUR NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF A NOTARY PUBLIC.

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

USBANK, NA AS LEGAL TITLE
TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016
SCO TITLE TRUST
[FILL IN NAME(S)] Plaintiff(s)

Index Number 301 | 2010 705 854 | 2021

**EMERGENCY AFFIDAVIT** 

Азителя Мо	DIKHAH, et al		
[FILL IN NAME(S)]	Defendant(s)		
ASHMEEN	MODIKHAN INSER	RT YOUR NAME] am the plai	ntiff/defendant
•	•	ial proceeding [CIRCLE O	
immediate judicial revi	ew of my <u>ORDER</u>	TO SHOW CAUSE	
[INSERT	DESCRIPTION OF PAPERS Y	OU ARE SUBMITTING, e.g., O	RDER TO SHOW
CAUSE) on the followin	g grounds (reasons) [INSE	ERT BELOW A <u>BRIEF</u> EXPLAN	NATION OF WHY
YOU NEED <u>EMERGENC</u>	OR IMMEDIATE RELIEF. DO	O NOT DISCUSS THE LEGAL	MERITS (BASIS)
OF YOUR CLAIM]		By Rosury Ra	SICKI 3 ASSOCIA
1. SUMMON!		URD JANUARY	,
of WAS NR		- //	<u> </u>
2 LOSICKI ROS	ILKI & ASSOCIATA	U BAS FOUND	GUILTY
		EIMES COMMITTED	/
	_	es ex rel brubea	
<b>^</b> '	12-CV-719	·	
	HAS BEEN A	• /	
		A LOT OF HERI	Y AS I

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC: NO. 22-7CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/13/2022 12:48 P.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 628 of 863 Page ID / 107/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/13/2022

ATRIBD TO PURSUE SUSTICE AND PROTECT MY PROPERTY

MY FAMILY MEMBERS HARD ALSO ZEED SUBJECT TO THIS WRONGEN

LAUSING FINALISE, MENTAL AND SEMOTHORIE DISTRISS

PLACER SER ATTACHED

ISIGN YOUR NAME IN THE PRESENCE
OF A NOTARY PUBLIC

ASHMEEN MODICHAY [PRINT YOUR NAME]

Sworn to before me on this 13th day of Other, 2022

Ausan Longlin, Notary Public SUSAN LOUGHLIN
Notary Public - State of New York
No. 04LO6430887
— Qualified in Queens County
Commission Expires March 21, 20

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Page 62

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 629 of 863 Page ID /07/2022



#: 1326

1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 230, Garden City, NY 11530 T: 212.471.5100 F: 212.471.5150 friedmanvartolo.com

October 13, 2022

#### VIA NYSCEF

Hon. Martin J. Schulman Queens County Supreme Court 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard Jamaica, New York 11435

Re: US Bank NA as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust

v. Ashmeen Modikhan, et al., NYSCEF Index No.: 705854/2021 (301/2010)

Property: 87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, NY 11417

#### Your Honor:

This office represents Plaintiff in the above-referenced matter. Please allow this letter to serve as Plaintiff's response to the proposed Order to Show Cause of defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan ("Defendant"). Plaintiff respectfully requests that the Court decline to execute the proposed Order to Show Cause. and allow the foreclosure sale, currently scheduled for tomorrow afternoon, October 14, 2022 at 12:30 p.m., to proceed.

Initially, to the extent that Defendant intends this application as a means of staying the sale scheduled for tomorrow, October 14, 2022, of the subject property, Defendant failed to give Plaintiff notice of her intent to seek a temporary stay of this action in compliance with 22 NYCRR 202.7(f) (requiring notification "time, date and place that the application will be made"). Plaintiff did not become aware of this application until less than an hour ago and even then, Defendant merely stated that she would "be in the court after 2pm." **Exhibit A** 

Defendant should nevertheless not be permitted to continue to delay Plaintiff in the prosecution of this action. Defendant defaulted on her mortgage by failing to make the installment payment that became due on April 1, 2009. This foreclosure action was commenced in 2010. Defendant interposed an answer in February 2010 and had assistance of counsel, yet failed to oppose Plaintiff's Motion for Summary/Default Judgment and Order of Reference and Motion for Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale. During the pendency of this foreclosure action, Defendant has filed three bankruptcy petitions in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Eastern District of

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC: 80:27cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 630 of 863 Page 12/07/2022

New York. <sup>1</sup> Defendant's multiple bankruptcy filing were brought simply to delay this action and the sale of the property. Similarly, this untimely application is merely a last-ditch attempt to unjustifiably delay the completion of this mortgage foreclosure action on the eve of sale.

To the extent that Defendant seeks to challenge the Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, such application is untimely. Defendant was served with notice of entry of the Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale on June 6, 2019 (see **Exhibit C**).<sup>2</sup> It has thus been over three years since Defendant became aware of the Judgment, and accordingly vacatur pursuant to CPLR 317 (a party "who does not appear may be allowed to defend the action within one year after he obtains knowledge of entry of the judgment") is not available to Defendant. *Rockland Bakery, Inc. v. B.M. Baking Co.*, 83 A.D.3d 1080, 1081 (2d Dept. 2011). Similarly, to obtain vacatur of a default judgment under CPLR 5015(a)(1), the moving party must move "within one year after service of a copy of the judgment." *Id.* at 1082.

Moreover, because Defendant's instant motion comes over three years after she became aware of the Judgment, the "combination of inexcusable delay and detriment to other parties requires application of the doctrine of laches." *Hudson City Sav. Bank v. Hossain*, 181 A.D.3d 572, 575 (2d Dept. 2020).

Defendant already has a motion to vacate and dismiss pending in this action, wherein she puts forth the same frivolous and meritless arguments as she does now in her Order to Show Cause. Despite reappearing in this action in March 2022 when she filed her "jurisdictional challenge", (NYSCEF Doc.8), Defendant waited another six months (September 20, 2022) to move to vacate and dismiss the action.<sup>3</sup> Now, almost a month after filing her Motion, Defendant now come to the court on the eve of sale seeking injunctive relief.

Neither in her pending motion nor now does Defendant sets forth a legal basis to vacate the Judgment of Foreclosure and/or to stay the foreclosure sale. Defendant's frivolous and wholly meritless arguments are irrelevant and insufficient to warrant vacatur of the Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, which is final as to all questions at issue between the parties and concludes all matters of defense which were or could have been litigated in the foreclosure action. Signature Bank v. Epstein, 95 A.D.3d 1199, 1200 (2d Dept. 2012), quoting Long Is. Sav. Bank v. Mihalios, 269 A.D.2d 502, 503 (2d Dept. 2000).

Finally, it is well settled that in order for the Court to grant injunctive relief, the moving party is required to demonstrate: (1) the probability of success; (2) that irreparable harm will occur in the absence of an injunction; and (3) the balancing of equities in favor of the moving party. *Aetna Insurance Company v. Capasso*, 75 N.Y.2d 860 (1990). Defendant has failed to make such a showing and establish her entitlement to any injunctive relief.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Defendant has filed three bankruptcy petitions in the U.S. Bankruptcy Court, EDNY during the pendency of this action. The first was filed June 28, 2012 (Ch. 7 Case no. 12-44750; discharged October 10, 2012). A second Chapter 7 was filed July 9, 2019 (Case no. 19-44172, dismissed August 26, 2019). Finally, Defendant filed for Chapter 13 protection on October 31, 2019 (19-46591). This case remains active but and Plaintiff was granted a relief of stay November 21, 2021 (which Defendant did not oppose). See Exhibit B

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Defendant admits in her pending motion that she "was advised by her counsel Iandolo to file for bankruptcy protection after the default judgment [of foreclosure and sale] was entered." See <u>NYSCEF Doc. 14</u>, ¶¶48-49 <sup>3</sup> Defendant's motion was marked fully submitted on October 6, 2022.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 631 of 863 PageID

#: 1328

Defendant's application is patently frivolous and sets forth no basis to further delay this action. Accordingly, Plaintiff requests that the Court decline to execute the proposed Order to Show Cause, and allow the October 14, 2022 foreclosure sale to go forward.

Respectfully submitted,

Patricia M. Lattanzio, Esco Friedman Vartolo, LLP

T: (212) 471-5100

E: plattanzio@friedmanvartolo.com

Cc:

Ashmeen Modikhan

Via email: aakl123@aol.com

ILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

Page 632 of 863 Page ID / 17/202

Exhibit A

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCHF DOC NO. 257 CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

#: 1330

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 633 of 863 Page 10/103//2022

From:

Ashmeen

To:

Patricia Lattanzio

Cc:

appearance@friedmanvartolo.com; nvforeclosures

Subject:

Index No: 301/2010 E-File No: 705854/2021 - ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR NOTICE OF SALE SCHEDULE FOR

OCTOBER 14 2022

Date:

Thursday, October 13, 2022 1:03:32 PM

Dear Ms. Lattanzio,

I am emailing to advise that I am going to file an emergency order to show cause to stay the sale.

This was a wrongful foreclosure initiated by Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates which entails the court being misled.

I will be in the court after 2pm.

Regards,

Ashmeen Modikhan

**Warning** - This message has arrived from outside the organization. Please use caution when reviewing links and do not open any attachments which you do not recognize!

### Exhibit B

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYSCEF DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 635 of 863 Page 10/03/2022

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

In re:

**ORDER** 

Ashmeen Modikhan

CASE #: 1-19-46591-jmm

Debtor(s).

CHAPTER 7

### ORDER PURSUANT TO 11 U.S.C. § 362(d) TERMINATING THE AUTOMATIC STAY IMPOSED BY 11 U.S.C. §362(a)

Upon the motion dated January 27, 2020 of Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC as servicing agent for U.S. Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust [ECF No. 49] (JMM) ("Secured Creditor"), for an order pursuant to section 362(d) of title 11 of the United States Code ("Bankruptcy Code") vacating the automatic stay to allow the Secured Creditor enforcement of its rights in and remedies in and to 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Howard Beach, NY 11414 ("Property"), this Court, having considered the evidence presented an the arguments of the parties and with good cause appearing therefor; and upon the full record of this case; and for the reasons set forth in this Court's decision [ECF No. 264] (JMM); it is hereby

**ORDERED** that the automatic stay is hereby terminated pursuant to Bankruptcy Code Section 362(d) to allow Secured Creditor to pursue its rights under applicable laws with respect to the property located property located at 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Howard Beach, NY 11414; and it is further

**ORDERED** that the Chapter 7 Trustee shall be served with a copy of the Referee's Report of Sale within thirty (30) days of the Report [if applicable] and shall be noticed with any surplus monies realized from the sale of the Collateral.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York November 21, 2021

Jil Mazer-Marino
United States Bankruptcy Judge

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

. 3-1 FIIEU ( #: 1222 Page 636 of 863 Page 10/13//2022

## Exhibit C

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST **NOTICE OF ENTRY** 

Plaintiff,

VS

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

Defendant(s).	

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that the within is a true copy of the Order Confirming Referee Report and Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale entered in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Queers on April 26, 2019.

DATED:

May 31, 2019

Williamsville, New York

By:

Matthew A Kielich, Esq GROSS POLOWY, LLC Attorneys for Plaintiff

1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100

Williamsville, NY 14221 Telephone: (716)204-1700 Facsimile: (716)204-1702

(Facsimile not for service)

TO:

See attached sheet

FILED

JUN 1 1 2019

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

#: 1335

#### US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

VS.

Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.

INDEX NO.: 301/2010

Name and Address of Party Served	Mode of Service
Jeremy M Iandolo, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan	Certified mail/RR
7621 13th Avenue	E-mail
Brooklyn, NY 11228	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	☐ FedEX
Anna Guiliano, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Board of Managers	Certified mail/RR
of The Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium	E-mail
No. 2	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
377 Broadway, 6th Floor	United Parcel Service
New York, NY 10013	☐ FedEX
John Modikhan	Regular mail via USPS
8710 149th Avenue, Apt. 5N	Certified mail/RR
HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414	E-mail
	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Morton Povman Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Referee	Certified mail/RR
108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor	E-mail
Forest Hills, NY 11375	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND BALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED (SEQ NO. 3)

#: 1336

Art 29

SEQUENCE NO. 3

At an I.A.S. Topo of the Supreme Court of the County of Queens held in the Queens Supreme Court in the city of Jamaica, New York on the 5th day of

PRESENT: HON. MARTIN J. SCHULMAN SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK SUPREME COURT, QUEENS COUNTY 88-11 SUTPHIN BOULEVARD JAMAICA, NEW YORK 11436

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

ORDER CONFIRMING REFEREE REPORT AND JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE

Plaintiff

vs

✓ ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

FILRD & RECORDED

APR 26 2019

**COUNTY CLERK** QUEENS COUNTY

Defendant(s)

UPON the Summons, Complaint, and Notice of Pendency filed in this action on January 6, 2010, the Notice of Motion and affirmation by Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq., dated August 23, 2018, and the affidavit of merit and amount due by Joette E. Bonin, who is Foreclosure Specialist III of Fay Servicing, LLC, duly sworn to Denise A. Johns on December 08, 2017, together with exhibits annexed hereto, all in support of Plaintiff's motion for a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale; and

UPON proof that each of the defendants herein was served with the Summons and Complaint, and voluntarily appeared personally or by an attorney and did not serve an answer to

1

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED [SEQ NO. 3]

the Complaint, or failed to appear and the time to do so was not extended; and it appearing that more than the legally required number of days elapsed since defendants MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, and JOHN MODIKHAN, who did not answer or appear, were so served and/or appeared; and Plaintiff having established to the Court's satisfaction that a judgment against defendants is warranted; and

UPON the affidavit of mailing reflecting compliance with CPLR §3215(g)(3)(iii); and UPON proof that the defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, and JOHN MODIKHAN are not absent, in accordance with RPAPL § 1321(2); and

A Referee having been appointed to compute the amount due to Plaintiff upon the bond/note and mortgage set forth in the Complaint and to examine whether the mortgaged property can be sold in parcels; and

UPON reading and filing the Report of Morton Povman, Esq. dated July 18, 2018, showing the sum of \$293,876.51 due as of the date of said Report, and that the mortgaged property may not be sold in parcels; and

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED (SEO NO. 3)

UPON proof of due notice of this motion upon all parties entitled to receive same, and upon all the prior proceedings and papers filed herein; and upon reading and filing the decision of the Court NOW, on motion by Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq., attorney for the Plaintiff, it ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the motion is granted; and it is further ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee's Report be, and is, hereby in all aspects ratified and confirmed; and it is further

#: 1338

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the mortgaged property described in the complaint and as hereafter described, or such part thereof as may be sufficient to discharge the mortgage debt, the expense of the sale, and the costs of this action as provided by the RPAPL be sold, within 90 days of the date of this Judgment, in one parcel, at a public auction at the Queens County Courthouse in Courtroom # 25 on a Friday at 10:00 A M.\*\* 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York and to the extent possible; by and under the direction of Morton Povman, Esq., 108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor, Forest Hills, NY 11375, 718-268-3000 who is appointed Referee for that purpose; that said Referee give public notice of the time and place of sale in accordance with RPAPL § 231 in | 10 e

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that by accepting this appointment, the referee certifies that he/she is in compliance with Part 36 of the Rules of the Chief Judge (22 NYCRR Part 36), including, but not limited to § 36.2 (c) ("Disqualifications from Appointment") and § 36.2 (d) ("Limitations on appointments based upon compensation"); and, if the Referee is disqualified from receiving an appointment pursuant to the provisions of that Rule. the Referee shall immediately notify the Appointing Judge; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee is prohibited from accepting or retaining any funds for him/herself or paying funds to him/herself without compliance with Part 36 of the Rules of the Chief Administrative Judge; and it is further

#: 1339

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall conduct the foreclosure sale only if Plaintiff, its successors and/or assignees, or its representatives is present at the sale or the Referee has received a written bid and Terms of Sale from Plaintiff, its successors and/or assigns, or its representatives; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the Referee cannot conduct the sale within 90 days of the date of the judgment, in accordance with CPLR § 2004, the time fixed by RPAPL § 1351(1) is extended for the Referee to conduct the sale as soon as reasonably practicable; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that at the time of sale the Referee shall accept a written bid from the Plaintiff or the Plaintiff's attorney, just as though Plaintiff were physically present to submit said bid; and it is further.

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall accept the highest bid offered by a bidder who shall be identified upon the court record, and shall require that the successful bidder immediately execute Terms of Sale for the purchase of the property, and pay to the Referee, in each or certified or bank check, ten percent (10%) of the sum bid, unless the successful bidder is Plaintiff in which case no deposit against the purchase process shall be required; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, in the event the first successful bidder fails to execute the Terms of Sale immediately following the bidding upon the subject property or fails to immediately pay then percent (10%) deposit as required, the property shall immediately and on the same day be reoffered at auction; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall then deposit the

#: 1340

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED (SEO NO. 3)

Signature Bank
down payment and proceeds of sale, as necessary, in <u>89-36 Sutphin</u> his/her own
BIVE, Jamaica
name as Referee, in accordance with CPLR § 2609; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that after the property is sold, the Referee shall execute a deed to the purchaser, in accordance with RPAPL § 1353 and the terms of sale, which shall be deemed a binding contract; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, in the event a party other than the Plaintiff becomes the purchaser at the sale, the closing of title shall be held no later than 30 days after the date of such sale unless otherwise stipulated by all parties to the sale; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, if Plaintiff (or its affiliate, as defined in paragraph (a) subdivision 1 of section six-1 of the Banking Law) is the purchaser, such party shall place the property back on the market for sale or other occupancy: (a) within 180 days of the execution of the deed of sale, or (b) within 90 days of the completion of construction, renovation, or rehabilitation of the property, provided that such construction, renovation, or rehabilitation proceeded diligently to completion, whichever comes first, provided however, that a court of competent jurisdiction may grant an extension for good cause; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee, on receiving the proceeds of such sale, shall forthwith pay therefrom, in accordance with their priority according to law, all taxes, assessments, sewer rents, or water rates, which are, or may become, liens on the property at the time of sale, with such interest or penalties which may have lawfully accrued thereon to the date of payment; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee then deposit the balance Signature Bank of said proceeds of sale in his/her own name as Referee in 89-310 Sutphin and shall Blvd: Jamaica, Ny thereafter make the following payments in accordance with RPAPL § 1354, as follows:

5

705854/2021 INDEX NO.

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED (BEQ NO. 3) 301/2010 RECEIVED PAPERS 84d 10/29/2018

> FIRST: The Referee's statutory fees for conducting the sale, in \$750,00 accordance with CPLR § 8003(b), not to exceed \$500.00 unless the property sells for \$50,000.00 or more OR In the event a sale was cancelled or postponed,

#: 1341

Plaintiff shall compensate the Referee in the sum of \$250.00 for each adjournment or cancellation, unless the Referee caused the delay;

SECOND: All taxes, assessments and water rates that are liens upon the property and monies necessary to redeem the property from any sales for unpaid taxes, assessments, or water rates that have not apparently become absolute, and any other amounts due in accordance with RPAPL § 1354(2). Purchaser shall be responsible for interest and penalties due on any real property taxes accruing after the sale. The Referee shall not be responsible for the payment of penalties or fees pursuant to this appointment. The purchaser shall hold the Referee harmless from any such penalties or fees assessed;

THIRD: The expenses of the sale and the advertising expenses as shown on the bills presented and certified by said Referee to be correct, duplicate copies of which shall be annexed to the report of sale.

FOURTH: The Referee shall also pay to the Plaintiff or its attorney the following:

Amount Due per Referee's Report. \$293,876.51 with interest at the note rate from March 01, 2009 to December 07, 2017, together with any advances as provided for in the note and mortgage which Plaintiff has made for taxes. insurance, principal, and interest, and any other charges due to prior mortgages or to maintain the property pending consummation of this foreclosure sale, not

previously included in the computation, upon presentation of receipts for said expenditures to the Referee, all together with interest thereon pursuant to the note and mortgage, and then with interest from the date of entry of this judgment at the statutory rate until the date the deed is transferred;

Costs and Disbursements. \$ \forall \text{L.44} adjudged to the Plaintiff for costs and disbursements in this action, with interest at the statutory judgment rate from the date of entry of this judgment;

Additional Allowance. \$0.00 is hereby awarded to Plaintiff in addition to costs, with interest at the statutory judgment rate from the date of entry of this judgment, pursuant to CPLR Article 83;

Attorney Fees. \$ 4,950.00 is hereby awarded to Plaintiff as reasonable legal fees herein, with interest at the statutory rate from the date of entry of this judgment.

FIFTH: Surplus monies arising from the sale shall be paid into court by the officer conducting the sale within five days after receipt in accordance with RPAPL § 1354(4) and in accordance with local County rules regarding Surplus monies; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the Plaintiff is the purchaser of the property, or in the event that the rights of the purchasers at such sale and the terms of sale under this judgment shall be assigned to and be acquired by the Plaintiff, and a valid assignment thereof is filed with said Referee, said Referee shall not require Plaintiff to pay in cash the entire amount bid at sale, but shall execute and deliver to the Plaintiff or its assignee, a deed or deeds of the property sold upon the payment to said Referee of the amounts specified in items marked

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED [SEQ NO 3]

#: 1343

"First", "Second" AND "Third" above; that the Referee shall allow the Plaintiff to pay the amounts specified in "Second" and "Third" above when it is recording the deed; that the balance of the bid, after deducting the amounts paid by the Plaintiff, shall be applied to the amount due Plaintiff as specified in paragraph "Fourth" above; that Plaintiff shall pay any surplus after applying the balance of the bid to the Referee, who shall deposit it in accordance with paragraph "Fifth" above; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that all expenses of recording the Referee's deed, including real property transfer tax, which is not a lien upon the property at the time of sale, shall be paid by the purchaser, not by the Referee from sale proceeds, and that any transfer tax shall be paid in accordance with Tax Law § 1404; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the property is sold in one parcel in "as is" physical order and condition, subject to any condition that an inspection of the property would disclose; any facts that an accurate survey of the property would show; any covenants, restrictions, declarations, reservations, easements, right of way, and public utility agreements of record, if any; any building and zoning ordinances of the municipality in which the mortgaged property is located and possible violations of same; any rights of tenants or persons in possession of the subject property; prior liens of record, if any, except those liens addressed in RPAPL § 1354; any equity of redemption of the United States of America to redeem the property within 120 days from the date of sale; any rights pursuant to CPLR § 317, § 2003 and § 5015, or any appeal of the underlying action or additional litigation brought by any defendant or its successor or assignee contesting the validity of this foreclosure; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the purchaser be let into possession of the property upon production in hand of the Referee's Deed or upon personal service of the

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 647 of 863 Page ID/03/2

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED (SEC NO. 3)

Referee's deed in accordance with CPLR § 308; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Defendants in this action and all persons claiming through them and any person obtaining an interest in the property after the Notice of Pendency are barred and foreclosed of all right, claim, lien, title, and interest in the property after the sale of the mortgaged property; and it is further

#: 1344

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that within 30 days after completing the sale and executing the proper conveyance to the purchaser, unless the time is extended by the Court, the officer making the sale shall file with the clerk a report under oath of the disposition of the proceeds of the sale in accordance with RPAPL § 1355(1) and follow all local County rules regarding handling of Surplus Monies; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the purchaser or purchasers at said sale default(s) upon the bid and/or the terms of sale the Referee may place the property for resale without prior application to the Court unless Plaintiff's attorneys shall elect to make such application; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that Plaintiff shall serve a copy of this Judgment with Notice of Entry upon the owner of the equity of redemption, any tenants named in this action, and any other parties entitled to service, including the Referee appointed herein; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that nothing herein shall be deemed to relieve the Plaintiff of any obligation imposed by RPAPL §1307 and RPAPL § 1308 to secure and maintain the property until such time as ownership of the property has been transferred and the deed duly recorded; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, when the Referee files a report of

#: 1345

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED (SEQ NO. 3)

20,000

sale, he or she shall concurrently file a Foreclosure Action Surplus Monies Form; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that to ensure compliance herewith,
Plaintiff shall file a written report with the Court within six months from the date of entry of this
judgment stating whether the sale has occurred and the outcome thereof.

Said property is commonly known as 87-10 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414.

The legal description of the mortgaged property referred to herein is annexed hereto as Schedule A.

ENTER,

JAMAICA NEW YORK

HON. MARTIN J. SCHULMAN JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT

FILED & RECORDED

APR 26 2019

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY APR 26 2019

COUNTY CLERK
QUEENS COUNTY

10

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 649 of 863 Page ID
NXSCEP: 10/03/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

Plaintiff,

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE BY MAIL

vs

INDEX #: 301/2010

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL

MORTGAGED PREMISES:

Defendant(s).

149TH AVENUE

HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

87-10

-----<u>-</u>-----X

Dylan Kowalski, being duly sworn, deposes and states as follows:

That deponent is an employee of Gross Polowy, LLC Attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the above captioned action. That deponent is not a party to this action. Deponent is over the age of 18 years.

That on June 6, 2019, Deponent served a true copy of the Notice of Entry for the Order Confirming Referee Report and Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale on the Defendant(s) or the attorneys for the Defendants, whose names, representation, designated addresses and mode of service appear below.

The foregoing statements are true, under penalty of perjury

Dylan Kowalski Legal Assistant

Sworn to before me this June 6, 2019.

Joyce B. Kelly

NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK
QUALIFIED IN ERIE COUNTY
My Commission Expires July 08, 20

FILED: OHEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
VSSERF DOOL: NO. 327CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 650 of 863 Page 10/03/2022

## US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

vs.

Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.

INDEX NO.: 301/2010

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Name and Address of Party Served	Mode of Service
Jeremy M Iandolo, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan	Certified mail/RR
7621 13th Avenue	E-mail
Brooklyn, NY 11228	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Anna Guiliano, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Board of Managers	Certified mail/RR
of The Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium	E-mail
No. 2	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
377 Broadway, 6th Floor	United Parcel Service
New York, NY 10013	FedEX
John Modikhan	Regular mail via USPS
8710 149th Avenue, Apt. 5N	Certified mail/RR
HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414	E-mail
	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Morton Povman Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Referee	Certified mail/RR
108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor	E-mail
Forest Hills, NY 11375	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

PM <del>723</del> Pag

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 age 651 of 863 Page ID /07/2022

State of New York Court County of QUEENS **SUPREME** Index No. 301/2010 US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST Notice of Entry Year Plaintiff, VS. ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al. Defendant(s) Attorney for **Plaintiff** fax (716)204-1702 NOT FOR SERVICE Office, Post Office Address and Telephone 1775 WEHRLE DRIVE, SUITE 100 WILLIAMSVILLE, NY 14221 (716)204-1700 Personal Service of the within ,and of the notice (if any) hereon endorsed, is admitted this day of , 20 Attorney(s) for Sir:--Please taken notice NOTICE OF ENTRY of which the within is a copy, was duly granted in the that an , and duly entered in the office of the Clerk within entitled action on the day of of the County of on the day of , 20 To **GROSS POLOWY, LLC** Attorney(s) for Sir:--Please taken notice NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT that an order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement to the Hon. one of the judges of the within named Court, at on the day of , 20 To GROSS POLOWY, LLC Attorney(s) for Attorney for STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS SS.: AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE BY MAIL being duly swom, deposes and says; deponent is not a party to the action, is over 18 years of age and resides at On , deponent served the within upon in this action, at attorney(s) for the address, designated by said attorney(s) for that purpose by depositing a true copy of same enclosed in a post-paid properly addressed wrapper, in--a post office--official depository under the exclusive care and custody of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York. Sworn to before me, this , 20 day of Notary Public, Commissioner of Deeds

#: 1348

Date

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

NYSCHF DOCAS NO. 25/CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 INDEX NO. 705854/2021

FORECLOSURE AUCTION SURPLUS MONIES FORM

Page 653 of 863 Page 10 / 104 / 2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK QUEENS COUNTY	x 29
US Bank Plaintiff(s),	Part LI Hon. MANTIN J. Schulmar
-against-	Index No 1058 54 2021
Modikhan Defendant(s),	Date 10/14/22
A. To be completed by Court Clerk	000 000
Amount of final judgement of foreclosure:	s 293, 876.51
Upset Price(supplied by bank's representative on day of a	auction): \$ 250,000,00
Sale price of property:	s 250,000.00
B. To be completed by Referee conducting the sale (pl	lease print)
Name: Maton Porman	Telephone: 9/2 4395259
Address: 147-04 75 A-e F	17hup My 11767
Signature and Date: Moulin Pornoun	19/14/22
C. To be completed by Plaintiff's Representative	D. To be completed by purchaser
Dyzanne Mango As Agent Name (please print)	Name (please print)
Address Melville Try 11747	Address Gintiff
Telephone 0005	Telephone
Signature and Date  Telephone  Mango As Agent	Signature and Date

<sup>\*\*</sup>Referee must file Report of Sale with County Clerk's Office within thirty days after completing the sale and executing the proper conveyance to the purchaser. If not done so within 90 days of sale, please contact the Foreclosure Department at qscforeclosureauctions@nycourts.gov

COUNTY

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

**OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/14/2022 03:41 PM** FILED:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 38

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/14/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,

Index No. 301/2010 705854/2021

**Plaintiff** 

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

NO 1162 506 PIN PRINTENS # 1 ice 2455533 10/14/2022 3:28p Cashier DJAGDHAR Register # 1

Defendants

Tr.3645028 \$35.00 Documents Pay At Court E-File 705854/2021 NOTICE OF PENDENCY

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that an action has been commenced and is now pending in the court named above. The names of the parties to the action are as stated above.

NOTICE IS GIVEN that the Plaintiff in the action seeks to sell the real property described below, following a default foreclosure judgment.

The real property affected, involved, and brought in question by the action is situate in Block 11417 and Lot 4513 on the land and tax map of the Borough and County of Queens in the State of New York and is more fully described as follows:

87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the Defendant, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, has challenged the intended sale of the property. First, there was no statement made in the original foreclosure complaint that shows that the plaintiff in that case, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP. had possession of the note. There is also no statement that an officer of the corporation had possession of the original Note.

There has also been no evidence provided of the Plaintiff(s)' client purchasing the debt with show of a cashier's check or wire transfer. Therefore, the plaintiff has not declared any FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 655 of 863 Page D<sub>/07/202</sub>

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/14/2022 03:41 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 38

PROPERTY NACODE 10/14/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/14/2022

injured party or aggrieved party bringing this matter into this court.

Lastly, the foreclosure action was wrongfully initiated and prosecuted by Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, which admitted, in an unrelated case, to fraudulent firm practices in presenting foreclosure cases between 2009-2018 and were penalized by the court (in *United States ex rel. Grubea v. Rosicki, Rosicki & Assocs.*, 12-cv-7199).

TO: THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY OF QUEENS

You are hereby directed to index the within Notice of Pendency of Action to the names of the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan.

Dated: 10/14/2022

Ashmeen Modikhan Defendant, In pro per

A Spran

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYSCEF DOCUMENT 5-1 FILED 01/05/23 Page 656

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/14/2022 03:41 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 38

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/14/2022

#### **VERIFICATION**

I, Ashmeen Modikhan, a New York State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

Entered this 14th day of Octo	<u>bec</u> , 2022
	Ashmeen Mod
Jupan Laughling Notary Signature	Seal
Printed Notary Name	SUSAN LOUGHLIN  Notary Public - State of New York  No. 04LO6430887  Qualified in Queens County  Commission Expires March 21, 20
My commission expires	•

COUNTY

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/14/2022

#### 10/14/2022 03:41 **OUEENS COUNTY CLERK** FILED:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 38

SCREDULE "A" DESCRIPTION

SECTION 50 BLOCK 11417 LOT 4513 ON THE TAX MAP OF QUEENS COUNTY

ALL that certain piece or parcel of real property situate and being a part of a Condomiunium in the Borough and County of Queens, City and State of New York known and designated as Apartment Unit Number 4513, together with a .57692 percent individual interest in the common elements of the constituting Real Property of the Condominium herelafter described as the same is defined in the the Declaration of Condominium hereinafter referred to.

The real property above described is a unit shown on the floor plans of a condominium prepared by Horacek, Schoppe & Haubenreich, Licensed Surveyors of 487 Westbury Avenue, Carle Piace, New York and verified by Benjamin Braunstein, A.I.A., Registered Architect of 163-18 Jamaica Avenue, Jamaica, Queens, New York, and filed in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, No. C12, as defined in the Declaration of Condominium entitled, "Patchague Homes Corp. Condominium No. 2" and recorded in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, in Reel 306 Pagw 600 Section 50, Block 11417, covering the property therein described as follows:

BEGINNING at the corner formed by the intersection of the northerly side of 151 Avenue (80 feet wide), with the westerly side of 88 Street (80 feet wide);

RUNNING THENCE westerly along the northerly side of 151 Avenue on a curve to the left, having a radius of 880 feet, a distance of 270.43 feet;

THENCE northerly at right angles to the southerly side of 149 Avenue (80 feet wide), 253,93 feet:

THENCE westerly, parallel with the southerly side of 149 Avenue, 40 feet;

THENCE northerly, again at right angles to the southerly side of 149 Avenue, 115 feet to the southerly side of 149 Avenue;

THENCE easterly along the southerly side of 149 Avenue, 280.31 feet tothe westerly end of a curve connecting the southerly side of 149 Avenue and the westerly side of 88 Street (80 feet wide);

THENCE southeasterly on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1835. 161 feet and along said curve connecting said Avenue and Street, 27.49 feet to the westerly side of 88 Street; and

THENCE south along the westerly side of 88 Street, 405.14 feet to the corner, the point or place of BEGINNING.

4 of 7

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/14/2022 03:41 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 38

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 658 of 863 Page ID / 07/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/14/2022

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that a copy of this foregoing **NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS will** be served electronically and mailed via **USPS First Class Mail** on Day of October 11, 2022 to the following:

Patricia M. Lattanzio
Friedman Vartolo LLP
85 Broad Street, Suite 501
New York, NY 10004
plattanzio@friedmanyartolo.com

Andrew M. Buonincontri,
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
abuonincontri@friedmanvartolo.com

Michael Nardolillo
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com

Nicole Black
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
nblack@friedmanvartolo.com

Virginia Grapensteter
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com

Juliana Thibaut
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
jthibaut@friedmanvartolo.com

- 4 -

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 659 of 863 PageID (07/2022)

RECEIVED NYSCEF 12/07/202

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

### FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/14/2022 03:41 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 38

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/14/2022

Annette Gershovich, Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R. Caster, Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Gross Polowy LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

Anna Guiliano,
BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHIS & GOIDEL, PC
Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp.
Condominium # 2
377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10013
aguiliano@borahgoldstein.com

Morton Povman, Court -Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

#### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominiums # 2

160-29 Union Turnpike Fresh Meadows, NY 11366 amordente@mordentelaw.com

Board of Managers of Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium # 2 c/o FirstServices Residential

622 Third Avenue
15<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10017
Gabriel.Rubinov@fsrcsidential.com
Lina.Shalaj@fsrcsidential.com

- 5 -

6 of 7

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/14/2022 03:41 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 38

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 660.of 863. PageID /07/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/14/2022

**New York City Environmental Control Board** 

100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

**Breon Peace** 

U.S. Attorney

Main Office

271 Cadman Plaza East

Brooklyn NY 11201

Letitia James

Assistant Attorney General (State of New York)

28 Liberty Street

New York, NY 10005

Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov

melissa.ysaguirre(a)ag.ny.gov

Melinda Katz

District Attorney of Queens c/o Michael Albanesi

125-01 Queens Blvd

Kew Gardens, NY 11415

malbanesi@queensda.org

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmeen Modikhan

-6-

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,

Plaintiff,

#: 1358

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN: BOARD OF MANAGERS **PATCHOGUE** OF THE HOME CORP. **CONDOMINIUM** NO. 2; **MORTGAGE** ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING **VIOLATIONS** BUREAU; JOHN MODIKHAN,

Defendants.

Index No. 705854/2021

NOTICE OF MOTION
TO CANCEL LIS PENDENS
AND OTHER RELIEF

Mortgaged Premises:

87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue Howard Beach, NY 11414

**Block**: 11417 **Lot**: 4513

SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that upon the Affirmation in Support of Franklin K. Chiu, Esq., dated October 27, 2022, and the exhibits annexed thereto; and upon all the pleadings and proceedings heretofore had herein, and all the papers filed herein, Plaintiff U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST, ("Plaintiff"), will move this Court before the Justice assigned at the IAS Part of the Supreme Court, County of Queens at the Courthouse thereof, located at 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York 11435, on November 14, 2022 at 9:30 AM, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard, for an Order:

Page 662 of 863 Page D 12/28/2022

#: 1359

a) Canceling Defendant ASHMEEN MODIKHAN's Notice of Pendency, filed on October 14, 2022, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 38), pursuant to CPLR § 6514 and the Court's inherent powers;

b) Awarding Plaintiff its costs and expenses occasioned by Defendant's filing and cancellation of her Notice of Pendency, and any costs of the action, pursuant to CPLR § 6514(c);

c) Awarding Plaintiff sanctions, attorney's fees and costs, pursuant to 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1, against Defendant ASHMEEN MODIKHAN for abusing the judicial process by filing, inter alia, a frivolous Notice of Pendency; and,

d) Enjoining Defendant ASHMEEN MODIKHAN from filing any further pleadings, motions or notices of pendency in this action without prior written approval of the Court; together with such other and further relief in favor of Plaintiff as this Court may deem just and proper.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE that pursuant to CPLR § 2214(b), answering papers, if any, are to be served upon the undersigned no later than seven (7) days prior to the return date of the within motion.

Dated: October 27, 2022 New York, New York

Respectfully submitted,

FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP

Franklin K. Chiu

By:

Franklin K. Chiu, Esq.

85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, New York 10004 Telephone: (212) 471-5100 fchiu@friedmanvartolo.com Attorneys for Plaintiff

2

#: 1360

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 663 of 863 Page ID /28/2022

TO: J. IANDOLO LAW, P.C.
7621 13<sup>th</sup> Avenue
Brooklyn, New York 11228
Attorneys for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

age bod of 863 Page 12/28/2022 #: 1361

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN: BOARD OF MANAGERS **PATCHOGUE** THE HOME CORP. OF **MORTGAGE** CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; CITY NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; JOHN MODIKHAN,

Index No. 705854/2021

AFFIRMATION IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO CANCEL LIS PENDENS AND OTHER RELIEF

**Mortgaged Premises:** 

87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue Howard Beach, NY 11414

Block: 11417 Lot: 4513

#### Defendants.

Franklin K. Chiu, Esq., an attorney duly admitted to practice law before the Courts of the State of New York, respectfully affirms the following under penalties of perjury and pursuant to CPLR § 2106:

- I am an associate with Friedman Vartolo LLP, attorneys for Plaintiff U.S. BANK 1. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST, ("Plaintiff"), in the within foreclosure action and, as such, I am fully familiar with the facts of this case and the proceedings heretofore had herein based upon a review of the file maintained by my office.
- 2. I respectfully submit this Affirmation in Support of Plaintiff's application for an Order:
  - a) Canceling Defendant ASHMEEN MODIKHAN's, ("Defendant"), Notice of Pendency, filed on October 14, 2022, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 38), pursuant to CPLR § 6514 and the Court's inherent powers;

- b) Awarding Plaintiff its costs and expenses occasioned by Defendant's filing and cancellation of her Notice of Pendency, and any costs of the action, pursuant to CPLR § 6514(c);
- c) Awarding Plaintiff sanctions, attorney's fees and costs, pursuant to 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1, against Defendant for abusing the judicial process by filing, *inter alia*, a frivolous Notice of Pendency; and,
- d) Enjoining Defendant from filing any further pleadings, motions or notices of pendency in this action without prior written approval of the Court;

together with such other and further relief in favor of Plaintiff as this Court may deem just and proper.

3. The following exhibits referenced herein are annexed hereto:

Exhibit 1	Plaintiff's Summons and Complaint, and Notice of Pendency
Exhibit 2	Pro Se Amended Answer
Exhibit 3	Reply to Counterclaim
Exhibit 4	Order restoring action, dated January 5, 2017
Exhibit 5	Plaintiff's Successive Notice of Pendency
Exhibit 6	Summary Judgment Decision, dated January 12, 2018, and Order of Reference, dated June 4, 2018
Exhibit 7	Decision, dated October 17, 2018, and Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, dated April 5, 2019. with Notice of Entry, dated May 31, 2019
Exhibit 8	Order Terminating Automatic Stay, dated November 21, 2021
Exhibit 9	Defendant's Notice of Discharge of Attorney, filed on December 1, 2020
Exhibit 10	Defendant's "Notice of Lis Pendens," filed on October 14, 2022, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 38)
Exhibit 11	Plaintiff's Good Faith Letter with email and Affidavit of Mailing

#### RELEVANT FACTUAL AND PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND

4. On January 6, 2010, Plaintiff's predecessor-in-interest commenced this mortgage foreclosure action involving a Note and Mortgage, dated April 24, 2007, upon real property

located at 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Howard Beach, New York 11417, (the "Mortgaged Premises"). Copies of Plaintiff's Summons and Complaint, and Notice of Pendency are annexed hereto as **Exhibit 1**.<sup>1</sup>

- 5. Defendant interposed a Pro Se Amended Answer, dated February 15, 2010, and filed February 17, 2010, including seventeen (17) affirmative defenses and one (1) counterclaim, of which a copy is annexed hereto as **Exhibit 2**. On February 25, 2010, Plaintiff filed a Reply to Counterclaim, of which a copy is annexed hereto as **Exhibit 3**.
- 6. A foreclosure settlement conference was held on April 28, 2010, whereupon this matter was not settled and released.
- 7. On June 28, 2012, Defendant filed her *first* bankruptcy petition in the U.S. Bankruptcy Court E.D.N.Y., Ch. 7 Case No. 12-44750; discharged October 10, 2012.
- 8. Subsequently, this action was dismissed without prejudice by an Order, dated July 23, 2014, but then restored to the Court's active calendar by an Order, dated January 5, 2017, of which a copy is annexed hereto as **Exhibit 4**.
- 9. Hence, on April 10, 2017, Plaintiff filed another Notice of Pendency of the within action, of which a copy is annexed hereto as **Exhibit 5**.
- 10. Then, upon Plaintiff's application without opposition, this Court granted summary judgment in favor of Plaintiff by a Decision, dated January 12, 2018, upon which this Court issued an Order of Reference, dated June 4, 2018 and entered with the Queens County Clerk's Office on June 18, 2018, *inter alia*, striking Defendant's Answer, of which a copy is annexed hereto as **Exhibit 6**.
- 11. On September 6, 2018, Plaintiff filed its Motion for Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, which was also granted without opposition by a Decision, dated October 17, 2018, upon

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Subsequently, on March 15, 2021, this matter was converted to electronic filing, and assigned the current 705854/2021 Index No.

which this Court issued a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, dated April 5, 2019, and entered with the Queens County Clerk's Office on April 26, 2019, of which a copy was served upon Defendant with Notice of Entry, dated May 31, 2019. *See* Exhibit 7 annexed hereto. Defendant did not file an appeal, and her time to do so has long expired.

- 12. Then, on July 9, 2019, Defendant filed her *second* bankruptcy petition in the U.S. Bankruptcy Court E.D.N.Y., Ch. 7 Case No. 19-44172; dismissed on August 26, 2019.
- 13. Still, on October 31, 2019, Defendant filed her *third* bankruptcy petition in the U.S. Bankruptcy Court E.D.N.Y., Ch. 13 Case No. 19-46591, for which Plaintiff obtained relief from stay on November 21, 2021. *See* Exhibit 8 annexed hereto.
- 14. On December 1, 2020, Defendant filed a notarized Notice of Discharge of Attorney, which stated her intent to relieve her counsel of record and to proceed in the action *pro* se. See Exhibit 9 annexed hereto.
- 15. Then, on March 17, 2022, Defendant *Pro Se* filed a document to NYSCEF entitled "Jurisdictional Challenge with Affidavit," (NYSCEF Doc. No. 8), which Plaintiff properly rejected, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 10).
- 16. On September 15, 2022, Plaintiff filed its Notice of Sale, scheduling a sale on October 14, 2022. See NYSCEF Doc. No. 12.
- 17. On September 20, 2022, Defendant *Pro Se* filed a Motion "vacating/reversing/staying the auction of the subject premises; vacating/reversing the judgment of foreclosure entered on default against Defendant; and dismissing this foreclosure matter against Defendant," (Mot. Seq. No. 4), which Plaintiff opposed, was fully submitted on October 6, 2022, and is pending a Decision. *See* NYSCEF Doc. Nos. 14 and 17, et seq.

18. On October 4, 2022, Defendant *Pro Se* also filed an "Objection to the Notice of Sale," (NYSCEF Doc. No. 20), regurgitating his previously asserted arguments, which Plaintiff properly rejected, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 21).

#: 1365

- 19. On October 11, 2022, Defendant *Pro Se* also filed an "Opposition to Notice of Return and Rejection; and to the Affirmation in Opposition of Defendant's Motion to Vacate and Dismiss," (NYSCEF Doc. No. 25), which Plaintiff properly rejected, *inter alia*, as an untimely reply, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 26).
- 20. Then, on October 13, 2022, Defendant *Pro Se* filed a proposed Order to Show Cause to stay the sale, (Mot. Seq. No. 5), (NYSCEF Doc. No. 29, et seq.), which Plaintiff opposed, *inter alia*, because Defendant failed to give 202.7(f) notice, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 31, et seq.).
- 21. Accordingly, the foreclosure sale of the Mortgaged Premises was properly conducted on October 14, 2022. *See NYSCEF Doc. No. 37*.
- 22. Subsequently, on October 14, 2022, Defendant *Pro Se* improperly filed her own "Notice of Lis Pendens," (the "Notice of Pendency"), solely reiterating her previously asserted arguments in her pending Motion to Vacate the Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, (Mot. Seq. No. 4). *See* NYSCEF Doc. No. 38, which is also annexed hereto as **Exhibit 10** for the Court's convenient reference.<sup>2</sup>
- 23. Accordingly, Plaintiff sent a good faith letter to Defendant, dated October 20, 2022, demanding that Defendant immediately withdraw and cancel her improperly filed Notice of Pendency in lieu of the instant application, including an application for sanctions, costs and attorney's fees against her for her frivolous conduct, which should be granted in its entirety. A

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Contemporaneously, Defendant also filed a similar, frivolous Notice of Pendency in another mortgage foreclosure action, entitled "Nationstar Mortgage LLC v. Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.," Supreme Court, Queens County, Index No. 705175/2021, (see NYSCEF Doc. No. 51), for a different property also owned by Defendant, for which the office of the undersigned will also be filing a concurrent Motion to Cancel the Notice of Pendency and other relief in that action.

copy of Plaintiff's Good Faith Letter, a copy of the email to Defendant attaching same, and an Affidavit of Mailing are together annexed hereto as **Exhibit 11**.

24. To date, Defendant has not responded to Plaintiff's good faith demand, and has not withdrawn or canceled her improper Notice of Pendency.

#### **ARGUMENT**

#### I. DEFENDANT'S IMPROPER NOTICE OF PENDENCY MUST BE CANCELED.

- 25. Defendant's Notice of Pendency, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 38), (see Exhibit 10), must be canceled because Defendant does not assert any claim that "would affect the title to, or the possession, use or enjoyment of [the Mortgaged Premises]," as required for a Notice of Pendency under CPLR § 6501. See Delidimitropoulos v. Karantinidis, 142 A.D.3d 1038, 1039 (2d Dept. 2016).
- 26. "A notice of pendency is an 'extraordinary privilege' which demands 'strict compliance' with applicable statutory requirements." *Old World Custom Homes, Inc. v. Crane*, 33 A.D.3d 600, 600 (2d Dept. 2006) (*quoting Israelson v. Bradley*, 308 N.Y. 511 (1955)) (other citations omitted) (since defendant failed to assert any claim affecting title to, or the possession, use or enjoyment of, the subject property, defendant's notice of pendency was properly canceled).
- 27. Indeed, Defendant's sole Counterclaim, which was dismissed when this Court struck Defendant's Answer by the Order of Reference, dated June 4, 2018, (see Exhibit 6), also only sought monetary damages. See Exhibit 2. See Rose v. Montt Assets, Inc., 250 A.D.2d 451, 452 (1st Dept. 1998) (notice of pendency vacated where filing party seeks only monetary damages).
- 28. Moreover, Defendant's Notice of Pendency is defective on its face because it fails to satisfy the content requirements of CPLR § 6511(b), including, *inter alia*, "the names of the

parties to the action, including the name and telephone number of the mortgage servicer for a foreclosing party involving a mortgage foreclosure..., the object of the action..." See CPLR § 6511.

- 29. Accordingly, Defendant's Notice of Pendency fails to strictly comply with applicable statutory requirements, and must be canceled pursuant to CPLR § 6514(a) and (b).
- 30. Furthermore, Defendant's Notice of Pendency is not warranted inasmuch as Plaintiff previously filed its original Notice of Pendency upon commencement of the action on January 6, 2010, (see Exhibit 1), as well as a successive Notice of Pendency, filed on April 10, 2017, (see Exhibit 5).
- 31. Indeed, unlike Plaintiff's Notices of Pendency, Defendant's Notice of Pendency does not give constructive notice of the within action, which is the express intent of CPLR § 6501, but rather, merely reiterates her previously asserted arguments in her pending Motion to Vacate the Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, (Mot. Seq. No. 4).
- 32. Accordingly, it is clear that Defendant's Notice of Pendency was not filed for any legitimate purpose, but rather, solely "undertaken primarily to delay or prolong the resolution of the litigation, or to harass or maliciously injure [Plaintiff]." 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1.
- 33. Therefore, this Court must cancel Defendant's Notice of Pendency, filed on October 14, 2022, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 38), pursuant to CPLR § 6514(a) and (b), as well as the Court's inherent powers. *See Nastasi v. Nastasi*, 26 A.D.3d 32 (2d Dept. 2005).

#### II. THIS COURT SHOULD AWARD COSTS AND EXPENSES TO PLAINTIFF.

34. Pursuant to CPLR § 6514(c), "The court, in an order cancelling a notice of pendency under this section, may direct [the filing party] to pay any costs and expenses occasioned by the filing and cancellation, in addition to any costs of the action."

§ 6514(c), however such awards are generally freely given. See Lake Valhalla Civic Association v. Bmr Funding, 194 A.D.3d 803 (2d Dept 2021) (movant awarded attorney's fees associated with a CPLR 3211 and CPLR 6514 motion); Delmaestro v. Marlin, 168 A.D.3d 813 (2d Dept. 2019) (movant entitled to costs pursuant to CPLR 6514(c) in conjunction with a CPLR 3211 application); Delidimitropoulos v. Karantinidis, 142 A.D.3d 1038 (2d Dept. 2016) (movant entitled to costs pursuant to CPLR 6514(c) where a Notice of Pendency was improperly filed).

#: 1368

- 36. In fact, subjective bad faith is not required to be shown for a movant under CPLR § 6514 to show entitlement to reimbursement for costs and expenses in relation to that motion. Knopf v. Sanford, 132 A.D.3d 416 (1st Dept. 2015).
- Additionally, pursuant to 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1, since Defendant's Notice of Pendency is clearly frivolous, and Defendant has continued to engage in frivolous conduct by her failure to withdraw and cancel her frivolous Notice of Pendency, this Court should also exercise its discretion to award Plaintiff "costs in the form of reimbursement for actual expenses reasonably incurred and reasonable attorney's fees, resulting from [Defendant's] frivolous conduct." 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1(a). See Kernisan v. Taylor, 171 A.D.2d 869. 870 (2d Dept. 1991) ('[t]he intent of that regulatory scheme is to prevent the waste of judicial resources and to deter vexatious litigation and dilatory or malicious litigation tactics").
- 38. Indeed, Defendant's Notice of Pendency, filed after the sale, clearly falls within the definition of "frivolous conduct," as defined by 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1(c), which states that:

For purposes of this Part, conduct is frivolous if:

- (1) it is completely without merit in law and cannot be supported by a reasonable argument for an extension, modification or reversal of existing law.
- (2) it is undertaken primarily to delay or prolong the resolution of the litigation, or to harass or maliciously injure another; or
- (3) it asserts material factual statements that are false.

- 39. Here, sanctions are warranted because Defendant's filing of her own Notice of Pendency on October 14, 2022, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 38), was "completely without merit in law and cannot be supported by a reasonable argument for an extension, modification of reversal of existing law." 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1(c)(1). See Financial Freedom Acquisition, LLC v. Braunsberg, 201 A.D.3d 788 (2d Dept. 2022).
- 40. Additionally, Defendant's Notice of Pendency was clearly "undertaken primarily to delay or prolong the resolution of the litigation, or to harass or maliciously injure [Plaintiff]." 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1(c)(2).
- 41. Furthermore, as previously mentioned, Plaintiff made a good faith effort to bring to Defendant's attention that her filing of the Notice of Pendency was frivolous, yet Defendant has refused to withdraw and cancel same to date. *See* Exhibit 11. *See Bartlett v. Tribeca Lending Corp.*, 192 A.D.3d 574 (1st Dept. 2021) ("[s]anctions were also appropriate here, 'given the meritless of plaintiff's allegations and his maintenance of them'") (citing 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1(a)); *Delidimitropoulos v. Karantinidis*, 142 A.D.3d 1038, 1039 (2d Dept. 2016).
- 42. Therefore, this Court should grant an award of sanctions, attorney's fees and costs to Plaintiff in conjunction with the cancellation of Defendant's Notice of Pendency pursuant to CPLR § 6514(c), and also upon exercise of its discretion pursuant to 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1(c)(2).
- III. DEFENDANT SHOULD BE BARRED FROM FILING ANY FURTHER APPLICATIONS OR NOTICES HEREIN WITHOUT THE PRIOR CONSENT OF THIS COURT.
- 43. Based upon the foregoing, Plaintiff also respectfully requests that this Court should order that Defendant be barred from filing any further applications or notices in this action without the prior consent of this Court, and also directing the Clerk of the Court not to accept any subsequent submissions by Defendant without the prior approval of the Court.
  - 44. Defendant's Notice of Pendency represents just another step in a long line of

dilatory and obstructive filings designed to unjustifiably frustrate and delay the completion of this foreclosure action. Having failed to submit a legally meritorious argument despite two (2) prior applications and three (3) bankruptcies, Defendant filed the subject Notice of Pendency, after the foreclosure sale, to continue a frivolous campaign of delay.

45. Accordingly, it is respectfully submitted that, in addition to the award of costs and expenses to Plaintiff, this Court should also exercise its discretion, pursuant to 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1, by prohibiting Defendant from filing any further applications or notices in this action without the prior consent of this Court, and also directing the Clerk of the Court not to accept any subsequent submissions by Defendant without the prior approval of the Court. See Bartlett v. Tribeca Lending Corp., 192 A.D.3d 574, 575 (1st Dept. 2021) ("[g]iven plaintiff's history of vexatious litigation, the motion court properly required him to obtain written court approval before filing or serving any litigation papers..."); DiSilvio v. Romanelli, 150 A.D.3d 1078, 1080 (2017) ("where there has been an abuse of judicial process, the court may enjoin a litigant from further actions or motion practice without prior written approval of the court"); Breytman v. Pinnacle Group, 110 A.D.3d 754, 755 (2d Dept. 2013) ("while public policy mandates free access to the courts, when a litigant is abusing the judicial process by harassing individuals solely out of ill will or spite, equity may enjoin such vexatious litigation"); Fowler v. Conforti, 194 A.D.2d 394 (1st Dept. 1993) (parties may be enjoined from further litigation where they have been found to have engaged in frivolous conduct); Dimery v Ulster Savings Bank, 82 A.D.3d 1034 (2d Dept. 2011); Martin-Trigona v. Capital Cities/ABC, Inc., 145 Misc. 2d 405. 546 N.Y.S.2d 910 (Sup. Ct., New York County 1989).

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

WHEREFORE, Your Affirmant prays that the Court grant the relief set forth by Plaintiff in its Notice of Motion in its entirety, together with such other and further relief in favor of Plaintiff as this Court may deem just and proper.

Dated: October 27, 2022 New York, New York

٦

Respectfully submitted,

FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP

Franklin K. Chiu By: Franklin K. Chiu, Esq.

85 Broad Street, Suite 5011 New York, New York 10004 Telephone: (212) 471-5100 Attorneys for Plaintiff

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 675 of 863 Page 10/28/2022

### CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE (Uniform Civil Rules § 202.8-b(c))

Word Count: I certify pursuant to Uniform Civil Rules § 202.8-b that the total number of words in the foregoing affidavit, affirmation, brief or memorandum of law, exclusive of the caption, table of contents, table of authorities, and signature block, is 2,902 words, which complies with the word count limit of 7,000 words (4,200 words on reply) as specified in

Uniform Civil Rules § 202.8-b(a).

Dated: October 27, 2022 New York, New York

Respectfully submitted,

FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP

Franklin K. Chiu

By:

Franklin K. Chiu, Esq.

85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, New York 10004 Telephone: (212) 471-5100 fchiu@friedmanvartolo.com Attorneys for Plaintiff FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 44

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 676 of 863 Bags 50722022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

## EXHIBIT 1

# EXHIBIT 1

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 44

301/2010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 677 INCES 3ND agr 12/07/2021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Page 1 of 15

Index No. 301/2010

D/O/F:

**SUMMONS** 

Premises Address: 8710 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRY WIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD: NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", SAID NAMES BEING FICTITIOUS, PARTIES INTENDED BEING POSSIBLE TENANTS OR OCCUPANTS OF PREMISES, AND CORPORATIONS, OTHER ENTITIES OR PERSONS WHO CLAIM, OR MAY CLAIM, A LIEN AGAINST THE PREMISES.

Defendant(s),

TO THE ABOVE NAMED DEFENDANTS:

YOU ARE HEREBY SUMMONED to answer the Complaint in this action, and to serve a copy of your Answer, or, if the Complaint is not served with this Summons, to serve a Notice of Appearance on the Plaintiff's Attorneys within twenty (20) days after the service of this Summons, exclusive of the day of service, where service is made by delivery upon you personally within the State, or within thirty (30) days after completion of service where service is made in any other manner, and in case of your failure to appear or answer, judgment will be taken against you by default for the relief demanded in the complaint.

#### NOTICE

#### YOU ARE IN DANGER OF LOSING YOUR HOME

If you do not respond to this summons and complaint by serving a copy of the answer on the attorney for the mortgage company who filed this foreclosure proceeding against you and filing the answer with the court, a default judgment may be entered and you can lose your home. Speak to an attorney or go to the court where your case is pending for further information on how to answer the summons and protect your property.

Sending a payment to your morigage company will not stop this foreclosure action.
YOU MUST RESPOND BY SERVING A COPY OF THE ANSWER ON THE ATTORNEY FOR
THE PLAINTIFF (MORTGAGE COMPANY) AND FILING THE ANSWER WITH THE
COURT.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

301/2010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Page 2 of 15

The following notice is intended only for those defendants who are owners of the premises sought to be foreclosed or who are liable upon the debt for which the mortgage stands as security.

#### YOU ARE HEREBY PUT ON NOTICE THAT WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT, AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

The amount of the Debt: \$186,402.10 consisting of principal balance of \$175,141.72 plus interest of \$8,330.62, escrow/impound shortages or credits of \$1,397.77, late charges of \$66.99; Broker's Price Opinion, inspection and miscellaneous charges of \$45.00; attorney fee \$925.00 and title search \$495.00. Because of interest and other charges that may vary from day to day, the amount due on the day you pay may be greater. Hence, if you pay the amount shown above, an adjustment may be necessary after we receive the check, in which event we will inform you.

The name of the creditor to whom the debt is owed: BAC Home Loans Servicing LP f/k/a Countrywide Home Loans Servicing LP.

Unless you dispute the validity of the debt, or any portion thereof, within thirty (30) days after receipt hereof, the debt will be assumed to be valid by the herein debt collector.

If you notify the herein debt collector in writing within thirty (30) days after your receipt hereof that the debt, or any portion thereof, is disputed, we will obtain verification of the debt or a copy of any judgment against you representing the debt and a copy of such verification or judgment will be mailed to you by the herein debt collector.

Upon your written request within 30 days after receipt of this notice, the herein debt collector will provide you with the name and address of the original creditor if different from the current creditor.

Note: Your time to respond to the summons and complaint differs from your time to dispute the validity of the debt or to request the name and address of the original creditor. Although you have as few as 20 days to respond to the summons and complaint, depending on the manner of service, you still have 30 days from receipt of this summons to dispute the validity of the debt and to request the name and address of the original creditor.

TO THE DEFENDANTS, except ASHMEEN MODIKHAN: The Plaintiff makes no personal claim against you in this action.

TO THE DEFENDANTS: ASHMEEN MODIKHAN: If you have obtained an order of discharge from the Bankruptcy court, which includes this debt, and you have not reaffirmed your liability for this debt, this law firm is not alleging that you have any personal liability for this debt and does not seek a money judgment against you. Even if a discharge has been obtained, this lawsuit to foreclose the mortgage will continue and we will seek a judgment authorizing the sale of the mortgaged premises.

Dated: January 5, 2010

oh H. Johnson Esq.

POSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C. Attorneys for Plaintiff

Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 11803

516-741-2585

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 679 of 263 Page 15854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 44

301/2010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Page 3 of 15

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.

Plaintiff.

D/O/F:

-against-

COMPLAINT

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s),

Premises Address: 8710 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

Plaintiff, by its attorney, ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C., complaining of the Defendant(s) alleges, upon information and belief as follows:

- 1. At all times hereinafter mentioned, plaintiff BAC Home Loans Servicing LP f/k/a Countrywide Home Loans Servicing LP was and still is duly organized and existing under the laws of the United States of America.
- 2. At all times hereinaster mentioned, the defendants were, and still are, residents, corporations and/or bodies politics, duly authorized to reside and/or exist in and under the laws of New York State.
- 3. On or about April 24, 2007, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN executed and delivered to COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC, a note bearing date that day, whereby ASHMEEN MODIKHAN covenanted and agreed to pay the sum of \$179,000.00, with interest on the unpaid balance thereof, at the rate of 6.37500 percent per annum, to be computed from the date of said note, by payments of \$1,366.72 on June 1, 2007 and thereafter in payments of \$1,366.72 on the like date of each subsequent month, until said note is fully paid, except that the final payment of principal and interest remaining due, if not sooner paid, shall become due and payable on May 1, 2037.

#### 4. Plaintiff

- (a) is the owner and holder of the subject mortgage and note, or has been delegated the authority to institute a mortgage foreclosure action by the owner and holder of the subject mortgage and note; and
- (b) has complied with all the provisions of section five hundred ninety-five-a of the Banking Law and any rules and regulations promulgated there under, section six-L of six-M of the Banking Law, and

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 680 INTERSON AGE 12/07/2021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

301/2010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Page 4 of 15

- (c) is in compliance with sending the ninety (90) day notices as required by RPAPL §1304, if the underlying mortgage qualifies.
- 5. As collateral security for the payment of said indebtedness, the aforesaid defendant(s) ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, also executed, acknowledged and delivered to MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC., AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC, a mortgage dated April 24, 2007 and recorded in the County of Queens on May 31, 2007 in CRFN 2007000282440. The mortgage tax was duly paid. Thereafter said mortgage was assigned to the Plaintiff by assignment of mortgagee dated October 29, 2009. Plaintiff is the owner and holder of the aforementioned instrument(s).

Said mortgaged premises being known as and by street address: 8710 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414 bearing tax map designation:

Block: 11417 Lot(s): 4513

which premises are more fully described in Schedule "A," annexed hereto and made a part hereof.

- 6. Said premises are subject to covenants, restrictions, easements of record, prior mortgages and liens, and amendments thereto, if any; to any state of facts an accurate survey may show; railroad consents and sewer agreements, and to utility agreements, municipal and governmental zoning, rules, regulations and ordinances, if any.
- 7. That the Mortgagors, their successors, assigns and/or transferees, have failed to comply with the terms and conditions of said above named instrument[s] by failing or omitting to pay the installment which became due and payable as of April 1, 2009 and also by failing or omitting to pay the installment which became due and payable each and every month thereafter, to the date hereof, although duly demanded.
  - 8. The total monthly payment due as of default date to plaintiff is \$1,376.21.
- 9. That the terms of the above described instruments provide: (1) that the whole of said principal sum and interest shall become due at the option of the Mortgagee after default in the payment of any installment of principal or of interest; (2) that upon any default the Mortgagor will pay to the Mortgagee any sums paid for taxes, charges, assessments, and insurance premiums upon said mortgaged premises; (3) that in case of sale under foreclosure, the premises may be sold in one parcel.
- 10. Pursuant to the terms of said instrument[s] notice of default has been duly given to the defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN if required, and the period to cure, if any, has elapsed and by reason thereof, Plaintiff has elected and hereby elects to declare immediately due and payable the entire unpaid balance of principal.
- 11. That the balance of principal due upon said note and mortgage as of the date of said default and as of the time of this Complaint is \$175,141.72 plus interest from March 1, 2009.
- 12. That in order to protect its security, plaintiff may be compelled during the pendency of this action to make repairs to, board, secure, protect and maintain the premises, to pay taxes, assessments, water rates, sewer rentals, insurance premiums, mortgage insurance premiums, if there be any, and other charges affecting the premises, and the plaintiff requests that any sum so paid be added, including legal fees to the sum otherwise due, with interest as provided in the aforesaid instruments,

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 681 INDEX NO. 705854/2021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

301/2010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Page 5 of 15

and be deemed secured by said instrument[s] and adjudged a valid lien on the premises hereinabove described.

- 13. That the plaintiff requests that in the event this action proceeds to Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, said premises be sold subject to covenants, restrictions and easements, prior mortgages and liens, and amendments, if any, of record; any state of facts an accurate survey may show; restrictions, regulations, ordinances and zoning ordinances of any municipal or governmental authority having jurisdiction thereof; and municipal, departmental and other governmental violations, if any, affecting the premises; and real estate taxes, sewer rents, water charges, if any, open of record.
- 14. That no other action has been commenced at law or otherwise for the recovery of the sum or any part thereof secured by the said instrument[s].
- 15. That the defendants all have or claim to have some interest in or lien[s] upon the said mortgaged premises, or some part thereof, which interest or lien[s], if any, has [have] accrued subsequently to the lien[s] of the said mortgage[s] or was in express terms or by law made subject thereto, or has [have] been duly subordinated thereunto.
- 16. That the defendant NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE is named as a party defendant herein because of possible unpaid income tax.
- 17. That the defendants "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES" may be tenants or may be in possession of the aforementioned premises, or may be corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises.
- 18. That the basis for naming any political subdivision, governmental agency or similar body, or the holder of a security interest in either personal property or real property, if any, is set forth as Exhibit "B."

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment that the defendants and all persons claiming under them subsequent to the filing of the Notice of Pendency of this action in the County of Queens may be forever barred and foreclosed from all right, title, claim, lien and equity of redemption in said mortgaged premises, and each and every part thereof; except the right of the United States of America and its political subdivision, if it or they be a party to this action, to redeem as provided for in the applicable laws; that the said premises may be decreed to be sold according to law; that the amount of principal due the plaintiff on said note and mortgage may be adjudged in the sum of \$175,141.72 plus interest from March 1, 2009, and that from the money arising from the sale, plaintiff be paid the amount of \$175,141.72 principal due it on said note and mortgage with interest and late charges that may be due and owing to the time of such payment plus the expenses of sale and the costs and expenses of this action, together with any sum which may be paid by the plaintiff for repairs to, boarding, securing, protecting and maintaining the premises, taxes, charges, assessments and insurance premiums upon said mortgaged premises, with appropriate interest thereon so far as such moneys properly

COUNTY NYSCEF 'DOC. NO. 44

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

301/2010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Page 6 of 15

applicable thereto will pay the same; that the defendants ASHMBEN MODIKHAN be adjudged to pay any deficiency which may remain; that a Receiver, upon plaintiff's application therefore, be forthwith appointed for said mortgaged premises for the benefit of the plaintiff, with all powers of receivers in such actions, and that the plaintiff have such other and further relief as may be just and proper in the premises, together with attorney's fees, costs and disbursements of this action.

Dated: January 5, 2010

Joseph H. Johnson Esq.

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiff

Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 11803

516-741-2585

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NY FILED COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 10 10 04/0 PM
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 44
#: 1380

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 6831456631029021
17/2022

301/2010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Page 7 of 1

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, situate lying in the Borough and County of Queens, City and State of New York and being a part of a Condominium in known and designated as Apartment Unit Number 4513;

The real property above described is a Unit shown on the floor plans of a Condominium prepared by Horacek, Schoppe and Haubenreich, Licensed of 487 Westbury Avenua, Carle Place, New York and Verified by Benjamin Braunstein, A.I.A. Registered Architect of 163-18 Jamaica Avenue, Jamaica, Queens, New York, and filed in the Office of the Register of the City of New York and County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, No. C12, as defined in the Declaration entitled, "Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominium No. 2", and recorded in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, in Reel 306 Page 600 Section 50, Block 11417.

TOGETHER with a .57692 percent individual interest in the common elements of the constituting Real Property of the Condominium hereinafter described as the same is defined in the Declaration of Condominium hereinafter referred to.

COUNTY **CLERK** QUEENS COUNTY CLERK NYSCEF DOC. NO. 44

705854/2021 INDEX NO.

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

30172010 SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT Page 8 of 15

#### **SCHEDULE B**

- -NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU has been named as a party defendant herein subject to liens; copies of which are unavailable due to the condition of the books for the county.
- -NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD has been named as a party defendant herein subject to liens; copies of which are unavailable due to the condition of the books for the county.
- -NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU has been named as a party defendant herein subject to liens; copies of which are unavailable due to the condition of the books for the county.

NYSCEF, DOC. NO. 44.

INDEX NO.

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No. 301/2010

Plaintiff,

D/O/F:

-against-

NOTICE OF PENDENCY

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE NEW<sup>°</sup> HOME LOANS, INC.; YORK DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Premises Address: 8710 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

Defendant(s),

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that an action has been commenced and is pending in this Court upon a complaint of the above named plaintiff against the above named defendants for the foreclosure of a certain mortgage bearing date April 24, 2007 and recorded in CRFN 2007000282440 in the County of Queens on May 31, 2007. Thereafter said mortgage was assigned to the Plaintiff by assignment of mortgage.

That the mortgaged premises affected by said foreclosure action are situate in the County of Queens, State of New York, and more specifically described in "Schedule A" annexed hereto and made a part hereof.

Said premises are commonly known as 8710 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414 and bearing tax map designation: Block: 11417 Lot(s): 4513

The Clerk of the County of Queens is directed to index this notice to the names of the defendants and the property identified above.

Dated: January 5, 2010

Sceph H. Johnson, Esq.

XOSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiff

Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 11803

516-741-2585

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 44

Page 686 pt 863 Page 185

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, situate lying in the Borough and County of Queens, Clty and State of New York and being a part of a Condominium in known and designated as **Apartment Unit Number 4513**:

The real property above described is a Unit shown on the floor plans of a Condominium prepared by Horacek, Schoppe and Haubenreich, Licensed of 487 Westbury Avenue, Carle Place, New York and Verified by Benjamin Braunstein, A.I.A. Registered Architect of 163–18 Jamaica Avenue, Jamaica, Queens, New York, and filed in the Office of the Register of the City of New York and County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, No. C12, as defined in the Declaration entitled, "Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominium No. 2", and recorded in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, in Reel 306 Page 600 Section 50, Block 11417.

TOGETHER with a .57692 percent individual interest in the common elements of the constituting Real Property of the Condominium hereinafter described as the same is defined in the Declaration of Condominium hereinafter referred to.

# FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 NY ETLEDO: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 44

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 687 1 1 283 1 290 1 200 22

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Index No.:

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF Queens

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP.

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al., Defendants.

#### NOTICE OF PENDENCY OF ACTION

# ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiff Main Office 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803 516-741-2585 516-622-9434

RR&A: 09-117526

ង១៤៥១ 20 20 tos: Chack

00°564 \*

08"978% 10001

SGINSOND BUC HOME FOURS SEKAICING LES SEUGEDE SEIGIOS SEIGIOS

SOLVEDIO RAC HOME LOAMS SERVICING Mobics of pendency TANSOLO #35,00

Gueens County Clerk's office Paym 1488925 Bilb6/2010 2:165

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 688 1683 8499 59729812

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

# EXHIBIT 2

# EXHIBIT 2

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 689 15863 64729812

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

9111. 4

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

COUNTY CLER

Defendant(s)

\_X

**Defendant(s), ASHMEEN MODIKHAN,** as and for his/her/their Amended Answer to Plaintiff's Complaint, respectfully alleges as follows:

- 1. Denies the allegations contained in paragraph(s) 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 AND 15 of the Complaint.
- 2. Denies knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief in the form alleged of the allegations contained in paragraph(s) 2 of the Complaint.
- 3. Denies the allegations in the form alleged as contained in paragraph(s) 14 of the Complaint.

# AS AND FOR A FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

4. Plaintiff's Complaint fails to state a cause of action upon which relief may be granted.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 690 of 263 Rayolf 56722822

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

#### AS AND FOR A SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

5. This Court lacks personal jurisdiction over the defendant.

#### AS AND FOR A THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

6. This Court lacks jurisdiction for want of proper service.

#### AS AND FOR A FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

7. Upon information and belief, Plaintiff has breached his Agreement with Defendant (the Agreement).

#### AS AND FOR A FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

8. The purported agreement (the "Purported Agreement") upon which Plaintiff relies for this action, is not enforceable or binding upon Defendant.

### **AS AND FOR A SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE**

9. Plaintiff has failed to perform under the terms of the Agreement and should therefore be estopped from claiming damages under said Agreement.

#### AS AND FOR A SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

10. Plaintiff comes to Court with unclean hands and is consequently disentitled to equitable relief.

#### AS AND FOR AN EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

11. Plaintiff is estopped from claiming herein based on the doctrine of waiver.

#### AS AND FOR A NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

12. Plaintiff is estopped from claiming herein based on the doctrine of laches.

#### AS AND FOR A TENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

13. Plaintiff has failed to make demand for payment prior to commencing these proceedings.

NYSCEF DÖC. NO. 45

Page 691 Mo 863 6490 1250 1220 121

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

# AS AND FOR AN ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

14. Plaintiff's action is barred by the applicable Statute of Limitations.

#### AS AND FOR A TWELFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

15. Plaintiff's action is barred by the applicable Statute of Frauds.

#### AS AND FOR A THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

16. Plaintiff may not maintain their respective cause(s) of action against the Defendant(s) herein since Plaintiff has alleged conduct of others over whom these Defendant(s) had no authority and/or control.

# AS AND FOR A FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

17. Each and every cause of action alleged in the Verified Complaint is barred since there is no privity between Plaintiff and Defendant.

# AS AND FOR A FIFTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

18. Plaintiff has failed to register with the Department of State of New York in order to conduct business in New York.

# AS AND FOR A SIXTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

19. Plaintiff failed to abide by the requirements of CPLR 3408 and RPAPL 1304.

#### AS AND FOR A SEVENTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

20. Plaintiff is not authorized to conduct business in New York and as such cannot maintain the within lawsuit.

# **COUNTERCLAIM**

#### AS AND FOR A FIRST COUNTERCLAIM

21. Defendant states that the plaintiff herein has filed a frivolous and fraudulent lawsuit, causing defendant to suffer damages for malicious prosecution, abuse of process of the Court and/or wrongful use of Civil Proceedings resulting in damages in the sum of \$500,000.00 along with attorney's fees and costs.

WHEREFORE, Defendant demands judgment as follows:

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK

NY FEEEDS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Dismissing the First Cause of Action in its entirety; a.

- Dismissing the Second Cause of Action in its entirety; b.
- On the Counterclaim awarding judgment in the sum of \$500,000.00 and c. continuing together with interest, costs, disbursements and attorney's fees;
- Awarding the Defendant the costs and disbursement of the action and such other d. and further relief as this Court deem just and proper.

DATED:

Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C.

51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 693-116863 6-799-56/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

X

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

DEMAND FOR DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s)	
 	X

Pursuant to CPLR 3120 of the Civil Practice Law and Rules, Defendant requests that Plaintiff produce to plaintiff within 30 days of service hereof, all documents described below that are within the possession, custody and control of the defendant.

# **Instructions and Definitions**

- 1. "Complaint" shall mean the complaint of the Plaintiff herein.
- 2. All terms with initial capital letters shall have the meaning set forth in the Complaint.
- 3. The terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively, as is necessary to bring within the scope of a request all responsive documents that might be construed as being without its scope.
- 4. "Documents" means all writings, photographs, voice or video recordings and data compilations of any kind and in any medium from which information can be obtained (translated if necessary by the responding

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 694 of 863 Ragol D 547/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

party into reasonably useable form), including without limitation contracts, agreements, surveys, reports, telephone or other messages, bills, invoices, statements, memoranda, correspondence, notes, loan applications, share vesting documents, diaries, summaries, forms, lists, notes or memoranda of telephone conversations, drawings, graphs, charts, electronic or computerized records or data compilations, e-mails, microfilm records, audiotapes, videotapes and photocopies. The term "documents" specifically includes without limitation drafts of any kind, as well as non-identical copies of other documents.

- 5. "Concerning" means relating to, referring to, describing, supporting, evidencing, reflecting, constituting or negating.
- 6. The term "person" means any natural person or any business, legal, governmental or not-for-profit organization, corporation, partnership, entity or association.
- 7. These requests relate to documents created during, or concerning, the period of employ of the Plaintiff herein by the defendant or any of its associations, subsidiaries, parent companies or corporations.
- 8. The use of the singular form of any word shall include the plural and vice versa.
- 9. Each demand herein is continuing in nature so as to require supplemental responses if the defendant responding herein or obliged to respond herein or its attorneys discover that the response was incomplete when made, or if they obtain any further or supplemental responsive information or documents between the time the responses are served and trial of the above captioned action.
- 10. To the extent a document sought herein was, but is no longer, in the responding defendant's possession, custody or control, such defendant shall state whether the document (i) is missing or lost, (ii) has been destroyed, (iii) has been transferred, voluntarily or involuntarily, to others, or (iv) has been otherwise disposed of. In each instance, the responding defendant shall explain the circumstances surrounding, and authorization for, such disposition and shall state the date or approximate date thereof, the contents of said document, and the person(s) who authorized the transfer, destruction, or other disposition of said document.
- 11. If any document responsive to any request herein are withheld from production on the basis of a claim for any privilege or for any other reason, the responding defendant shall identify each such document by its date, author(s), recipient(s), distribution list(s), as well as the relationship of the author(s) to the recipient and person(s) on the distribution list(s) and general subject matter(s), and shall state for each withheld document the

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 695 of 863 Rage D 567 22022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

particular privilege or other justification for non-production that is claimed.

#### Documents to Be Produced

- All documents concerning the Defendant(s), ASHMEEN MODIKHAN. 1.
- All documents concerning BAC HOME LOAN SERVICING LP as a 2. Bank licensed in the State of New York.
- All documents concerning BAC HOME LOAN SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP regarding this Defendant.
- All documents concerning and including the Note as referenced in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning and including the Mortgage as referenced in the Complaint regarding this Defendant.
- All documents concerning the name of the bank as mortgagee of the б. subject premises as referenced in the Complaint.
- 7. All documents concerning the Mortgage instrument number as referenced in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning plaintiff's claim to be the owner and holder of the mortgage as referenced in the Complaint.
- 9. All documents concerning plaintiff's claim to be the owner and holder of the note as referenced in the Complaint.
- 10. All documents concerning plaintiff's claim to have been delegated the authority to foreclose as contained in the Complaint.
- 11. All documents concerning CRFN 2007000282440 as referenced in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning the assignment of the mortgage as referenced in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning the calculation of \$175,141.72 as referenced in 13. the Complaint.
- All documents concerning the Defendant's failure to pay as alleged in the Complaint.

# FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

NY FFLEDG: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 696 of 263 Rage 9 507 22822

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

- 15. All documents concerning how the amount of \$175,141.72 was calculated as contained in the Complaint.
- 16. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for taxes as alleged in paragraph "Sixth" of the Complaint.
- 17. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for insurance as alleged in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for maintenance as alleged in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for costs as alleged in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for allowances as alleged in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for attorney's fees as alleged in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for taxes as alleged in the Complaint.
- 23. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for assessments as alleged in the Complaint.
- 24. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for water rates as alleged in the Complaint.
- 25. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for insurance premiums as alleged in the Complaint.
- 26. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for other charges as alleged in the Complaint.
- 27. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with Banking Law Section 595-a.
- All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with Banking Law 28. Section 6-1.
- All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with Banking Law Section 6-m.
- 30. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with RPAPL 1304.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 NY FILED COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 697 At 20212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

All documents concerning each and every assignment of the Mortgage concerning the subject property.

32. All documents concerning each and every assignment of the Note concerning the subject property.

Dated: Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

Defendant Pro Se

8710 149th Avenue 571 Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 698 of 863 2490 250122

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

DEMAND FOR VERIFIED BILL OF PARTICULARS

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Detendant(s)
<b>)</b>

#### SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that pursuant to Section 3041 to 3044 of the CPLR., you are hereby required to serve upon the undersigned a Verified Bill of Particulars pursuant to the following demand:

- 1. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff is licensed to do business in the State of New York, and if so licensed, provide:
  - a. The date of the license;
  - b. The name of the entity to whom the license was issued;
  - c. The expiry date of the license, if any.
- 2. State the Plaintiff's business address within the State of New York.
- 3. State the Plaintiff's business address of their primary corporate (head) office.
- 4. If Plaintiff's head office is in a State other than New York, state whether or not Plaintiff is authorized to do business in that State.
- 5. State whether or not the interest rate is fixed or variable, and if variable, state:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 699 10 263 240 254/29822

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

- a. The maximum interest rate thereof.
- 6. State with specificity the terms of agreement whereby BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP was formerly COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP.
- 7. State whether or not the f/k/a is oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 8. State whether or not the mortgage herein is registered in the County of Queens as of the date of the commencement of the within action, and state in whose name the mortgage was registered on the said date of commencement of the within action.
- 9. State the date that the mortgage was assigned to the Plaintiff.
- 10. State with specificity each and every term of said mortgage assignment including the name of the assignor and the name of the assignee.
- 11. State the date that the note was assigned to the Plaintiff.
- 12. State with specificity each and every term of said note assignment including the name of the assignor and the name of the assignee.
- 13. State whether or the purported mortgage assignment was oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 14. State whether or the purported note assignment was oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 15. State each and every term and condition that Plaintiff claims was breached by the Defendant in terms of the note and mortgage as alleged in the Complaint.
- 16. State the total amount of taxes Plaintiff claims Defendant failed to pay as alleged in the Complaint.
- 17. List each and every payment Plaintiff has received from Defendant in connection with the mortgage.
- 18. List each and every payment Plaintiff has received from Defendant in connection with the note.
- 19. State with specificity how the amount of \$175,141.72 was calculated as alleged in the Complaint.
- 20. State with specificity the legal fees Plaintiff alleges as contained in the Complaint.
- 21. State with specificity each and every assessment that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 22. State with specificity each and every taxes that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 23. State with specificity each and every insurance premium(s) that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 24. State with specificity each and every other charge(s) that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 25. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff is the owner of the subject mortgage as alleged in the Complaint.
- 26. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff is the holder of the subject mortgage as alleged in the Complaint.
- 27. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff has been delegated with authority to institute the within mortgage foreclosure action, stating:
  - a. By whom and/or which entity delegated the aforesaid authority;

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 700 of 863 C 200 256 1200 22

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

b. The date of the said delegation of authority;

- c. The name of the person/entity that delegated said authority;
- d. The terms of the delegation of said authority;
- e. Whether or not said delegation was oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 28. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with Banking Law 595-a; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 29. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with Banking Law 6-l; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 30. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with Banking Law 6-m; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 31. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with RPAPL 1304; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 32. State with specificity each and every date that the Plaintiff made a mortgage payment demand from the Defendant.
- 33. State whether or not these demands were oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 34. State whether or not the transfer of the mortgage was duly recorded, and if so, provide a legible copy of proof thereof.
- 35. State whether or not the transfer in of the note was duly recorded, and if so, provide a legible copy of proof thereof.
- 36. State whether or not Plaintiff paid valuable consideration for the assignment of the mortgage, and if so, how much.
- 37. State whether or not Plaintiff paid valuable consideration for the assignment of the note, and if so, how much.
- 38. If Plaintiff claims that demand for payment was made, then for each demand: State the date(s) of each and every demand for payment.
- 39. State the name of each individual who made the demand.
- 40. State the manner in which the notice of default was given to the Defendants, whether in writing or orally.
- 41. If in writing, provide legible copies thereof.
- 42. If oral, state the contents of said notice.
- 43. State with specificity the date that instrument numbered 2007000282440 was signed by both parties thereto.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that if the above demand is not complied with within the next thirty (30) days, an application will be made to preclude the plaintiff(s) from giving any evidence thereof upon the trial of this action, pursuant to the aforementioned rules.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NY FIEDO, QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 701 pf 863 Rago 12507228121

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Dated: Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue 57

Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C.

51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFFEEDS: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 702 ph 263 2496 25672222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

COMBINED DEMANDS

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

•	Defendant(s)
	X
<del></del>	·

#### SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that the undersigned attorneys demand that you furnish the following items:

- 1. Pursuant to Section 3101(e) of the CPLR, a copy of any statement given by or on behalf of any answering defendant serving this demand;
- 2. The names and addresses of each person known or claimed by you or any party you represent in this action to be a witness to:
  - a. The occurrence alleged in the complaint in this action; or
  - b. Any acts, omissions, or conditions which allegedly caused the occurrence alleged in the complaint; or
  - c. Any actual notice allegedly given to the defendant answering herein or any condition which allegedly caused the occurrence alleged in the complaint; or

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 703 16 6 3 6 496 16 56 1/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

- d. The nature and duration of any alleged condition which allegedly caused the occurrence alleged in the complaint;
- 3. The name(s) of any and all employees of the Plaintiff during the time that Defendant was an employee of the Plaintiff who interacted with the Defendant regarding the Shares at issue;
- 4. Pursuant to Rule 3120 of the CPLR, a complete copy of the Defendant's employment records for the period during which Defendant was an employed by Plaintiff:
- 5. Pursuant to Rule 2103(e) CPLR, the name and addresses of each party and attorney appearing in this action;
- 6. Identify and state the qualifications of each person whom you intend to call as an expert witness at the time of trial, the content of their expected testimony and the basis of their conclusions;
- 7. The subject matter in reasonable detail upon which the expert is expected to testify;
- 8. A statement of the facts and opinions upon which the expert is expected to testify;
  - 9. A detailed summary of those facts and opinions; and
- 10. The resumes of each expert upon whose testimony you will reply upon at the time of trial, concerning the subject lawsuit.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that upon failure to comply with this demand, the plaintiff(s) will be precluded upon trial of the within action from offering in evidence or testifying as to any of the items requested herein.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that the within is a continuing request. In the event of any of the above items are obtained after service hereof, they are to be immediately furnished to this office.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that upon your failure to produce, identify, state and provide the aforesaid items at the time and place required in this request, a motion will be made for the appropriate relief to this Court.

Dated: Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NY RIEED C. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 704 pf 863 Rago 125012002

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan Defendant Pro Se 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue 5 N Howard Beach, NY 11414

Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. To: 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 NY FEEEDC. QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

**NOTICE FOR EXAMINATION** BEFORE TRIAL

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. **CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.:** NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY **ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW** YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises.

Defendant(s)	
	X

SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that pursuant to Rules 3101 and 3107 of the Civil Practice Law and Rules, the Defendant, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, will cause to be taken the testimony of Plaintiff, BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP the agents, servants or employees of said party having knowledge of the subject matter concerning all of the relevant facts and circumstances in connection with the issues alleged in the pleadings and said persons to be examined are required to produce the complete file maintained and all documents with respect to this action.

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 NYFILEDC: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/202 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 706 pt 283 2 300 2 507 228 22

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP Index No.: 301/10

Plaintiff(s)

AFFIDAVIT OF **SERVICE** 

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties

intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s) )

STATE OF NEW YORK

8.8

**COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

Ashmeen Modikhan, makes oath and swears that deponent served the within Answer and Discovery Demands on February 17,2010 on:

Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C.

51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

by regular mail, mailing each in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon and depositing same in a post office box under the exclusive care and custody of the United States Postal

Service within the State of New York.

Ashmeen Modikhan Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Apt. 5N

Howard Beach, NY 11414

Sime of New York

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

Page 707 of 863 PageID

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM
NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS,
INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION
AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION
BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU;
"JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties
intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and
corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien
against the premises,

Defendant(s)

\_X

#### ANSWER WITH DISCOVERY DEMANDS

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, Defendant Pro Se 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

"WE DO NOT ACCEPT SERVICE BY ELECTRONIC TRANSMISSION (FAX)"

To:

Attorney(s) for

Service of a copy of the within

is hereby admitted

Dated:

Attorney(s) for

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE

**NOTICE OF ENTRY** 

That the within is a (certified) true copy of an ORDER entered in the office of the clerk of the within named court on , 200

NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT

That an Order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement to the

Hon. one of the judges of the within named court, at

. on , 200 , at 10:00 A.M.

Dated: Jamaica, New York

To:

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFIED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 708 of 5863 64729812

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

# EXHIBIT 2

# EXHIBIT 2

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 709 10 863 Rago 5972222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF QUEENS

Ollin A

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

2010 FEB 17 PN 3: 01

Defendant(s)

\_X

**Defendant(s), ASHMEEN MODIKHAN,** as and for his/her/their Amended Answer to Plaintiff's Complaint, respectfully alleges as follows:

- 1. Denies the allegations contained in paragraph(s) 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 AND 15 of the Complaint.
- 2. Denies knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief in the form alleged of the allegations contained in paragraph(s) 2 of the Complaint.
- 3. Denies the allegations in the form alleged as contained in paragraph(s) 14 of the Complaint.

# AS AND FOR A FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

4. Plaintiff's Complaint fails to state a cause of action upon which relief may be granted.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 7,10 af 263 Rago 25 5072222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

#### AS AND FOR A SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

5. This Court lacks personal jurisdiction over the defendant.

#### AS AND FOR A THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

6. This Court lacks jurisdiction for want of proper service.

#### AS AND FOR A FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

7. Upon information and belief, Plaintiff has breached his Agreement with Defendant (the Agreement).

# AS AND FOR A FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

8. The purported agreement (the "Purported Agreement") upon which Plaintiff relies for this action, is not enforceable or binding upon Defendant.

# AS AND FOR A SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

9. Plaintiff has failed to perform under the terms of the Agreement and should therefore be estopped from claiming damages under said Agreement.

#### AS AND FOR A SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

10. Plaintiff comes to Court with unclean hands and is consequently disentitled to equitable relief.

# <u>AS AND FOR AN EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE</u>

11. Plaintiff is estopped from claiming herein based on the doctrine of waiver.

# AS AND FOR A NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

12. Plaintiff is estopped from claiming herein based on the doctrine of laches.

#### AS AND FOR A TENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

13. Plaintiff has failed to make demand for payment prior to commencing these proceedings.

NYSCEF DÖC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 711 105863 Bago 54/2023

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

#### AS AND FOR AN ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

14. Plaintiff's action is barred by the applicable Statute of Limitations.

#### AS AND FOR A TWELFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

15. Plaintiff's action is barred by the applicable Statute of Frauds.

#### AS AND FOR A THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

16. Plaintiff may not maintain their respective cause(s) of action against the Defendant(s) herein since Plaintiff has alleged conduct of others over whom these Defendant(s) had no authority and/or control.

# AS AND FOR A FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

17. Each and every cause of action alleged in the Verified Complaint is barred since there is no privity between Plaintiff and Defendant.

# AS AND FOR A FIFTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

18. Plaintiff has failed to register with the Department of State of New York in order to conduct business in New York.

## AS AND FOR A SIXTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

19. Plaintiff failed to abide by the requirements of CPLR 3408 and RPAPL 1304.

# AS AND FOR A SEVENTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

20. Plaintiff is not authorized to conduct business in New York and as such cannot maintain the within lawsuit.

### **COUNTERCLAIM**

#### AS AND FOR A FIRST COUNTERCLAIM

21. Defendant states that the plaintiff herein has filed a frivolous and fraudulent lawsuit, causing defendant to suffer damages for malicious prosecution, abuse of process of the Court and/or wrongful use of Civil Proceedings resulting in damages in the sum of \$500,000.00 along with attorney's fees and costs.

WHEREFORE, Defendant demands judgment as follows:

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

a. Dismissing the First Cause of Action in its entirety;

- b. Dismissing the Second Cause of Action in its entirety;
- c. On the Counterclaim awarding judgment in the sum of \$500,000.00 and continuing together with interest, costs, disbursements and attorney's fees;
- d. Awarding the Defendant the costs and disbursement of the action and such other and further relief as this Court deem just and proper.

DATED:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue 5

Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFFEED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 713 of 863 Page D

\*\*Page 713 of 863 Page D

\*\*Page 713 of 863 Page D

\*\*Page 712022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

DEMAND FOR DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

I	Defendant(s)
	X

Pursuant to CPLR 3120 of the Civil Practice Law and Rules, Defendant requests that Plaintiff produce to plaintiff within 30 days of service hereof, all documents described below that are within the possession, custody and control of the defendant.

#### **Instructions and Definitions**

- 1. "Complaint" shall mean the complaint of the Plaintiff herein.
- 2. All terms with initial capital letters shall have the meaning set forth in the Complaint.
- 3. The terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively, as is necessary to bring within the scope of a request all responsive documents that might be construed as being without its scope.
- 4. "Documents" means all writings, photographs, voice or video recordings and data compilations of any kind and in any medium from which information can be obtained (translated if necessary by the responding

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 7,14,445,863,82,396,564,292322

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

party into reasonably useable form), including without limitation contracts, agreements, surveys, reports, telephone or other messages, bills, invoices, statements, memoranda, correspondence, notes, loan applications, share vesting documents, diaries, summaries, forms, lists, notes or memoranda of telephone conversations, drawings, graphs, charts, electronic or computerized records or data compilations, e-mails, microfilm records, audiotapes, videotapes and photocopies. The term "documents" specifically includes without limitation drafts of any kind, as well as non-identical copies of other documents.

- 5. "Concerning" means relating to, referring to, describing, supporting, evidencing, reflecting, constituting or negating.
- 6. The term "person" means any natural person or any business, legal, governmental or not-for-profit organization, corporation, partnership, entity or association.
- 7. These requests relate to documents created during, or concerning, the period of employ of the Plaintiff herein by the defendant or any of its associations, subsidiaries, parent companies or corporations.
- 8. The use of the singular form of any word shall include the plural and vice versa.
- 9. Each demand herein is continuing in nature so as to require supplemental responses if the defendant responding herein or obliged to respond herein or its attorneys discover that the response was incomplete when made, or if they obtain any further or supplemental responsive information or documents between the time the responses are served and trial of the above captioned action.
- 10. To the extent a document sought herein was, but is no longer, in the responding defendant's possession, custody or control, such defendant shall state whether the document (i) is missing or lost, (ii) has been destroyed, (iii) has been transferred, voluntarily or involuntarily, to others, or (iv) has been otherwise disposed of. In each instance, the responding defendant shall explain the circumstances surrounding, and authorization for, such disposition and shall state the date or approximate date thereof, the contents of said document, and the person(s) who authorized the transfer, destruction, or other disposition of said document.
- 11. If any document responsive to any request herein are withheld from production on the basis of a claim for any privilege or for any other reason, the responding defendant shall identify each such document by its date, author(s), recipient(s), distribution list(s), as well as the relationship of the author(s) to the recipient and person(s) on the distribution list(s) and general subject matter(s), and shall state for each withheld document the

NYFOFEEDS OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 VENDER 30279/05256722012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

particular privilege or other justification for non-production that is claimed.

#### Documents to Be Produced

- 1. All documents concerning the Defendant(s), ASHMEEN MODIKHAN.
- All documents concerning BAC HOME LOAN SERVICING LP as a 2. Bank licensed in the State of New York.
- All documents concerning BAC HOME LOAN SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP regarding this Defendant.
- All documents concerning and including the Note as referenced in the Complaint.
- 5. All documents concerning and including the Mortgage as referenced in the Complaint regarding this Defendant.
- All documents concerning the name of the bank as mortgagee of the 6. subject premises as referenced in the Complaint.
- 7. All documents concerning the Mortgage instrument number as referenced in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning plaintiff's claim to be the owner and holder of the mortgage as referenced in the Complaint.
- 9. All documents concerning plaintiff's claim to be the owner and holder of the note as referenced in the Complaint.
- 10. All documents concerning plaintiff's claim to have been delegated the authority to foreclose as contained in the Complaint.
- 11. All documents concerning CRFN 2007000282440 as referenced in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning the assignment of the mortgage as referenced in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning the calculation of \$175,141.72 as referenced in 13. the Complaint.
- All documents concerning the Defendant's failure to pay as alleged in the Complaint.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

NYFELEDS: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

Page 716 of 863 Page 12 567 22022

; RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

All documents concerning how the amount of \$175,141'.72 was calculated 15. as contained in the Complaint.

- All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for taxes as 16. alleged in paragraph "Sixth" of the Complaint.
- 17. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for insurance as alleged in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for 18. maintenance as alleged in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for costs as alleged in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for allowances as alleged in the Complaint.
- 21. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for attorney's fees as alleged in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for taxes as alleged in the Complaint.
- 23. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for assessments as alleged in the Complaint.
- 24. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for water rates as alleged in the Complaint.
- 25. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for insurance premiums as alleged in the Complaint.
- 26. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for other charges as alleged in the Complaint.
- 27. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with Banking Law Section 595-a.
- 28. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with Banking Law Section 6-1.
- 29. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with Banking Law Section 6-m.
- 30. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with RPAPL 1304.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 717 10 863 6490 12 564720 22 1

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

31. All documents concerning each and every assignment of the Mortgage concerning the subject property.

32. All documents concerning each and every assignment of the Note concerning the subject property.

Dated: Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan
Defendant Pro Se
8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue
Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

DEMAND FOR VERIFIED BILL OF PARTICULARS

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s)	
	_X

#### SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that pursuant to Section 3041 to 3044 of the CPLR., you are hereby required to serve upon the undersigned a Verified Bill of Particulars pursuant to the following demand:

- 1. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff is licensed to do business in the State of New York, and if so licensed, provide:
  - a. The date of the license;
  - b. The name of the entity to whom the license was issued;
  - c. The expiry date of the license, if any.
- 2. State the Plaintiff's business address within the State of New York.
- 3. State the Plaintiff's business address of their primary corporate (head) office.
- 4. If Plaintiff's head office is in a State other than New York, state whether or not Plaintiff is authorized to do business in that State.
- 5. State whether or not the interest rate is fixed or variable, and if variable, state:

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

NIFTEED COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 719 0 863 6 3 9 9 5 6 1 2 2 3 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

- The maximum interest rate thereof.
- 6. State with specificity the terms of agreement whereby BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP was formerly COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP.
- 7. State whether or not the f/k/a is oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 8. State whether or not the mortgage herein is registered in the County of Queens as of the date of the commencement of the within action, and state in whose name the mortgage was registered on the said date of commencement of the within action.
- 9. State the date that the mortgage was assigned to the Plaintiff.
- State with specificity each and every term of said mortgage assignment 10. including the name of the assignor and the name of the assignee.
- State the date that the note was assigned to the Plaintiff. 11.
- State with specificity each and every term of said note assignment 12. including the name of the assignor and the name of the assignee.
- State whether or the purported mortgage assignment was oral or in 13. writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- State whether or the purported note assignment was oral or in writing, and 14. if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 15. State each and every term and condition that Plaintiff claims was breached by the Defendant in terms of the note and mortgage as alleged in the Complaint.
- State the total amount of taxes Plaintiff claims Defendant failed to pay as 16. alleged in the Complaint.
- 17. List each and every payment Plaintiff has received from Defendant in connection with the mortgage.
- 18. List each and every payment Plaintiff has received from Defendant in connection with the note.
- State with specificity how the amount of \$175,141.72 was calculated as 19. alleged in the Complaint.
- 20. State with specificity the legal fees Plaintiff alleges as contained in the Complaint.
- 21. State with specificity each and every assessment that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 22. State with specificity each and every taxes that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 23. State with specificity each and every insurance premium(s) that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 24. State with specificity each and every other charge(s) that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 25. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff is the owner of the subject mortgage as alleged in the Complaint.
- State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff is the holder of the subject 26. mortgage as alleged in the Complaint.
- 27. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff has been delegated with authority to institute the within mortgage foreclosure action, stating:
  - By whom and/or which entity delegated the aforesaid authority; a.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 720 ph 863 Cayo p 56120022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45 #. 1417
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

- b. The date of the said delegation of authority;
- c. The name of the person/entity that delegated said authority;
- d. The terms of the delegation of said authority;
- e. Whether or not said delegation was oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 28. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with Banking Law 595-a; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 29. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with Banking Law 6-l; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 30. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with Banking Law 6-m; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 31. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with RPAPL 1304; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 32. State with specificity each and every date that the Plaintiff made a mortgage payment demand from the Defendant.
- 33. State whether or not these demands were oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 34. State whether or not the transfer of the mortgage was duly recorded, and if so, provide a legible copy of proof thereof.
- 35. State whether or not the transfer in of the note was duly recorded, and if so, provide a legible copy of proof thereof.
- 36. State whether or not Plaintiff paid valuable consideration for the assignment of the mortgage, and if so, how much.
- 37. State whether or not Plaintiff paid valuable consideration for the assignment of the note, and if so, how much.
- 38. If Plaintiff claims that demand for payment was made, then for each demand: State the date(s) of each and every demand for payment.
  - 39. State the name of each individual who made the demand.
  - 40. State the manner in which the notice of default was given to the Defendants, whether in writing or orally.
  - 41. If in writing, provide legible copies thereof.
  - 42. If oral, state the contents of said notice.
  - 43. State with specificity the date that instrument numbered 2007000282440 was signed by both parties thereto.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that if the above demand is not complied with within the next thirty (30) days, an application will be made to preclude the plaintiff(s) from giving any evidence thereof upon the trial of this action, pursuant to the aforementioned rules.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 NYFIELDS OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 721 16 863 Bago 12 56 12 2 8 2 1

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Dated: Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

Defendant Pro Se 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue

Howard Beach, NY 11414

Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. To:

51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 NY RELED C. QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

1442 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 - 1544 en and any control of the

SER SECTION OF THE SECTION OF

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

**COMBINED** DEMANDS

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. **CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.;** NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s)

SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that the undersigned attorneys demand that you furnish the following items:

- Pursuant to Section 3101(e) of the CPLR, a copy of any statement given by or on behalf of any answering defendant serving this demand;
- The names and addresses of each person known or claimed by you or any party you represent in this action to be a witness to:
  - The occurrence alleged in the complaint in this action; or a.
  - Any acts, omissions, or conditions which allegedly caused the occurrence alleged in the complaint; or
  - Any actual notice allegedly given to the defendant answering herein or any condition which allegedly caused the occurrence alleged in the complaint; or

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 723 pho 263 Page 723 pho 263 Page 723 pho 263 Page 723 Pa

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45 #. 1420 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

The nature and duration of any alleged condition which allegedly caused the occurrence alleged in the complaint;

- 3. The name(s) of any and all employees of the Plaintiff during the time that Defendant was an employee of the Plaintiff who interacted with the Defendant regarding the Shares at issue;
- 4. Pursuant to Rule 3120 of the CPLR, a complete copy of the Defendant's employment records for the period during which Defendant was an employed by Plaintiff;
- 5. Pursuant to Rule 2103(e) CPLR, the name and addresses of each party and attorney appearing in this action;
- 6. Identify and state the qualifications of each person whom you intend to call as an expert witness at the time of trial, the content of their expected testimony and the basis of their conclusions;
- 7. The subject matter in reasonable detail upon which the expert is expected to testify;
- 8. A statement of the facts and opinions upon which the expert is expected to testify;
  - 9. A detailed summary of those facts and opinions; and
- 10. The resumes of each expert upon whose testimony you will reply upon at the time of trial, concerning the subject lawsuit.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that upon failure to comply with this demand, the plaintiff(s) will be precluded upon trial of the within action from offering in evidence or testifying as to any of the items requested herein.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that the within is a continuing request.

In the event of any of the above items are obtained after service hereof, they are to be immediately furnished to this office.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that upon your failure to produce, identify, state and provide the aforesaid items at the time and place required in this request, a motion will be made for the appropriate relief to this Court.

Dated: Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

ير ديناز جي

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 724 11 5 6 3 6 7 9 9 5 6 1 2 2 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan
Defendant Pro Se
8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue 5
Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 725 of 863 Page 19 2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

NOTICE FOR EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s)

SIRS:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that pursuant to Rules 3101 and 3107 of the Civil Practice Law and Rules, the Defendant, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, will cause to be taken the testimony of Plaintiff, BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A

.COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP the agents, servants or

employees of said party having knowledge of the subject matter concerning all of the relevant facts and circumstances in connection with the issues alleged in the pleadings and said persons to be examined are required to produce the complete file maintained and all documents with respect to this action.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFEEDS: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 726 of 863 Ragol 56720012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

-against-

Plaintiff(s)

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM
NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS,
INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION
AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION
BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU;
"JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties
intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and
corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien
against the premises,

Defendant(s)

STATE OF NEW YORK )

s.s

COUNTY OF QUEENS )

Ashmeen Modikhan, makes oath and swears that deponent served the within Answer and Discovery Demands on February 17,2010 on:

Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

by regular mail, mailing each in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon and depositing same in a post office box under the exclusive care and custody of the United States Postal

Service within the State of New York.

Ashmeen Modikhan Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Apt. 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

OTARY PUBLIC

isinté of **New York** Exceptable Geografia

438 OF 573

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM
NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS,
INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION
AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION
BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU;
"JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s)

\_X

### ANSWER WITH DISCOVERY DEMANDS

## ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

### "WE DO NOT ACCEPT SERVICE BY ELECTRONIC TRANSMISSION (FAX)"

To:

Attorney(s) for

Service of a copy of the within

is hereby admitted

Dated:

Attorney(s) for

#### PLEASE TAKE NOTICE

**NOTICE OF ENTRY** 

That the within is a (certified) true copy of an ORDER entered in the office of the clerk of the within named court on , 200 .

#### NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT

That an Order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement to the

Hon one of the judges of the within named court, at

. on , 200 , at 10:00 A.M.

Dated: Jamaica, New York

To:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 728 1 663 6472021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

# EXHIBIT 2

# EXHIBIT 2

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 NYFEEED COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 729 11 263 E 200 50 50 7 22 8 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP Index No.: 301/10

**VERIFIED AMENDED** ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. **CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.:** NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises.

Defendant(s)

X

Defendant(s), ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, as and for his/her/their Amended Answer to Plaintiff's Complaint, respectfully alleges as follows:

- Denies the allegations contained in paragraph(s) 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 AND 15 of the Complaint.
- Denies knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief in the form alleged of the allegations contained in paragraph(s) 2 of the Complaint.
- Denies the allegations in the form alleged as contained in paragraph(s) 14 of the 3. Complaint.

# AS AND FOR A FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiff's Complaint fails to state a cause of action upon which relief may 4. be granted.

Page 730 pf 263 B390 507298121

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

### AS AND FOR A SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

5. This Court lacks personal jurisdiction over the defendant.

### AS AND FOR A THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

6. This Court lacks jurisdiction for want of proper service.

### AS AND FOR A FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

7. Upon information and belief, Plaintiff has breached his Agreement with Defendant (the Agreement).

### AS AND FOR A FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

8. The purported agreement (the "Purported Agreement") upon which Plaintiff relies for this action, is not enforceable or binding upon Defendant.

### AS AND FOR A SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

9. Plaintiff has failed to perform under the terms of the Agreement and should therefore be estopped from claiming damages under said Agreement.

### AS AND FOR A SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

10. Plaintiff comes to Court with unclean hands and is consequently disentitled to equitable relief.

### AS AND FOR AN EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

11. Plaintiff is estopped from claiming herein based on the doctrine of waiver.

### AS AND FOR A NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

12. Plaintiff is estopped from claiming herein based on the doctrine of laches.

### AS AND FOR A TENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

13. Plaintiff has failed to make demand for payment prior to commencing these proceedings.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 731 11 263 2 2 2 5 4 7 2 2 2 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

### AS AND FOR AN ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

14. Plaintiff's action is barred by the applicable Statute of Limitations.

### AS AND FOR A TWELFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

15. Plaintiff's action is barred by the applicable Statute of Frauds.

### AS AND FOR A THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

16. Plaintiff may not maintain their respective cause(s) of action against the Defendant(s) herein since Plaintiff has alleged conduct of others over whom these Defendant(s) had no authority and/or control.

### AS AND FOR A FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

17. Each and every cause of action alleged in the Verified Complaint is barred since there is no privity between Plaintiff and Defendant.

### AS AND FOR A FIFTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

18. Plaintiff has failed to register with the Department of State of New York in order to conduct business in New York.

## AS AND FOR A SIXTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

19. Plaintiff failed to abide by the requirements of CPLR 3408 and RPAPL 1304.

### AS AND FOR A SEVENTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

20. Plaintiff is not authorized to conduct business in New York and as such cannot maintain the within lawsuit.

### COUNTERCLAIM

### AS AND FOR A FIRST COUNTERCLAIM

21. Defendant states that the plaintiff herein has filed a frivolous and fraudulent lawsuit, causing defendant to suffer damages for malicious prosecution, abuse of process of the Court and/or wrongful use of Civil Proceedings resulting in damages in the sum of \$500,000.00 along with attorney's fees and costs.

WHEREFORE, Defendant demands judgment as follows:

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 7,32,41,0863,7300,000,501/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

a. Dismissing the First Cause of Action in its entirety;

- b. Dismissing the Second Cause of Action in its entirety;
- c. On the Counterclaim awarding judgment in the sum of \$500,000.00 and continuing together with interest, costs, disbursements and attorney's fees;
- d. Awarding the Defendant the costs and disbursement of the action and such other and further relief as this Court deem just and proper.

DATED:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue 5人

Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. 51 E Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 11803

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 733 15686312 ago 1954/29812

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

X

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

DEMAND FOR DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP.
CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE
ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.;
NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s)	
 	X

Pursuant to CPLR 3120 of the Civil Practice Law and Rules, Defendant requests that Plaintiff produce to plaintiff within 30 days of service hereof, all documents described below that are within the possession, custody and control of the defendant.

### **Instructions and Definitions**

- 1. "Complaint" shall mean the complaint of the Plaintiff herein.
- 2. All terms with initial capital letters shall have the meaning set forth in the Complaint.
- 3. The terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively, as is necessary to bring within the scope of a request all responsive documents that might be construed as being without its scope.
- 4. "Documents" means all writings, photographs, voice or video recordings and data compilations of any kind and in any medium from which information can be obtained (translated if necessary by the responding

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 734 14 58 3 6 3 6 3 5 6 4 2 9 3 2 1

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

party into reasonably useable form), including without limitation contracts, agreements, surveys, reports, telephone or other messages, bills, invoices, statements, memoranda, correspondence, notes, loan applications, share vesting documents, diaries, summaries, forms, lists, notes or memoranda of telephone conversations, drawings, graphs, charts, electronic or computerized records or data compilations, e-mails, microfilm records, audiotapes, videotapes and photocopies. The term "documents" specifically includes without limitation drafts of any kind, as well as non-identical copies of other documents.

- 5. "Concerning" means relating to, referring to, describing, supporting, evidencing, reflecting, constituting or negating.
- 6. The term "person" means any natural person or any business, legal, governmental or not-for-profit organization, corporation, partnership, entity or association.
- 7. These requests relate to documents created during, or concerning, the period of employ of the Plaintiff herein by the defendant or any of its associations, subsidiaries, parent companies or corporations.
- 8. The use of the singular form of any word shall include the plural and vice versa.
- 9. Each demand herein is continuing in nature so as to require supplemental responses if the defendant responding herein or obliged to respond herein or its attorneys discover that the response was incomplete when made, or if they obtain any further or supplemental responsive information or documents between the time the responses are served and trial of the above captioned action.
- 10. To the extent a document sought herein was, but is no longer, in the responding defendant's possession, custody or control, such defendant shall state whether the document (i) is missing or lost, (ii) has been destroyed, (iii) has been transferred, voluntarily or involuntarily, to others, or (iv) has been otherwise disposed of. In each instance, the responding defendant shall explain the circumstances surrounding, and authorization for, such disposition and shall state the date or approximate date thereof, the contents of said document, and the person(s) who authorized the transfer, destruction, or other disposition of said document.
- 11. If any document responsive to any request herein are withheld from production on the basis of a claim for any privilege or for any other reason, the responding defendant shall identify each such document by its date, author(s), recipient(s), distribution list(s), as well as the relationship of the author(s) to the recipient and person(s) on the distribution list(s) and general subject matter(s), and shall state for each withheld document the

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 7:35 100 863 63 90 50 1 2 2 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

particular privilege or other justification for non-production that is claimed.

### **Documents to Be Produced**

- 1. All documents concerning the Defendant(s), ASHMEEN MODIKHAN.
- 2. All documents concerning BAC HOME LOAN SERVICING LP as a Bank licensed in the State of New York.
- 3. All documents concerning BAC HOME LOAN SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP regarding this Defendant.
- 4. All documents concerning and including the Note as referenced in the Complaint.
- 5. All documents concerning and including the Mortgage as referenced in the Complaint regarding this Defendant.
- 6. All documents concerning the name of the bank as mortgagee of the subject premises as referenced in the Complaint.
- 7. All documents concerning the Mortgage instrument number as referenced in the Complaint.
- 8. All documents concerning plaintiff's claim to be the owner and holder of the mortgage as referenced in the Complaint.
- 9. All documents concerning plaintiff's claim to be the owner and holder of the note as referenced in the Complaint.
- 10. All documents concerning plaintiff's claim to have been delegated the authority to foreclose as contained in the Complaint.
- 11. All documents concerning CRFN 2007000282440 as referenced in the Complaint.
- 12. All documents concerning the assignment of the mortgage as referenced in the Complaint.
- 13. All documents concerning the calculation of \$175,141.72 as referenced in the Complaint.
- 14. All documents concerning the Defendant's failure to pay as alleged in the Complaint.

M INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 736 Mp863 Rago 54/29812

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

- 15. All documents concerning how the amount of \$175,141.72 was calculated as contained in the Complaint.
- 16. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for taxes as alleged in paragraph "Sixth" of the Complaint.
- 17. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for insurance as alleged in the Complaint.
- 18. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for maintenance as alleged in the Complaint.
- 19. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for costs as alleged in the Complaint.
- 20. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for allowances as alleged in the Complaint.
- 21. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for attorney's fees as alleged in the Complaint.
- 22. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for taxes as alleged in the Complaint.
- 23. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for assessments as alleged in the Complaint.
- 24. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for water rates as alleged in the Complaint.
- 25. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for insurance premiums as alleged in the Complaint.
- 26. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for other charges as alleged in the Complaint.
- 27. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with Banking Law Section 595-a.
- 28. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with Banking Law Section 6-1.
- 29. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with Banking Law Section 6-m.
- 30. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with RPAPL 1304.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 NY FILED COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

- All documents concerning each and every assignment of the Mortgage 31. concerning the subject property.
- All documents concerning each and every assignment of the Note concerning the subject property.

Dated: Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

Defendant Pro Se 8710 149th Avenue 571

Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. 51 E Bethpage Road

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFFEEDS: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 738 of 863 Cap 90 12 507200 12

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

DEMAND FOR VERIFIED BILL OF PARTICULARS

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

•	Defendant(s)	
	X	

### SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that pursuant to Section 3041 to 3044 of the CPLR., you are hereby required to serve upon the undersigned a Verified Bill of Particulars pursuant to the following demand:

- 1. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff is licensed to do business in the State of New York, and if so licensed, provide:
  - a. The date of the license:
  - b. The name of the entity to whom the license was issued;
  - c. The expiry date of the license, if any.
- 2. State the Plaintiff's business address within the State of New York.
- 3. State the Plaintiff's business address of their primary corporate (head) office.
- 4. If Plaintiff's head office is in a State other than New York, state whether or not Plaintiff is authorized to do business in that State.
- 5. State whether or not the interest rate is fixed or variable, and if variable, state:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

a. The maximum interest rate thereof.

- 6. State with specificity the terms of agreement whereby BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP was formerly COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP.
- 7. State whether or not the f/k/a is oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 8. State whether or not the mortgage herein is registered in the County of Queens as of the date of the commencement of the within action, and state in whose name the mortgage was registered on the said date of commencement of the within action.
- 9. State the date that the mortgage was assigned to the Plaintiff.
- 10. State with specificity each and every term of said mortgage assignment including the name of the assignor and the name of the assignee.
- 11. State the date that the note was assigned to the Plaintiff.
- 12. State with specificity each and every term of said note assignment including the name of the assignor and the name of the assignee.
- 13. State whether or the purported mortgage assignment was oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 14. State whether or the purported note assignment was oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 15. State each and every term and condition that Plaintiff claims was breached by the Defendant in terms of the note and mortgage as alleged in the Complaint.
- 16. State the total amount of taxes Plaintiff claims Defendant failed to pay as alleged in the Complaint.
- 17. List each and every payment Plaintiff has received from Defendant in connection with the mortgage.
- 18. List each and every payment Plaintiff has received from Defendant in connection with the note.
- 19. State with specificity how the amount of \$175,141.72 was calculated as alleged in the Complaint.
- 20. State with specificity the legal fees Plaintiff alleges as contained in the Complaint.
- 21. State with specificity each and every assessment that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 22. State with specificity each and every taxes that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 23. State with specificity each and every insurance premium(s) that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 24. State with specificity each and every other charge(s) that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 25. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff is the owner of the subject mortgage as alleged in the Complaint.
- 26. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff is the holder of the subject mortgage as alleged in the Complaint.
- 27. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff has been delegated with authority to institute the within mortgage foreclosure action, stating:
  - a. By whom and/or which entity delegated the aforesaid authority;

# FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 740 pp 863 8 3 5 4 7 2 8 3 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

- b. The date of the said delegation of authority;
- c. The name of the person/entity that delegated said authority;
- d. The terms of the delegation of said authority;
- e. Whether or not said delegation was oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 28. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with Banking Law 595-a; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 29. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with Banking Law 6-l; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 30. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with Banking Law 6-m; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 31. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with RPAPL 1304; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 32. State with specificity each and every date that the Plaintiff made a mortgage payment demand from the Defendant.
- 33. State whether or not these demands were oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 34. State whether or not the transfer of the mortgage was duly recorded, and if so, provide a legible copy of proof thereof.
- 35. State whether or not the transfer in of the note was duly recorded, and if so, provide a legible copy of proof thereof.
- 36. State whether or not Plaintiff paid valuable consideration for the assignment of the mortgage, and if so, how much.
- 37. State whether or not Plaintiff paid valuable consideration for the assignment of the note, and if so, how much.
- 38. If Plaintiff claims that demand for payment was made, then for each demand: State the date(s) of each and every demand for payment.
- 39. State the name of each individual who made the demand.
- 40. State the manner in which the notice of default was given to the Defendants, whether in writing or orally.
- 41. If in writing, provide legible copies thereof.
- 42. If oral, state the contents of said notice.
- 43. State with specificity the date that instrument numbered 2007000282440 was signed by both parties thereto.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that if the above demand is not complied with within the next thirty (30) days, an application will be made to preclude the plaintiff(s) from giving any evidence thereof upon the trial of this action, pursuant to the aforementioned rules.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

and the water water and the second

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 741 25863 2 56120012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Dated: Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue 514 Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C.

51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 NY FEED COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

N/ 48 L

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 71910863v64906254720212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP Index No.: 301/10

COMBINED **DEMANDS** 

Plaintiff(s)

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. **CONDOMINIUM NO. 2: MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.;** NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

	Defendant(s)	
		X
		_

SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that the undersigned attorneys demand that you furnish the following items:

- Pursuant to Section 3101(e) of the CPLR, a copy of any statement given by or on behalf of any answering defendant serving this demand;
- The names and addresses of each person known or claimed by you or any party you represent in this action to be a witness to:
  - The occurrence alleged in the complaint in this action; or a.
  - b. Any acts, omissions, or conditions which allegedly caused the occurrence alleged in the complaint; or
  - Any actual notice allegedly given to the defendant answering herein or c. any condition which allegedly caused the occurrence alleged in the complaint; or

**PM** 95/23 Page 7

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 743 pb 863 2 498 2 56720022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

- d. The nature and duration of any alleged condition which allegedly caused the occurrence alleged in the complaint;
- 3. The name(s) of any and all employees of the Plaintiff during the time that Defendant was an employee of the Plaintiff who interacted with the Defendant regarding the Shares at issue;
- 4. Pursuant to Rule 3120 of the CPLR, a complete copy of the Defendant's employment records for the period during which Defendant was an employed by Plaintiff;
- 5. Pursuant to Rule 2103(e) CPLR, the name and addresses of each party and attorney appearing in this action;
- 6. Identify and state the qualifications of each person whom you intend to call as an expert witness at the time of trial, the content of their expected testimony and the basis of their conclusions;
- 7. The subject matter in reasonable detail upon which the expert is expected to testify;
- A statement of the facts and opinions upon which the expert is expected to testify;
- 9.44 A detailed summary of those facts and opinions; and
- 10. The resumes of each expert upon whose testimony you will reply upon at the time of trial, concerning the subject lawsuit.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that upon failure to comply with this demand, the plaintiff(s) will be precluded upon trial of the within action from offering in evidence or testifying as to any of the items requested herein.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that the within is a continuing request.

In the event-of any of the above items are obtained after service hereof, they are to be immediately furnished to this office.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that upon your failure to produce, identify, state and provide the aforesaid items at the time and place required in this request, a motion will be made for the appropriate relief to this Court.

Dated: Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 NY FOR DOC. NO. 45

Page 744 Af 863 E 399 50722012

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan Defendant Pro Se 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue 5 N Howard Beach, NY 11414

Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. To: 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFEED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 745 of 863 Rago 12 56722022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

NOTICE FOR EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s)	
	7

SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that pursuant to Rules 3101 and 3107 of the Civil Practice Law and Rules, the Defendant, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, will cause to be taken the testimony of Plaintiff, BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP the agents, servants or employees of said party having knowledge of the subject matter concerning all of the relevant facts and circumstances in connection with the issues alleged in the pleadings and said persons to be examined are required to produce the complete file maintained and all documents with respect to this action.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 746 m 863 Rayo 12882

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

Plaintiff(s)

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

-against-

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM
NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS,
INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION
AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION
BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU;
"JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties
intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and
corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien;
against the premises,

Defendant(s)

STATE OF NEW YORK

8.8

)

COUNTY OF QUEENS

Ashmeen Modikhan, makes oath and swears that deponent served the within Answer and Discovery Demands on February 17,2010 on:

3:01

Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. 51 E Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 11803

by regular mail, mailing each in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon and depositing

Service within the State of New York.

Ashmeen Modikhan Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Apt. 5N

Howard Beach, NY 11414

OTARV PLINT IC

Simp of New York

Espess OLA VISU (

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYSCEF DOC: NO. 45

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/20

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM
NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS,
INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION
AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION
BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU;
"JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s)

 $\mathbf{X}$ 

### ANSWER WITH DISCOVERY DEMANDS

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

"WE DO NOT ACCEPT SERVICE BY ELECTRONIC TRANSMISSION (FAX)"

To:

Attorney(s) for

in with the Total

or walk in all

Service of a copy of the within

is hereby admitted

Dated:

Attorney(s) for

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE

**NOTICE OF ENTRY** 

That the within is a (certified) true copy of an ORDER entered in the office of the clerk of the within named court on , 200

NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT

That an Order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement to the

Hon. one of the judges of the within named court, at

. on , 200 , at 10:00 A.M.

Dated: Jamaica, New York

To

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 748 of 863 Page 1256722022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

# EXHIBIT 2

# EXHIBIT 2

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 749 of 863 Page 56722022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

alli. A

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

VERIFIED AMENDED ANSWER WITH COUNTERCLAIM

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

FILED FILE OF PH 3: 01

Defendant(s)

<u>\_</u>X

**Defendant(s), ASHMEEN MODIKHAN,** as and for his/her/their Amended Answer to Plaintiff's Complaint, respectfully alleges as follows:

- 1. Denies the allegations contained in paragraph(s) 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 AND 15 of the Complaint.
- 2. Denies knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief in the form alleged of the allegations contained in paragraph(s) 2 of the Complaint.
- 3. Denies the allegations in the form alleged as contained in paragraph(s) 14 of the Complaint.

# AS AND FOR A FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

4. Plaintiff's Complaint fails to state a cause of action upon which relief may be granted.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 750 of 863 F 200 5 6722022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

### AS AND FOR A SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

5. This Court lacks personal jurisdiction over the defendant.

### AS AND FOR A THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

6. This Court lacks jurisdiction for want of proper service.

### AS AND FOR A FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

7. Upon information and belief, Plaintiff has breached his Agreement with Defendant (the Agreement).

### AS AND FOR A FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

8. The purported agreement (the "Purported Agreement") upon which Plaintiff relies for this action, is not enforceable or binding upon Defendant.

### AS AND FOR A SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

9. Plaintiff has failed to perform under the terms of the Agreement and should therefore be estopped from claiming damages under said Agreement.

### AS AND FOR A SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

10. Plaintiff comes to Court with unclean hands and is consequently disentitled to equitable relief.

### AS AND FOR AN EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

11. Plaintiff is estopped from claiming herein based on the doctrine of waiver.

### <u>AS AND FOR A NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE</u>

12. Plaintiff is estopped from claiming herein based on the doctrine of laches.

### <u>AS AND FOR A TENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE</u>

13. Plaintiff has failed to make demand for payment prior to commencing these proceedings.

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 751 of 863 Page 12 5072222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

## AS AND FOR AN ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

14. Plaintiff's action is barred by the applicable Statute of Limitations.

### AS AND FOR A TWELFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

15. Plaintiff's action is barred by the applicable Statute of Frauds.

### AS AND FOR A THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

16. Plaintiff may not maintain their respective cause(s) of action against the Defendant(s) herein since Plaintiff has alleged conduct of others over whom these Defendant(s) had no authority and/or control.

### AS AND FOR A FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

17. Each and every cause of action alleged in the Verified Complaint is barred since there is no privity between Plaintiff and Defendant.

### AS AND FOR A FIFTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

18. Plaintiff has failed to register with the Department of State of New York in order to conduct business in New York.

### AS AND FOR A SIXTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

19. Plaintiff failed to abide by the requirements of CPLR 3408 and RPAPL 1304.

### AS AND FOR A SEVENTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

20. Plaintiff is not authorized to conduct business in New York and as such cannot maintain the within lawsuit.

## **COUNTERCLAIM**

## AS AND FOR A FIRST COUNTERCLAIM

21. Defendant states that the plaintiff herein has filed a frivolous and fraudulent lawsuit, causing defendant to suffer damages for malicious prosecution, abuse of process of the Court and/or wrongful use of Civil Proceedings resulting in damages in the sum of \$500,000.00 along with attorney's fees and costs.

WHEREFORE, Defendant demands judgment as follows:

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 752 of 863 Page 10 5854720212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

a. Dismissing the First Cause of Action in its entirety;

- b. Dismissing the Second Cause of Action in its entirety;
- c. On the Counterclaim awarding judgment in the sum of \$500,000.00 and continuing together with interest, costs, disbursements and attorney's fees;
- d. Awarding the Defendant the costs and disbursement of the action and such other and further relief as this Court deem just and proper.

DATED:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue 57M Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 NYFELED COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

3#110863062991256126822

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

X

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP Index No.: 301/10

DEMAND FOR DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. **CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.;** NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU: "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s)	
	7

Pursuant to CPLR 3120 of the Civil Practice Law and Rules, Defendant requests that Plaintiff produce to plaintiff within 30 days of service hereof, all documents described below that are within the possession, custody and control of the defendant.

### **Instructions and Definitions**

- 1. "Complaint" shall mean the complaint of the Plaintiff herein.
- 2. All terms with initial capital letters shall have the meaning set forth in the Complaint.
- 3. The terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively, as is necessary to bring within the scope of a request all responsive documents that might be construed as being without its scope.
- 4. "Documents" means all writings, photographs, voice or video recordings and data compilations of any kind and in any medium from which information can be obtained (translated if necessary by the responding

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 7,54,46883, 2,2961956/29312

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

party into reasonably useable form), including without limitation contracts, agreements, surveys, reports, telephone or other messages, bills, invoices, statements, memoranda, correspondence, notes, loan applications, share vesting documents, diaries, summaries, forms, lists, notes or memoranda of telephone conversations, drawings, graphs, charts, electronic or computerized records or data compilations, e-mails, microfilm records, audiotapes, videotapes and photocopies. The term "documents" specifically includes without limitation drafts of any kind, as well as non-identical copies of other documents.

- 5. "Concerning" means relating to, referring to, describing, supporting, evidencing, reflecting, constituting or negating.
- 6. The term "person" means any natural person or any business, legal, governmental or not-for-profit organization, corporation, partnership, entity or association.
- 7. These requests relate to documents created during, or concerning, the period of employ of the Plaintiff herein by the defendant or any of its associations, subsidiaries, parent companies or corporations.
- 8. The use of the singular form of any word shall include the plural and vice versa.
- 9. Each demand herein is continuing in nature so as to require supplemental responses if the defendant responding herein or obliged to respond herein or its attorneys discover that the response was incomplete when made, or if they obtain any further or supplemental responsive information or documents between the time the responses are served and trial of the above captioned action.
- 10. To the extent a document sought herein was, but is no longer, in the responding defendant's possession, custody or control, such defendant shall state whether the document (i) is missing or lost, (ii) has been destroyed, (iii) has been transferred, voluntarily or involuntarily, to others, or (iv) has been otherwise disposed of. In each instance, the responding defendant shall explain the circumstances surrounding, and authorization for, such disposition and shall state the date or approximate date thereof, the contents of said document, and the person(s) who authorized the transfer, destruction, or other disposition of said document.
- 11. If any document responsive to any request herein are withheld from production on the basis of a claim for any privilege or for any other reason, the responding defendant shall identify each such document by its date, author(s), recipient(s), distribution list(s), as well as the relationship of the author(s) to the recipient and person(s) on the distribution list(s) and general subject matter(s), and shall state for each withheld document the

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 **16.7.55.19683.8.49619**561222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

particular privilege or other justification for non-production that is claimed.

### Documents to Be Produced

- 1. All documents concerning the Defendant(s), ASHMEEN MODIKHAN.
- 2. All documents concerning **BAC HOME LOAN SERVICING LP** as a Bank licensed in the State of New York.
- 3. All documents concerning BAC HOME LOAN SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP regarding this Defendant.
- 4. All documents concerning and including the Note as referenced in the Complaint.
- 5. All documents concerning and including the Mortgage as referenced in the Complaint regarding this Defendant.
- 6. All documents concerning the name of the bank as mortgagee of the subject premises as referenced in the Complaint.
- 7. All documents concerning the Mortgage instrument number as referenced in the Complaint.
- 8. All documents concerning plaintiff's claim to be the owner and holder of the mortgage as referenced in the Complaint.
- 9. All documents concerning plaintiff's claim to be the owner and holder of the note as referenced in the Complaint.
- 10. All documents concerning plaintiff's claim to have been delegated the authority to foreclose as contained in the Complaint.
- 11. All documents concerning CRFN 2007000282440 as referenced in the Complaint.
- 12. All documents concerning the assignment of the mortgage as referenced in the Complaint.
- 13. All documents concerning the calculation of \$175,141.72 as referenced in the Complaint.
- 14. All documents concerning the Defendant's failure to pay as alleged in the Complaint.

# FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

NYFFEEDS QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 756 0 863 Rage 2 567 29822

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

- 15. All documents concerning how the amount of \$175,141.72 was calculated as contained in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for taxes as 16. alleged in paragraph "Sixth" of the Complaint.
- 17. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for insurance as alleged in the Complaint.
- 18. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for maintenance as alleged in the Complaint.
- 19. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for costs as alleged in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for allowances as alleged in the Complaint.
- 21. All documents concerning payments advanced by the Plaintiff for attorney's fees as alleged in the Complaint.
- 22. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for taxes as alleged in the Complaint.
- All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for assessments as alleged in the Complaint.
- 24. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for water rates as alleged in the Complaint.
- 25. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for insurance premiums as alleged in the Complaint.
- 26. All documents concerning payments paid or to be paid by the Plaintiff for other charges as alleged in the Complaint.
- 27. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with Banking Law Section 595-a.
- 28. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with Banking Law Section 6-1.
- 29. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with Banking Law Section 6-m.
- 30. All documents concerning Plaintiff's compliance with RPAPL 1304.

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

31. All documents concerning each and every assignment of the Mortgage concerning the subject property.

32. All documents concerning each and every assignment of the Note concerning the subject property.

Dated: Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan

Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue W Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

DEMAND FOR VERIFIED BILL OF PARTICULARS

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s)			
 			X

### SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that pursuant to Section 3041 to 3044 of the CPLR., you are hereby required to serve upon the undersigned a Verified Bill of Particulars pursuant to the following demand:

- 1. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff is licensed to do business in the State of New York, and if so licensed, provide:
  - a. The date of the license;
  - b. The name of the entity to whom the license was issued;
  - c. The expiry date of the license, if any.
- 2. State the Plaintiff's business address within the State of New York.
- 3. State the Plaintiff's business address of their primary corporate (head) office.
- 4. If Plaintiff's head office is in a State other than New York, state whether or not Plaintiff is authorized to do business in that State.
- 5. State whether or not the interest rate is fixed or variable, and if variable, state:

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

NIFIEEDS OUTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 759 10 563 Rago 19 54 129 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

- The maximum interest rate thereof.
- 6. State with specificity the terms of agreement whereby BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP was formerly COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP.
- 7. State whether or not the f/k/a is oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- State whether or not the mortgage herein is registered in the County of 8. Queens as of the date of the commencement of the within action, and state in whose name the mortgage was registered on the said date of commencement of the within action.
- 9. State the date that the mortgage was assigned to the Plaintiff.
- State with specificity each and every term of said mortgage assignment 10. including the name of the assignor and the name of the assignee.
- State the date that the note was assigned to the Plaintiff. 11.
- State with specificity each and every term of said note assignment 12. including the name of the assignor and the name of the assignee.
- State whether or the purported mortgage assignment was oral or in 13. writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 14. State whether or the purported note assignment was oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- State each and every term and condition that Plaintiff claims was breached 15. by the Defendant in terms of the note and mortgage as alleged in the Complaint.
- State the total amount of taxes Plaintiff claims Defendant failed to pay as 16. alleged in the Complaint.
- 17. List each and every payment Plaintiff has received from Defendant in connection with the mortgage.
- List each and every payment Plaintiff has received from Defendant in 18. connection with the note.
- 19. State with specificity how the amount of \$175,141.72 was calculated as alleged in the Complaint.
- 20. State with specificity the legal fees Plaintiff alleges as contained in the Complaint.
- 21. State with specificity each and every assessment that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 22. State with specificity each and every taxes that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 23. State with specificity each and every insurance premium(s) that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 24. State with specificity each and every other charge(s) that the Plaintiff has paid to date as alleged in the Complaint.
- 25. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff is the owner of the subject mortgage as alleged in the Complaint.
- 26. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff is the holder of the subject mortgage as alleged in the Complaint.
- 27. State with particularity whether or not Plaintiff has been delegated with authority to institute the within mortgage foreclosure action, stating:
  - By whom and/or which entity delegated the aforesaid authority;

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 760 at 863 2399 25072012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

- b. The date of the said delegation of authority;
- c. The name of the person/entity that delegated said authority;
- d. The terms of the delegation of said authority;
- e. Whether or not said delegation was oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 28. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with Banking Law 595-a; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 29. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with Banking Law 6-l; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 30. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with Banking Law 6-m; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 31. State with specificity each and every act of Plaintiff that verifies compliance with RPAPL 1304; stating the date of the alleged act, by whom performed and when performed.
- 32. State with specificity each and every date that the Plaintiff made a mortgage payment demand from the Defendant.
- 33. State whether or not these demands were oral or in writing, and if in writing, provide a legible copy thereof.
- 34. State whether or not the transfer of the mortgage was duly recorded, and if so, provide a legible copy of proof thereof.
- 35. State whether or not the transfer in of the note was duly recorded, and if so, provide a legible copy of proof thereof.
- 36. State whether or not Plaintiff paid valuable consideration for the assignment of the mortgage, and if so, how much.
- 37. State whether or not Plaintiff paid valuable consideration for the assignment of the note, and if so, how much.
- 38. If Plaintiff claims that demand for payment was made, then for each demand: State the date(s) of each and every demand for payment.
- 39. State the name of each individual who made the demand.
- 40. State the manner in which the notice of default was given to the Defendants, whether in writing or orally.
- 41. If in writing, provide legible copies thereof.
- 42. If oral, state the contents of said notice.
- 43. State with specificity the date that instrument numbered 2007000282440 was signed by both parties thereto.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that if the above demand is not complied with within the next thirty (30) days, an application will be made to preclude the plaintiff(s) from giving any evidence thereof upon the trial of this action, pursuant to the aforementioned rules.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NY FIEDO, QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 761 pt 863 Rago 12 50 1 20 8 2 1

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Dated: Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue 57

Howard Beach, NY 11414

To: Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C.

51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 762 1 663 2 679 5672012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

COMBINED DEMANDS

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

•	Defendant(s)		
		X	
		_	

### SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that the undersigned attorneys demand that you furnish the following items:

- 1. Pursuant to Section 3101(e) of the CPLR, a copy of any statement given by or on behalf of any answering defendant serving this demand;
- party you represent in this action to be a witness to:
  - a. The occurrence alleged in the complaint in this action; or
  - b. Any acts, omissions, or conditions which allegedly caused the occurrence alleged in the complaint; or
  - c. Any actual notice allegedly given to the defendant answering herein or any condition which allegedly caused the occurrence alleged in the complaint; or

# FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYFFEEDS: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 763 of 863 E 396 56722012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

- d. The nature and duration of any alleged condition which allegedly caused the occurrence alleged in the complaint;
- 3. The name(s) of any and all employees of the Plaintiff during the time that Defendant was an employee of the Plaintiff who interacted with the Defendant regarding the Shares at issue;
- 4. Pursuant to Rule 3120 of the CPLR, a complete copy of the Defendant's employment records for the period during which Defendant was an employed by Plaintiff;
- 5. Pursuant to Rule 2103(e) CPLR, the name and addresses of each party and attorney appearing in this action;
- 6. Identify and state the qualifications of each person whom you intend to call as an expert witness at the time of trial, the content of their expected testimony and the basis of their conclusions;
- 7. The subject matter in reasonable detail upon which the expert is expected to testify;
- 8. A statement of the facts and opinions upon which the expert is expected to testify;
  - 9. A detailed summary of those facts and opinions; and
- 10. The resumes of each expert upon whose testimony you will reply upon at the time of trial, concerning the subject lawsuit.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that upon failure to comply with this demand, the plaintiff(s) will be precluded upon trial of the within action from offering in evidence or testifying as to any of the items requested herein.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that the within is a continuing request. In the event of any of the above items are obtained after service hereof, they are to be immediately furnished to this office.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that upon your failure to produce, identify, state and provide the aforesaid items at the time and place required in this request, a motion will be made for the appropriate relief to this Court.

Dated: Jamaica, New York February 15, 2010 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYFREED C. DOC. NO. 45

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 7.64 m 863 2 3 90 1 5 6 1 2 2 8 2 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Yours etc.

By: Ashmeen Modikhan Defendant Pro Se 8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue 5 N Howard Beach, NY 11414

Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. To: 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NYFELED C. QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

NOTICE FOR EXAMINATION BEFORE TRIAL

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

	Defendant(s)	
		X
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that pursuant to Rules 3101 and 3107 of the Civil Practice Law and Rules, the Defendant, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, will cause to be taken the testimony of Plaintiff, BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP the agents, servants or employees of said party having knowledge of the subject matter concerning all of the relevant facts and circumstances in connection with the issues alleged in the pleadings and said persons to be examined are required to produce the complete file maintained and all documents with respect to this action.

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 NY FELEDC. QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 6, Ato 263 B 2 9 9 9 5 9 1 2 2 3 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK **COUNTY OF QUEENS** 

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

Plaintiff(s)

AFFIDAVIT OF **SERVICE** 

-against-

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD: NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU: "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s) STATE OF NEW YORK ) 8.8 **COUNTY OF QUEENS** )

Ashmeen Modikhan, makes oath and swears that deponent served the within Answer and Discovery Demands on February 17,2010 on:

Rosicki, Rosicki & Assoc., P.C. 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803

by regular mail, mailing each in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon and depositing same in a post office box under the exclusive care and custody of the United States Postal

Service within the State of New York.

Ashmeen Modikhan Defendant Pro Se

8710 149th Avenue, Apt. 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

Simp of New York

ណៈដែលមាន បាន**នេះទេស្តី** 

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 45

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A
COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

Index No.: 301/10

Plaintiff(s)

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM
NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS,
INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION
AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION
BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKINGS VIOLATIONS BUREAU;
"JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendant(s)
\_\_\_\_X
\_\_\_\_ANSWER WITH DISCOVERY DEMANDS

# ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, Defendant Pro Se

8710 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

### "WE DO NOT ACCEPT SERVICE BY ELECTRONIC TRANSMISSION (FAX)"

To:

Attorney(s) for is hereby admitted

Service of a copy of the within

is hereby admitted

Attorney(s) for

Dated:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE

**NOTICE OF ENTRY** 

That the within is a (certified) true copy of an ORDER entered in the office of the clerk of the within named court on , 200 .

NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT

That an Order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement to the

Hon. one of the judges of the within named court, at

on , 200 , at 10:00 A.M.

Dated: Jamaica, New York

To:

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFIED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEE DOC NO 46

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 768 of 863 Page D 5854720212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

# EXHIBIT 3

# EXHIBIT 3

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 46

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 769 at 863 Page 769 2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP.

Index No. 301/10

Plaintiff.

-against-

REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; and JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim, or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendants.

Plaintiff, BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP, by its attorney Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, PC, as and for a Reply to the Counterclaim in the Amended Answer of ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, hereby alleges the following:

1. Denies the allegations in paragraph 21 of the Answer.

### FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

2. The counterclaim, in whole or in part, fails to state a cause of action against the plaintiff, inasmuch as the commencement of a lawsuit does not constitute abuse of process or malicious prosecution.

MIGERNA PH 2: LL

HILL OCOUNTY CLERK

481 of 573

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 FILED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

# SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

3. Damages, if any, alleged to have been sustained by defendant, were caused, in whole or in part, by the culpable conduct of the defendant and/or his actions.

WHEREFORE, the plaintiff respectfully requests judgment dismissing the defendant's Counterclaim and granting the relief requested in the plaintiff's complaint, together with such other and further relief as this Court deems just and proper.

Dated: February 24, 2010 Plainview, New York

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 46

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES

By:

Andrew Morganstern, Esq.

Attorneys for Plaintiff

51 E. Bethpage Road

Plainview, NY 12803

516-741-2585 x121

TO: ASHMEEN MODIKHAN Pro-Se Defendant 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 FILED OULENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 46

Page 771 10 563 Page 1256 1293 22

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP,

Plaintiff,

Index No.:301/10

-against-

AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

Defendants.

STATE OF NEW YORK

) ss.:

COUNTY OF NASSAU

Michael Savelli, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

That I am not a party to the action, am over the age of 18 years and reside in Suffolk County, New York.

That on February 24, 2010 deponent served the within Reply to Counterclaim, by depositing a true copy thereof in a post-paid wrapper, in an official depository under the exclusive care and custody of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to each of the following persons at the last known address set forth after each name:

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN Pro-Se Defendant 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue, 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

Michael Savelli

Sworn to before me on this

24th day of February 2010

Notary Public

Frances E. Hopkins Notary Public, State of New York

Qualified in Nassau County

ID# 02HQ6132473

My commission expires August 29, 20

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFFEEDS: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 772 of 863 Page 125072012

. ★ :RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Index No.:301/10

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 46

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING LP,

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

Defendants.

### REPLY TO COUNTERCLAIM

ROSICKI, ROSICKI & ASSOCIATES, De

By:

Andrew Morganstern, Esq. Attorneys for Plaintiff 51 E Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803 516-741-2585

RR&A No.: 09-117526

GUSTIS COURTY CLERK

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFOREBY: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEE DOC NO 47

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 773 of 863 E 90 5 5 6 7 2 2 2 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

# EXHIBIT 4

# EXHIBIT 4

### FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 NYFEEED C. QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 774 pt 263 2490 50122812

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

FILED

Short Form Order

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

FEB 0 1 2017

### NEW YORK SUPREME COURT - QUEENS COUNTY

Present:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 47

Honorable MARTIN J. SCHULMAN

Justice

Mortgage Foreclosure

Part

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/S

Index No.: 301/10

COUNTRY WIDE HOME LOAN SERVICING, LP,

Motion Date: 11/29/16

Plaintiff,

Seq. No.: 1

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKAN, et. al.,

Defendants.

The following papers numbered 1 to 8 read on this motion by plaintiff for an order vacating the dismissal imposed on July 23, 2014, and restoring this action to active status, and to appoint a referee to compute, and upon the cross-motion by defendant Ashmeen Modikhan for an order pursuant to CPLR § 213(4) dismissing the action

	PAPERS
	<b>NUMBERED</b>
Notice of Motion-Affidavits-Exhibits	1-3
Notice of Cross Motion-Affidavits-Exhibits	4-6
Affidavit In Opposition	7-8

Upon the foregoing papers, it is hereby ordered that this motion by the plaintiff for an order vacating the dismissal imposed on July 23, 2014, to restore this action to active status, and to appoint a referee to compute is granted, and the cross-motion by defendant Ashmeen Modikhan ("Modikhan") for an order pursuant to CPLR § 213(4) dismissing the action as time barred by the statute of limitations is denied, as follows:

This is an action to foreclose upon a mortgage on real property located in Queens County, known as 8710 149th Avenue, Howard Beach, New York 11414, Block No. 11417, Lot 4513, pursuant to a mortgage dated April 24, 2007, made by Modikan to Countrywide Home Loans., Inc., which mortgage was recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on May 31, 2007. Copies of the of the Note and Mortgage are annexed to the moving papers.

On January 6, 2010, the summons and complaint, and Notice of Pendency were served on Modikhan and filed in the office of the County Clerk. Modikhan appeared in this action on February 17, 2010, and filed his answer with counterclaims and discovery demands. Copies of the summons and complaint, Notice of Pendency, affidavits of

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 47

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 7775 of page 729822

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

service, and Notices of Appearance are annexed to the moving papers.

A foreclosure settlement conference was conducted pursuant to CPLR § 3408 on April 28, 2010. For the next four years no action was taken by plaintiff until May, 2014, when the court notified the parties to appear at a status conference on June 4, 2014. On that date, counsel for plaintiff appeared, and the court directed plaintiff to file both an Affirmation of Merit pursuant to Administrative Order 208/13, and an Order of Reference, prior to a final conference to be held on July 23, 2014. Neither Modikhan nor his attorney appeared on June 4, 2014. On the adjourned date of July 23, 2014, both plaintiff and Modikhan failed to appear, and the case was dismissed. Plaintiff alleges in the moving papers that prior to the July 23, 2014 conference, the file was transferred from its original attorneys, Rosicki, Rosicki and Associates to Leopold and Associates.

Plaintiff now moves to vacate the dismissal on the basis that on the date the action was dismissed, the case was in the process of being transferred from Rosicki to Leopold and Associates, and Leopold had not been formally substituted into the case. A consent to change attorney was not filed by Leopold and Associates until August 6, 2014, two weeks after the conference date. Thereafter, on June 3, 2015, the case was transferred to its current counsel, Clarfield, Okun, Salamone & Pincus. After the transfer to Clarfield, Okun, the subject mortgage loan was transferred on June 26, 2015 from Ocwen Loan Servicing, LLC to Fay Servicing, LLC.

Modikhan has served a cross-motion to dismiss this case pursuant to CPLR§ 213(4) on the basis that the action is time-barred by the statute of Limitations.

A foreclosure action is equitable in nature, and triggers the equitable powers of the court, See, Norwest Bank Minnesota, NA v E.M.V. Realty Corp., 94 AD3d 835; Mortgage Elec. Registration Sys., Inc. v Horkan, 68 AD3d 948.

It is well settled that a plaintiff seeking to vacate a default in appearing must demonstrate both a reasonable excuse for the default and a meritorious cause of action. See, CPLR §5015(a)(1); Euguene DiLorenzo, Inc. v Dutton Lbr. Co., 67 NY2d 138; Golden V. Romanowski, 128 AD3d 1009; Goldenberg v Goldenberg, 123 AD3d 761; Apladenaki v Greepoint Mtge. Funding, In., 117 AD3d 975. The determination of what constitutes a reasonable excuse generally lies within the sound discretion of the court. See, Madonna Mgt. Servs., Inc. v. R. S. Naghavi M. D. PLLC, 123 AD3d 986; 9 Bros. Bldg. Supply Corp. v Buoramicia, 106 AD3d 968. In making that determination, the court should consider relevant factors such as the extent of the delay, prejudice or lack of prejudice to the opposing party, whether there has been willfulness, and the strong public policy in favor of resolving cases on the merits. See, Lyubomissty v Lubov Arulin, PLLC, 125 AD3d 614; Fried v Jacob Holding, Inc, 110 AD3d 56.

Here, the court finds that plaintiff has offered a credible explanation for the default in appearing which led to the dismissal of this case, having established delay in the substitution of counsel, and delay in the service transfer of the subject mortgage loan.

Plaintiff has also demonstrated a meritorious cause of action, having annexed an

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 PT FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2023 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 47

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 776 of 863 Page ID
RECEIVENDEX NOT 7058/507/23022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

affidavit from the mortgage loan servicer to plaintiff, and the attorney affirmation required by the Administrative Order. See, LaSalle Bank, N.A., v Pace, 100 AD3d 970.

Here, there are no allegations of willful or contumacious behavior on the part of counsel prior to the dismissal date, nor is there any demonstration of prejudice to the defendant. Modikhan does not deny that he has been in default in making any payments on the subject mortgage loan since 2009. Furthermore, Modikhan received a discharge from personal liability on the loan in a prior bankruptcy proceeding he commenced on October 12, 2012. A copy of the PACER Bankruptcy Search Record is annexed to the opposition papers.

As plaintiff has established a reasonable excuse in not appearing on July 23, 2014 and a meritorious cause of action, and Modikhan does not deny that he has been in default of the subject loan for more than six years since 2009, and that he also received a discharge from personal liability through bankruptcy, that branch of the motion which seeks to vacate the dismissal and to restore this case to active status is granted.

Accordingly, the dismissal imposed on July 23, 2014 is hereby vacated. This case shall be restored to the Foreclosure Status Conference Part for Wednesday, September 20, 2017, at 9:30 A.M.

Upon the payment of any required fees, the plaintiff shall file and serve a new Notice Pendency in this matter. RPAPL § 1331.

That branch of the motion which seeks an order of Reference is denied with leave to renew before Hon. Kevin J. Kerrigan, on or before the September 20, 2017 conference date.

The cross-motion by Modikhan for an order dismissing this action pursuant to CPLR §213(4) based upon the expiration of the statute of limitations is denied. CPLR § 213(4) provides that certain actions must be commenced within 6 years including "an action upon a bond or note, the payment of which is secured by a mortgage upon real property, or upon a bond or a note and mortgage so secured, or upon a mortgage of real property, or any interest therein, See, CPLR §213(4). The statute of limitations in a mortgage foreclosure action begins to run six years from the due date for each installment or the time the mortgagee is entitled to demand full payment, or when the mortgage has been accelerated by a demand or an action is brought. Inasmuch as this action was timely commenced on January 6, 2010, as a result of defendant's default in tendering payments due to plaintiff beginning April 1, 2009, the cross-motion is denied.

This constitutes the decision and order of this court.

Dated: January 5, 2017

J. S. C.

FILED

FEB 0 1 2017

COUNTY CLERK
QUEENS COUNTY

NYFIEED QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

# EXHIBIT 5

# EXHIBIT 5

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 778 INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 778 INDEX NO. 705854/2021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 48

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/S COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP.,

**NOTICE OF PENDENCY** 

INDEX # 301/2010

Plaintiff.

-against-

Original Filed with Clerk on January 1, 2010

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS **PATCHOGUE** THE HOMES CONDOMINIUM NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC., AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU: NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD: NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim or may claim, a lien against the premises,

Defendants.

NOTICE IS HEREBY OFVEN, that an action has been commenced and is pending in this on the complaint of the above-named plaintiff and against the above-named defendants of the spends support specific the the property of the spends support the prizage, dated April 24, 2007 and recorded in the Office of the felt is not gaze was assigned to BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE LP F/K/A COUNTRY LP

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 779 10 263 2490 12 50 12 20 22

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 48

SAVINGS FUND SOCIETY, FSB, NOT IN ITS INDIVIDUAL CAPACITY BUT AS TRUSTEE OF ARLP TRUST 3 by assignment of mortgage recorded on June 13, 2014 in the Office of The City Register of The City of New York at CRFN # 2014000203670. AND, NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the mortgaged premises affected by the said foreclosure action, were at the time of the commencement of this action and at the time of the filing of this Notice situated in the County of Queens and State of New York, designated as 8710 149th Avenue, Howard Beach, NY 11414 designated as Block 11417, Lot 4513, and are more fully described in Schedule A annexed hereto.

The Queens County Clerk is directed to index this Notice to the names of the defendants, and against the property identified above.

Dated: Uniondale, New York

April 5 , 2017

Respectfully submitted,

PINCUS LAW GROUP, PLLC,

Margaret Burke Tarab, Esq.

Attorneys for Plaintiff 425 RXR Plaza

Uniondale, NY 11556

516-699-8902

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 780 phosp 2019 1954/2020 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10 # 26 # 26 A 20 A 2

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, situate lying in the Borough and County of Queens, City and State of New York and being a part of a Condominium in known and designated as Apartment Unit Number 4513;

The real property above described is a Unit shown on the floor plans of a Condominium prepared by Horacek, Schoppe and Haubenreich, Licensed of 487 Westbury Avenue, Carle Place, New York and Verified by Benjamin Braunstein, A.I.A. Registered Architect of 163-18 Jamaica Avenue, Jamaica, Queens, New York, and filed in the Office of the Register of the City of New York and County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, No. C12, as defined in the Declaration entitled, "Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominium No. 2", and recorded in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, in Reel 306 Page 600 Section 50, Block 11417.

TOGETHER with a .57692 percent individual interest in the common elements of the constituting Real Property of the Condominium hereinafter described as the same is defined in the Declaration of Condominium hereinafter referred to.

Drintod: 4/10/2017

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 781 110 863 12 90 12 56 12 90 12 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10728/2022

NYSCEÉ DOC.º NO. 48

Index No.: 301/2010	
SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS	1
CHRISTIANA TRUST, A DIVISION OF WILMINGTON SAVINGS IN NOT IN ITS INDIVIDUAL CAPACITY BUT AS TRUSTEE OF ARLP	
Plaintiff,	i
against	
ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL.,	t
Defendants.	; I
NOTICE OF PENDENCY	
PINCUS LAW GROUP, PLL.  Attorneys for Plaintiff  425 RXR Plaza	
Uniondale, NY 11556	į

Phone 516-699-8902

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 49

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 782 of 863 Rage 12085

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

# EXHIBIT 6

# EXHIBIT 6

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 49

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 783 IND863 Page 1270/72021
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

MOBIL

### MEMORANDUM

**NEW YORK SUPREME COURT - QUEENS COUNTY** 

By: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN, J. C. S.

**IAS PART 29** 

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP.,

Plaintiffs,

Index No.: 301/2010

Motion Date: 1/8/18

Motion Seq. No.: 2

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIMUM NO.2, et.al.,

Dated: 1/12/18

PJAN 3 1 2018

PSAN 3 1 2018

PSAN 3 1 2018

### Defendants.

This motion by plaintiff for an order (1) pursuant to CPLR §§3212 and 3211(b) granting summary judgment to plaintiff and dismissing the answers and the counterclaims, (2) to amend the caption to substitute John Modikhan, as a party defendant in place of "John Doe", to include Unit 5N as the address of the property, and to reflect that plaintiff US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust, (3) deeming all non-appearing and non-answering defendants to be in default; (4) to appoint a referee to compute, and for other related relief is granted, without opposition.

Submit Order.

J. S. C.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM CASE 1.22-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 FILED 01/05/23

NYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 784 of 863 Page 10
Page 785 of 863 Page 10
Page 785 of 863 Page 10
Page 785 of 865 Page 10
Page 785

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SECURICE NO.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 49

At I.A.S. Part-130 of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, held in and for the County of Queens, at the Courthouse thereof, 88-11 Sutphin Blyd, Jamaica, New York 11435 on the 40 day of 100 c.

PRESENT: Hon. Markey J. Schulpay

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS . SERVICING, LP.

Plaintiff

Order of Reference

-vs-.

Index No. 301/2010

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim or may claim, a lien against the premises,



Defendant(s)

ON the Summons, Complaint and Notice of Pendency duly filed in this

action in the Office of the County Clerk of the County of Queens on January 06, 2010, and

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYSCEF DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/202201:04 P

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 49

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 785 of 863 Page ID

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

due proof that all défendants have been duly served with said process or have voluntarily appeared in this action and

Upon reading and filing the Notice of Motion dated December 11, 2017 the affirmation of Kathleen Puscheck, Esq. dated December 11, 2017, the affidavit of Joelle E. Bonin, duly sworn to December 8, 2017, with exhibits annexed, showing what proceedings have heretofore been had herein, and all the papers on file in this action and due deliberation having been had thereon and upon reading and filing the decision of the Court dated Saulay 122016 it is;

NOW, upon motion of Gross Polowy, LLC, attorney for the Plaintiff, it is

ORDERED, that the application is granted, without opposition; and it is

further

ORDERED, that defendants Board of Managers of The Patchogue Home
Corp. Condominium No. 2, Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. as nominee for
Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., New York State Department of Taxation and Finance,
New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau, New York City Environmental Control
Board, New York City Parking Violations Bureau and John Modikhan have not appeared
or answered in this matter and are deemed in default; and it is further

ORDERED, that the Answer of the Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan be, and the same is hereby, stricken and the Plaintiff herein is awarded Summary Judgment against said Defendant; and it is further

ORDERED, that this action be, and the same is hereby referred to:

Morton Povman, ESQ of 108-18 Queens Blud, Floors, forest Hills, NY. 11375

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM Case 1:22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2023 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 49

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 786 of 863 Page ID

NOTE: 105850723922

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

to the Plaintiff for principal, interest and other disbursements advanced as provided for in the note and mortgage upon which this action was brought, to examine and report whether or not the mortgaged premises can be sold in parcels, and that the Referee make his/her report to the Court with all convenient speed; and it is further

ORDERED, that the caption of this action be amended by substituting John Modikhan in place of John Doe and it is further

ORDERED, that the caption of this action be amended to reflect the plaintiff as US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust; and it is further

ORDERED, that the caption of this action be amended, nunc pro tunc, to include Unit 5N in the address of the property; and it is further

ORDERED, that the title of the action, as amended, shall henceforth read as

follows:

Supreme Court of the State of New York County of Queens

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

Plaintiff,

-vs.-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT

INDEX NO: 301/2010

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022401:04 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 787 of 863 PageID
INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN,

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 49

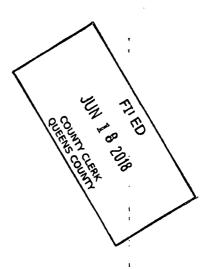
Defendant(s)
-----x and it is further

ORDERED, that the Referee appointed herein is subject to the requirements of Rule 36.2(c) of the Chief Judge, and if the Referee is disqualified from receiving an appointment pursuant to the provisions of that Rule, the Referee shall notify the appointing Justice forthwith; and it is further

ORDERED, that a copy of this Order with Notice of Entry shall be served upon the owner of the equity of redemption, any tenants named in this action and any other party entitled to notice.

ENTER:

Justice of the Supreme Court



FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM CASE 1.22-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 FILED 01/05/23 PT FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/202501:04 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 788 of 863 PageID
RECEIVENDEX SOF 705850728922

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

11/18.

# MEMORANDUM

NEW YORK SUPREME COURT - QUEENS COUNTY

By: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN, J. C. S.

IAS PART 29

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A

COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS

SERVICING, LP.,

Index No.: 301/2010

Plaintiffs,

Motion Date: 1/8/18

Motion Seq. No.: 2

-against-

Dated: 1/12/18

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIMUM NO.2, et.al.,

D	۵f	•	n	h	9	n	ts.	
	CI	C.	Ľ	u	а	и	13.	

This motion by plaintiff for an order (1) pursuant to CPLR §§3212 and 3211(b) granting summary judgment to plaintiff and dismissing the answers and the counterclaims, (2) to amend the caption to substitute John Modikhan, as a party defendant in place of "John Doe", to include Unit 5N as the address of the property, and to reflect that plaintiff US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust, (3) deeming all non-appearing and non-answering defendants to be in default; (4) to appoint a referee to compute, and for other related relief is granted, without opposition.

Submit Order.

J. S. C.	

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFIEED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 49

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 789 of 2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

# EXHIBIT 6

# EXHIBIT 6

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 01:004/PM23

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 49

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 790 INDEX NO. 705854/2021
PAGE CEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

MOBIL

## MEMORANDUM

**NEW YORK SUPREME COURT - QUEENS COUNTY** 

By: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN, J. C. S.

IAS PART 29

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP.,

Plaintiffs,

Index No.: 301/2010

Motion Date: 1/8/18

Motion Seq. No.: 2

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIMUM NO.2, et.al.,

# Dated: 1/12/18 CJAN 3 1 2018 SCOUNTY CONTRACT CONTRA

### Defendants.

This motion by plaintiff for an order (1) pursuant to CPLR §§3212 and 3211(b) granting summary judgment to plaintiff and dismissing the answers and the counterclaims, (2) to amend the caption to substitute John Modikhan, as a party defendant in place of "John Doe", to include Unit 5N as the address of the property, and to reflect that plaintiff US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust, (3) deeming all non-appearing and non-answering defendants to be in default; (4) to appoint a referee to compute, and for other related relief is granted, without opposition.

Submit Order.

J. S. G

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM CASE 1.22-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

NYFILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022801:04 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 791 of 863 Page D

ECEL FN DEX NO. 705859729222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SECURISE NO. 2

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 49

At I.A.S. Part-13- of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, held in and for the County of Queens, at the Courthouse thereof, 88-11 Sutphin Blyd, Jamaica, New York 11435 on the 4th day of 10Ne, 2018.

PRESENT: Hon. Marker J. Schulray

Justice of the Supreme Court

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP.

Plaintiff

Order of Reference

-vs-.

Index No. 301/2010

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, "JOHN DOES" and "JANE DOES", said names being fictitious, parties intended being possible tenants or occupants of premises, and corporations, other entities or persons who claim or may claim, a lien against the premises,



Defendant(s)

ON the Summons, Complaint and Notice of Pendency duly filed in this

action in the Office of the County Clerk of the County of Queens on January 06, 2010, and

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022901:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 49

INDEX NO. 705854/202

Page 792 of 863 Page ID

RECEIVED NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

due proof that all défendants have been duly served with said process or have voluntarily appeared in this action and

Upon reading and filing the Notice of Motion dated December 11, 2017 the affirmation of Kathleen Puscheck, Esq. dated December 11, 2017, the affidavit of Joelle E. Bonin, duly sworn to December 8, 2017, with exhibits annexed, showing what proceedings have heretofore been had herein, and all the papers on file in this action and due deliberation having been had thereon and upon reading and filing the decision of the Court dated January 12,2018 it is;

NOW, upon motion of Gross Polowy, LLC, attorney for the Plaintiff, it is

ORDERED, that the application is granted, without opposition; and it is

further

ORDERED, that defendants Board of Managers of The Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium No. 2, Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. as nominee for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., New York State Department of Taxation and Finance, New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau, New York City Environmental Control Board, New York City Parking Violations Bureau and John Modikhan have not appeared or answered in this matter and are deemed in default; and it is further

ORDERED, that the Answer of the Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan be, and the same is hereby, stricken and the Plaintiff herein is awarded Summary Judgment against said Defendant; and it is further

ORDERED, that this action be, and the same is hereby referred to:

Morton Povman, ESQ of 108-18 Queens Blud, Floor 5, Forest Hills, NY. 11375

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCER CASE 1:22-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/20220 01:04 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 793 of 863 Page 1D

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

to the Plaintiff for principal, interest and other disbursements advanced as provided for in the note and mortgage upon which this action was brought, to examine and report whether or not the mortgaged premises can be sold in parcels, and that the Referee make his/her report to the Court with all convenient speed; and it is further

ORDERED, that the caption of this action be amended by substituting John Modikhan in place of John Doe and it is further

ORDERED, that the caption of this action be amended to reflect the plaintiff as US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust; and it is further

ORDERED, that the caption of this action be amended, nunc pro tunc, to include Unit 5N in the address of the property; and it is further

ORDERED, that the title of the action, as amended, shall henceforth read as

follows:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 49

Supreme Court of the State of New York County of Queens

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

Plaintiff,

-vs.-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT

INDEX NO: 301/2010

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYSCEF DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022101:04 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 794 of 863 Page 1D
RECEIVENDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN,

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 49

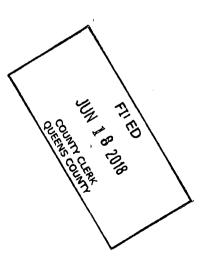
Defendant(s) and it is further

ORDERED, that the Referee appointed herein is subject to the requirements of Rule 36.2(c) of the Chief Judge, and if the Referee is disqualified from receiving an appointment pursuant to the provisions of that Rule, the Referee shall notify the appointing Justice forthwith; and it is further

ORDERED, that a copy of this Order with Notice of Entry shall be served upon the owner of the equity of redemption, any tenants named in this action and any other party entitled to notice.

ENTER:

Justice of the Supreme Court



FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM CASE 1.22-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 PT FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 795 of 863 Page ID
RECEIVENDEX SOF 705854728222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

11/2/18.

### MEMORANDUM

NEW YORK SUPREME COURT - QUEENS COUNTY

Plaintiffs,

By: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN, J. C. S.

IAS PART 29

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP F/K/A COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS

SERVICING, LP.,

MOH

Motion Date: 1/8/18

Index No.: 301/2010

Motion Seq. No.: 2

-against-

Dated: 1/12/18

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIMUM NO.2, et.al.,

			ts.	

This motion by plaintiff for an order (1) pursuant to CPLR §§3212 and 3211(b) granting summary judgment to plaintiff and dismissing the answers and the counterclaims, (2) to amend the caption to substitute John Modikhan, as a party defendant in place of "John Doe", to include Unit 5N as the address of the property, and to reflect that plaintiff US Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust, (3) deeming all non-appearing and non-answering defendants to be in default; (4) to appoint a referee to compute, and for other related relief is granted, without opposition.

Submit Order.

	_	_	_
-1	Γ.	C	$\boldsymbol{C}$
			١.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY FIEED COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 796 of 263 Page 56720022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

# EXHIBIT 7

# EXHIBIT 7

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 NAFFEEDS: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 797 of 263 Rago 1250722012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

MEMORANDUM

**NEW YORK SUPREME COURT - QUEENS COUNTY** 

By: MARTIN J. SCHULMAN, J.S.C.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

IAS Part 29

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST.

Index No.: 301/10 Motion Date: 10/17/18 Motion Seq. No.: 3 Dated: 10/19/18

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et.al.,

Defendants.

This motion by the plaintiff for an order confirming the report of the referee, granting a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale, and for other related relief, is granted, without opposition.

Submit Order.

FII ED

NOV 1 3 2018

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFELED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2023 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 798 of 263 Ragon 5 567 20012

NO. 50 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SEQUENCE NO.\_\_

At an I.A.S. To of the Supreme Court of the County of Queens held in the Queens Supreme Court in the city of Jamaica, New York on the \_\_\_\_\_\_ day of

Part 29

PRESENT: HON. MARTIN J. SCHULMAN
SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

SUPREME COURT, QUEENS COUNTY 88-11 SUTPHIN BOULEVARD JAMAICA, NEW YORK 11436

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST ORDER CONFIRMING REFEREE
REPORT AND JUDGMENT OF
FORECLOSURE AND SALE

Plaintiff

٧S

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

APR 26 2019

COUNTY CLERK
QUEENS COUNTY

Defendar	ıt(s)

UPON the Summons, Complaint, and Notice of Pendency filed in this action on January 6, 2010, the Notice of Motion and affirmation by Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq., dated August 23, 2018, and the affidavit of merit and amount due by Joette E. Bonin, who is Foreclosure Specialist III of Fay Servicing, LLC, duly sworn to Denise A. Johns on December 08, 2017, together with exhibits annexed hereto, all in support of Plaintiff's motion for a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale; and

UPON proof that each of the defendants herein was served with the Summons and Complaint, and voluntarily appeared personally or by an attorney and did not serve an answer to

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

CASE 1-22-CV-07/75-PKC-1B DOCUMENTS-1 Filed 01/05/23

NYFTEED COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 799 of 863 Page ID
RECEIVED BY SUFF 05250722222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

the Complaint, or failed to appear and the time to do so was not extended; and it appearing that more than the legally required number of days elapsed since defendants MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, and JOHN MODIKHAN, who did not answer or appear, were so served and/or appeared; and Plaintiff having established to the Court's satisfaction that a judgment against defendants is warranted; and

UPON the affidavit of mailing reflecting compliance with CPLR §3215(g)(3)(iii); and UPON proof that the defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, and JOHN MODIKHAN are not absent, in accordance with RPAPL § 1321(2); and

A Referee having been appointed to compute the amount due to Plaintiff upon the bond/note and mortgage set forth in the Complaint and to examine whether the mortgaged property can be sold in parcels; and

UPON reading and filing the Report of Morton Povman, Esq. dated July 18, 2018, showing the sum of \$293,876.51 due as of the date of said Report, and that the mortgaged property may not be sold in parcels; and

COUNTY

705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: ,10/28/2022

UPON proof of due notice of this motion upon all parties entitled to receive same, and upon all the prior proceedings and papers filed herein; and upon reading and filing the decision of the Court NOW, on motion by Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq., attorney for the Plaintiff, it is hereby

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the motion is granted, and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee's Report be, and the same

is, hereby in all aspects ratified and confirmed; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the mortgaged property described in the complaint and as hereafter described, or such part thereof as may be sufficient to discharge the mortgage debt, the expense of the sale, and the costs of this action as provided by the RPAPL be sold, within 90 days of the date of this Judgment, in one parcel, at a public auction at the Queens County Courthouse in Courtroom # 25 on a Friday at 10:00 A.M.\*\* 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York and to the extent possible; by and under the direction of Morton Poyman, Esq., 108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor, Forest Hills, NY 11375, 718-268-3000 who is appointed Referee for that purpose; that said Referee give public notice of the time and place of Ulens Daily Eagle is further sale in accordance with RPAPL § 231 in Me

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that by accepting this appointment, the referee certifies that he/she is in compliance with Part 36 of the Rules of the Chief Judge (22 NYCRR Part 36), including, but not limited to § 36.2 (c) ("Disqualifications from Appointment") and § 36.2 (d) ("Limitations on appointments based upon compensation"); and, if the Referee is disqualified from receiving an appointment pursuant to the provisions of that Rule. the Referee shall immediately notify the Appointing Judge; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee is prohibited from accepting or retaining any funds for him/herself or paying funds to him/herself without

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 801 pf 863 E 406 254/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

compliance with Part 36 of the Rules of the Chief Administrative Judge; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall conduct the foreclosure sale only if Plaintiff, its successors and/or assignees, or its representatives is present at the sale or the Referee has received a written bid and Terms of Sale from Plaintiff, its successors and/or assigns, or its representatives; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the Referee cannot conduct the sale within 90 days of the date of the judgment, in accordance with CPLR § 2004, the time fixed by RPAPL § 1351(1) is extended for the Referee to conduct the sale as soon as reasonably practicable; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that at the time of sale the Referee shall accept a written bid from the Plaintiff or the Plaintiff's attorney, just as though Plaintiff were physically present to submit said bid; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall accept the highest bid offered by a bidder who shall be identified upon the court record, and shall require that the successful bidder immediately execute Terms of Sale for the purchase of the property, and pay to the Referee, in cash or certified or bank check, ten percent (10%) of the sum bid, unless the successful bidder is Plaintiff in which case no deposit against the purchase process shall be required; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, in the event the first successful bidder fails to execute the Terms of Sale immediately following the bidding upon the subject property or fails to immediately pay then percent (10%) deposit as required, the property shall immediately and on the same day be reoffered at auction; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall then deposit the

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 802 of 863 Page 10 20122

RECEIVED NYSCEF: .10/28/2022

Boxle do

Signature Bank down payment and proceeds of sale, as necessary, in <u>89-36 Sutphin</u>in his/her ow Blvd, Januaica name as Referee, in accordance with CPLR § 2609; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that after the property is sold, the Referee shall execute a deed to the purchaser, in accordance with RPAPL § 1353 and the terms of sale, which shall be deemed a binding contract; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, in the event a party other than the Plaintiff becomes the purchaser at the sale, the closing of title shall be held no later than 30 days after the date of such sale unless otherwise stipulated by all parties to the sale; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, if Plaintiff (or its affiliate, as defined in paragraph (a) subdivision 1 of section six-1 of the Banking Law) is the purchaser, such party shall place the property back on the market for sale or other occupancy: (a) within 180 days of the execution of the deed of sale, or (b) within 90 days of the completion of construction, renovation, or rehabilitation of the property, provided that such construction, renovation, or rehabilitation proceeded diligently to completion, whichever comes first, provided however, that a court of competent jurisdiction may grant an extension for good cause; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee, on receiving the proceeds of such sale, shall forthwith pay therefrom, in accordance with their priority according to law, all taxes, assessments, sewer rents, or water rates, which are, or may become, liens on the property at the time of sale, with such interest or penalties which may have lawfully accrued thereon to the date of payment; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee then deposit the balance Signature Bank of said proceeds of sale in his/her own name as Referee in Ra-36 Sutphin and shall Blvd., Jamaica, Ny thereafter make the following payments in accordance with RPAPL § 1354, as follows:

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 803 of 863 Rage 10 507222222

de f

FIRST: The Referee's statutory fees for conducting the sale, in \$750.00 accordance with CPLR § 8003(b), not to exceed \$500.00 unless the property sells for \$50,000.00 or more OR in the event a sale was cancelled or postponed, Plaintiff shall compensate the Referee in the sum of \$250.00 for each adjournment or cancellation, unless the Referee caused the delay;

SECOND: All taxes, assessments and water rates that are liens upon the property and monies necessary to redeem the property from any sales for unpaid taxes, assessments, or water rates that have not apparently become absolute, and any other amounts due in accordance with RPAPL § 1354(2). Purchaser shall be responsible for interest and penalties due on any real property taxes accruing after the sale. The Referee shall not be responsible for the payment of penalties or fees pursuant to this appointment. The purchaser shall hold the Referee harmless from any such penalties or fees assessed;

THIRD: The expenses of the sale and the advertising expenses as shown on the bills presented and certified by said Referee to be correct, duplicate copies of which shall be annexed to the report of sale.

**FOURTH**: The Referee shall also pay to the Plaintiff or its attorney the following:

Amount Due per Referee's Report. \$293,876.51 with interest at the note rate from March 01, 2009 to December 07, 2017, together with any advances as provided for in the note and mortgage which Plaintiff has made for taxes, insurance, principal, and interest, and any other charges due to prior mortgages or to maintain the property pending consummation of this foreclosure sale, not

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

previously included in the computation, upon presentation of receipts for said expenditures to the Referee, all together with interest thereon pursuant to the note and mortgage, and then with interest from the date of entry of this judgment at the statutory rate until the date the deed is transferred;

Additional Allowance. \$0.00 is hereby awarded to Plaintiff in addition to costs, with interest at the statutory judgment rate from the date of entry of this judgment, pursuant to CPLR Article 83;

Attorney Fees \$ 4,950.00 is hereby awarded to Plaintiff as reasonable legal fees herein, with interest at the statutory rate from the date of entry of this judgment.

FIFTH: Surplus monies arising from the sale shall be paid into court by the officer conducting the sale within five days after receipt in accordance with RPAPL § 1354(4) and in accordance with local County rules regarding Surplus monies; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the Plaintiff is the purchaser of the property, or in the event that the rights of the purchasers at such sale and the terms of sale under this judgment shall be assigned to and be acquired by the Plaintiff, and a valid assignment thereof is filed with said Referee, said Referee shall not require Plaintiff to pay in cash the entire amount bid at sale, but shall execute and deliver to the Plaintiff or its assignee, a deed or deeds of the property sold upon the payment to said Referee of the amounts specified in items marked

COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF:

"First", "Second" AND "Third" above; that the Referee shall allow the Plaintiff to pay the amounts specified in "Second" and "Third" above when it is recording the deed; that the balance of the bid, after deducting the amounts paid by the Plaintiff, shall be applied to the amount due Plaintiff as specified in paragraph "Fourth" above; that Plaintiff shall pay any surplus after

applying the balance of the bid to the Referee, who shall deposit it in accordance with paragraph

"Fifth" above; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that all expenses of recording the Referee's deed, including real property transfer tax, which is not a lien upon the property at the time of sale, shall be paid by the purchaser, not by the Referee from sale proceeds, and that any

transfer tax shall be paid in accordance with Tax Law § 1404; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the property is sold in one parcel in "as is" physical order and condition, subject to any condition that an inspection of the property would disclose; any facts that an accurate survey of the property would show; any covenants, restrictions, declarations, reservations, easements, right of way, and public utility agreements of record, if any; any building and zoning ordinances of the municipality in which the mortgaged property is located and possible violations of same; any rights of tenants or persons in possession of the subject property; prior liens of record, if any, except those liens addressed in RPAPL § 1354; any equity of redemption of the United States of America to redeem the property within 120 days from the date of sale; any rights pursuant to CPLR § 317, § 2003 and § 5015, or any appeal of the underlying action or additional litigation brought by any defendant or its successor or assignee contesting the validity of this foreclosure; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the purchaser be let into possession of the property upon production in hand of the Referee's Deed or upon personal service of the

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK
NYSCEF, DOC. NO. 50

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Referee's deed in accordance with CPLR § 308; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Defendants in this action and all persons claiming through them and any person obtaining an interest in the property after the Notice of Pendency are barred and foreclosed of all right, claim, lien, title, and interest in the property after the sale of the mortgaged property; and it is further

ordered, Adjudged and decreed, that within 30 days after completing the sale and executing the proper conveyance to the purchaser, unless the time is extended by the fourty clerk.

Court, the officer making the sale shall file with the clerk a report under oath of the disposition of the proceeds of the sale in accordance with RPAPL § 1355(1) and follow all local County rules regarding handling of Surplus Monies; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the purchaser or purchasers at said sale default(s) upon the bid and/or the terms of sale the Referee may place the property for resale without prior application to the Court unless Plaintiff's attorneys shall elect to make such application; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that Plaintiff shall serve a copy of this Judgment with Notice of Entry upon the owner of the equity of redemption, any tenants named in this action, and any other parties entitled to service, including the Referee appointed herein; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that nothing herein shall be deemed to relieve the Plaintiff of any obligation imposed by RPAPL §1307 and RPAPL § 1308 to secure and maintain the property until such time as ownership of the property has been transferred and the deed duly recorded; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, when the Referee files a report of

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 807 11 863 R 300 5 5 6 7 20 8 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 110/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

sale, he or she shall concurrently file a Foreclosure Action Surplus Monies Form; and it is further ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that to ensure compliance herewith, Plaintiff shall file a written report with the Court within six months from the date of entry of this judgment stating whether the sale has occurred and the outcome thereof.

Said property is commonly known as 87-10 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414.

The legal description of the mortgaged property referred to herein is annexed hereto as Schedule A.

ENTER,

JAMAICA, NEW YORK

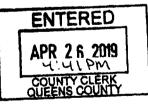
HON. MARTIN J. SCHULMAN JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT

> Auday I. Pholler CLERK

FILED & RECORDED

APR 26 2019

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY



INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page Received NYSCEF 12/07/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

State of New York	SUPREME	Court		County of QUEEN	\$
			. =	· I	dex No. 301/2010
		ATION AS LEGA AN 2016 SC6 TIT			; ;
TRUST	E FOR TRUMP	414 2010 SC0 1111		gment of Foreclos	ure
				l Sale	Year
	•	Plaintiff,		FILED & R	BEORDED Year
	VS.			APR 2	e 2019
ASHMEEN MOD	IKHAN et al			COUNT	CLERK
, I SHIP BEIT IFI SE				QUEENS	COUNTY
_		Defendant(s).			
		4440			
		Attorney for	Plaintiff	fax (716	)204-1702
		Office Past Office		NOTEC	RSERVICE
			<i>Address and Teleph</i> E DRIVE, SUITE	····	TT SERVICE
	·	WILLIAMS	VILLE, NY 1422		1
		(716):	204-1700		
Personal Service of the	within			,and of the notice (if any	
hereon endorsed, is adn	nitted this da	y of	, 20		
					: - -
			Attorney(s) for		
Sir:Please taker	notice		-CLi-L 4L		TICE OF ENTRY
that an within entitled action of	n the	. day of	, 20 , i	e within is a copy, was dul and duly entered in the off	y granted in the ice of the Clerk
of the County of		on the	day of	, 20	
То				GROSS POLOW	Y, LLC
Attorney(s) for				Attorney for	
Sir:Please taker	notice			NOTICE C	FSETTLEMENT
that an order					
of which the within is a	true conv will be n	resented for settlement	to the Hon		
one of the judges of the					
on the	day of	, 20			
To	-			GROSS POL	WV IIC
Attorney(s) for				Attorney for	PW1, LLC
STATE OF NEW YORK	, COUNTY OF QUE	ENS SS.:		AFFIDAVIT OF SE	RVICE BY MAIL
			heing duly awom	deposes and says; deponent is no	t a negu to the cation
is over 18 years of age and r	esides at		being dury sworn,	deposes and says, deponent is in	or a party to the action,
On	, 20	, deponent served the within	1		
upon attorney(s) for		in this action, at			•
				ed by said attorney(s) for that pu	
true copy of same enclosed i of the United States Postal S			office-official deposite	ory under the exclusive care and	custody
Sworn to before me, this	day of	, 20		i	
•		,			
N	on Dublic C-	of Doods			
Not	ary Public, Commission	er of Deeds			

# QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 NY FIEDDO: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF OUEENS

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

**COSTS OF PLAINTIFF** 

Plaintiff,

٧S

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

Defendant(s).

**COSTS** 

Costs before Note of Issue - CPLR 8201(1) Allowance by statute - CPLR 8302(a) (b)

> First \$200.00 at 10% \$20.00 Next \$800.00 at 5% \$40.00 Next \$2000.00 at 2% \$40.00

Next \$5000.00 at 1% \$50.00

Additional allowance - CPLR 8302(d)

Costs on motion - CPLR 8303(a) (1)

\$200.00

\$150.00

\$50.00 \$0.00

#### FEES AND DISBURSEMENTS

Fee for index number - CPLR 8018(a)

Referee's fee to compute, per order of the Court - CPLR 8003(a)

Paid for searches - CPLR 8301(a) (10)

\$400.00 \$210.00

\$0.00 \$777.44 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
NYSTEEDS QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 810 of 863 Rayol 5612982

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Serving copy of Summons and Complaint - CPLR 8301(d)	\$895:00 \$ 320.00
Reproduction costs - CPLR 8301(a)(12)	\$0.00
Fees for publication of Summons - CPLR 8301(a)(3)	\$0.00
Certified copies of papers - CPLR 8301(a)(4)	\$0.00
Request for judicial intervention	\$95.00
Clerk's fee for filing of Notice of Pendency - CPLR 8018(d)(6),	\$70.00
8021(a)(10)	1
Motion fees	\$90.00
Note of Issue	\$0.00

Total:

19476744 \$ 1942.44

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 811 11 5 6 3 2 2 3 5 6 4 2 9 3 2 2

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50 #. 1300 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

### **ATTORNEY'S AFFIRMATION**

The undersigned, Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq. pursuant to CPLR § 2106 and under penalties of perjury affirms as follows:

That she is the attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the above captioned action; that the foregoing disbursements have been incurred in this action and are reasonable in amount and that the copies of documents or papers as charged herein were actually and necessarily obtained.

DATED:

August 23, 2018

Williamsville, New York

Jessica Kielb Frabea, Esq.

FILED

OCT 2 9 2018

COUNTY CLERK

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 812 of 863 Ragols 54/2925

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022



INVOICE

Date:

09/26/2017

Invoice/Title #: FCL-132531-17 A

17-005151

Bill to:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, New York 14221

Phone: 716-204-1700 Fax: 716-408-9075 APPROVED 09/27/17 JCD

**Client Reference** 

Record Owner	<u>Premises</u>	County
Ashmeen Modikhan	8710 149th Avenue Unit 5N	Queens
·	Howard Beach, NY 11414	

	) Sindual
Foreclosure Search	\$485.00
Sales Tax Rate 8.750% Jurisdiction Code 1451	\$42.44
,	
Total Amount Due	\$527.44

Please make check payable to: Advantage Foreclosure 201 Old Country Road, Suite 200 Melville, NY 11747

Please remit payment within 30 days to the above address. If you have any questions regarding payment of this invoice, please contact Diane Striebel at 631.870.1044 or dstriebel@advantagegroupny.com

Thank you. We appreciate your continued business!

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07 NY TELEDO: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 813 of 863 Rag 9 Po 20212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Page 1

INVOICE

12/15/17

GROSS POLOWY, LLC 1775 WEHRLE DRIVE SUITE 100 WILLIAMSVILLE, NY 14221 (GROSS)

ALLCOUNTY LEGAL SUPPORT 60 BURT DRIVE DEER PARK, NY 11729

(631)667-8200

DESCRIPTION

AMOUNT

CASE NUMBER: 203211 301/10 MSJ PLAINTIFF: BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING LP

DEFENDANT: ASHMEEN MODIKHAN

WT # 203211

RECIPIENT: ASHMEEN MODIKHAN

DOS 12/13/17 · SUBMIT MSJ AND ORDER OF

SERVICE PER

10.00

REFERENCE.

INVOICE TOTAL

10.00

A - ATTEMPTED P . PERSONAL AF - ADVANCED FOR FILING O -, OUT OF AREA R - RELOCATION SS - SECRETARY STATE H - WAITING TIME STIGZQX2 - 3

D - DUE DILIGENCE FOR PUBLICATION I - INVESTIGATION

# FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK NY FELEDCE OFFENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 814 pfo 663 Page 12 54 / 29812

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Threshold Land Inc.\*

584 Main Street Islip, NY 11751 Telephone (631) 224-1345 Fax (631) 224-5129

			•	_	_
n	V	O	ı	C	Д
	v	V		V	V

Date	Invoice #		
7/28/2009	54412		

Bill To	
Rosicki, Rosicki & Assocs. Attn: Foreclosure 51 E Bethpage Rd Plainview, NY 11803	

	Title No.	Customer No.	Terms	Caption
		09-117526	Net 30	, Modikhan
Qescription		Service		Amount
710 149th Ave.	Fannie Mae Foreclos	sure Search		250.00
·				
	İ			
		•		
			•	
				٠.
•				
	l		<del></del>	L
EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2010, WE WIL	L HAVE A NEW NA	ME:	Total	\$250.00

\$250.00

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

## Enterprise Process Service, Inc.

152 Islip Avenue Suite 18 Islip, New York 11751 631-224-1334

January 22, 2010

Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates - Plainview 51 East Bethpage Road Plainview, NY 11803 516-741-2585

> Req #: 09-117526-FC Case #: 301/10 Ref #: 09-117526 Sequence: Service of S&C

Invoice #: 22324 Invoice Date: 01/22/2010 Due Date: 02/22/2010

Date	Item	Amount
01/06/2010	Attempted Service - MODIKHAN, ASHMEEN - 9422 Magnolia Ct, APT 1B, Ozone Park, NY 11417	\$50.00
01/06/2010	S/C recd/Prelim Completed/S/C Filed - Summons and Complaint	\$40.00
01/07/2010	Municipal Service - NYC PVB - NYC TAB - NYC ECB	\$225.00
01/07/2010	NYS Department of Taxation & Finance Service	\$75.00
01/07/2010	Out of State Service - MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.	\$95.00
01/08/2010.	Service - Additional Doe - BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOMES CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2	\$75.00
01/08/2010	Service - Additional Doe - JOHN MODIKHAN (FIRST NAME REFUSED) SUED HEREIN AS JOHN DOE NO. 1	\$75.00
01/08/2010	Service on Main Defendant - MODIKHAN, ASHMEEN - 8710 149TH AVENUE, APT. 5N, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414	\$125.00
01/08/2010	Service - Additional Doe - Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc. as Nominee for Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. C/O CT CORPORATION SYSTEM	\$75.00
01/22/2010	Affidavit Filing Fee	\$40.00
	invoice Total	\$875.00

Page 1 of 1

COUNTY CLERK NYFIEED C. QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 50

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 816 A D R 3 R A D R 5 1 1 2 2 3 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

State of New York

Court

County of QUEENS

Index No. 301/2010

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

Cost of Plaintiff

Year

Plaintiff,

VS.

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.

ALLCOUNTY

Defendant(s) Attorney for

Plaintiff

fax (716)204-1702 NOT FOR SERVICE

Office, Post Office Address and Telephone 1775 WEHRLE DRIVE, SUITE 100 WILLIAMSVILLE, NY 14221 (716)204-1700

Personal Service of the within ,and of the notice (if any) hereon endorsed, is admitted this day of , 20 Attorney(s) for Sir:--Please taken notice NOTICE OF ENTRY that an of which the within is a copy, was duly granted in the , 20 within entitled action on the day of , and duly entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of on the day of , 20 GROSS POLOWY, LLC To Attorney(s) for NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT Sir:--Please taken notice

that an order

of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement to the Hon.

one of the judges of the within named Court, at

on the

day of

, 20

To

**GROSS POLOWY, LLC** 

Attorney(s) for

Auorney for

STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE BY MAIL

SS.:

being duly swom, deposes and says; deponent is not a party to the action,

is over 18 years of age and resides at On . 20

, deponent served the within

upon attomey(s) for

in this action, at

the address, designated by said attorney(s) for that purpose by depositing a

true copy of same enclosed in a post-paid properly addressed wrapper, in--a post office--official depository under the exclusive care and oustody of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York.

Swom to before me, this

day of

. 20

Notary Public, Commissioner of Deeds

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM CASE 1/2-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENTS-1 FILED 01/05/23 NYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 02:05 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 817 of 863 Page 1D
PRECEIVENDEX NO. 705859728222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

**NOTICE OF ENTRY** 

Plaintiff.

VS

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

MORTGAGED PREMISES: 87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

Defendant(s).	
	-X

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE, that the within is a true copy of the Order Confirming Referee Report and Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale entered in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Queens on April 26, 2019.

DATED:

May 3/, 2019

Williamsville, New York

By:

Matthew A Kielich, Esq GROSS POLOWY, LLC

Attorneys for Plaintiff 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 Telephone: (716)204-1700

Facsimile: (716)204-1702 (Facsimile not for service)

TO:

See attached sheet

**FILED** 

JUN 1 1 2019

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
CASE 122-CV-07475-PKC-1B DOCUMENT 5-1 FILED 01/05/23

NYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 02:98 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 818 of 863 Page ID
RECEIVED BY SUCE 70585972022

RECEIVED 'NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

# US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

VS.

Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.

INDEX NO.: 301/2010

\*

Name and Address of Party Served	Mode of Service
Jeremy M Iandolo, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan	Certified mail/RR
7621 13th Avenue	E-mail
Brooklyn, NY 11228	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Anna Guiliano, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Board of Managers	Certified mail/RR
of The Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium	E-mail
No. 2	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
377 Broadway, 6th Floor	United Parcel Service
New York, NY 10013	FedEX
John Modikhan	Regular mail via USPS
8710 149th Avenue, Apt. 5N	Certified mail/RR
HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414	E-mail
	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX_
Morton Povman Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Referee	Certified mail/RR
108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor	E-mail
Forest Hills, NY 11375	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX

CLERK **QUEENS** COUNTY /07 10/28/2022 COUNTY CLERK

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 9 of 863 Page D VENDEX 300EF 9058507202022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO.

30172010 JUDGHENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED [SEQ NO 3]

SEQUENCE NO.\_

of the Supreme Court of the County of Queens held in the Queens Supreme Court in the city of Jamaica, New York on the 5th day of

Part 29

PRESENT: HON, MARTIN J. SCHULMAN SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK ......

SUPREME COURT, QUEENS COUNTY 88-11 SUTPHIN BOULEVARD JAMAICA, NEW YORK 11425

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

ORDER CONFIRMING REFEREE REPORT AND JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE

Plaintiff

٧S

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS. INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, JOHN MODIKHAN

INDEX #: 301/2010

MORTGAGED PREMISES: -87-10 149TH AVENUE HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

filed & recorded APR 26 2019

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

Defendant(s) ......X

UPON the Summons, Complaint, and Notice of Pendency filed in this action on January
6, 2010, the Notice of Motion and affirmation by Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq., dated August 23, 2018, and the affidavit of merit and amount due by Joette E. Bonin, who is Foreclosure Specialist III of Fay Servicing, LLC, duly sworn to Denise A. Johns on December 08, 2017, together with exhibits annexed hereto, all in support of Plaintiff's motion for a Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale; and

UPON proof that each of the defendants herein was served with the Summons and Complaint, and voluntarily appeared personally or by an attorney and did not serve an answer to

CLERK 10/28/2022 705854/2021

101/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED (SEQ NO. 3)

defendants is warranted; and

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

the Complaint, or failed to appear and the time to do so was not extended; and it appearing that more than the legally required number of days elapsed since defendants MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, and JOHN MODIKHAN, who did not answer or appear, were so served and/or appeared; and Plaintiff having established to the Court's satisfaction that a judgment against

UPON the affidavit of mailing reflecting compliance with CPLR §3215(g)(3)(iii); and UPON proof that the defendants ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PATCHOGUE HOME CORP. CONDOMINIUM NO. 2, MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE, NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU, NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD, NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU, and JOHN MODIKHAN are not absent, in accordance with RPAPL § 1321(2); and

A Referee having been appointed to compute the amount due to Plaintiff upon the bond/note and mortgage set forth in the Complaint and to examine whether the mortgaged property can be sold in parcels; and

UPON reading and filing the Report of Morton Povman, Esq. dated July 18, 2018. showing the sum of \$293,876.51 due as of the date of said Report, and that the mortgaged property may not be sold in parcels; and

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM CASE 1-22-CV-07475-PKC-I B DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 821 of 863 PageID

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED (SEO NO. 3)

RECEIVED'NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Page 3 of 19

upon all the prior proceedings and papers filed herein; and upon reading and filing the decision of the Court

NOW, on motion by Jessica Kielb Grubea, Esq., attorney for the Plaintiff, it is hereby

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the motion is granted; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee's Report be, and the same

is, hereby in all aspects ratified and confirmed; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the mortgaged property described in the complaint and as hereafter described, or such part thereof as may be sufficient to discharge the mortgage debt, the expense of the sale, and the costs of this action as provided by the RPAPL be sold, within 90 days of the date of this Judgment, in one parcel, at a public auction at the Oueens County Courthouse in Courtroom # 25 on a Friday at 10:00 A.M.\*\* 88-11 Sutphin Boulevard, Jamaica, New York and to the extent possible; by and under the direction of Morton Povman, Esq., 108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor, Forest Hills, NY 11375, 718-268-3000 who is appointed Referee for that purpose; that said Referee give public notice of the time and place of sale in accordance with RPAPL § 231 in New York Daily F. and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that by accepting this appointment, the referee certifies that he/she is in compliance with Part 36 of the Rules of the Chief Judge (22 NYCRR Part 36), including, but not limited to § 36.2 (c) ("Disqualifications from Appointment") and § 36.2 (d) ("Limitations on appointments based upon compensation"); and, if the Referee is disqualified from receiving an appointment pursuant to the provisions of that Rule, the Referee shall immediately notify the Appointing Judge; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee is prohibited from accepting or retaining any funds for him/herself or paying funds to him/herself without

3

Printed: 5/13/2019

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 02:05 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 90

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED [SEQ NO. 3]

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 822 of 863 Page ID

RECEIVENDEX SOFF 705859720222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Paga 4 51 19

compliance with Part 36 of the Rules of the Chief Administrative Judge; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall conduct the foreclosure sale only if Plaintiff, its successors and/or assignees, or its representatives is present at the sale or the Referee has received a written bid and Torms of Sale from Plaintiff, its successors and/or assigns, or its representatives; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the Referee cannot conduct the sale within 90 days of the date of the judgment, in accordance with CPLR § 2004, the time fixed by RPAPL § 1351(1) is extended for the Referee to conduct the sale as soon as reasonably practicable; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that at the time of sale the Referee shall accept a written bid from the Plaintiff or the Plaintiff's attorney, just as though Plaintiff were physically present to submit said bid; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall accept the highest bid offered by a bidder who shall be identified upon the court record, and shall require that the successful bidder immediately execute Terms of Sale for the purchase of the property, and pay to Dy the Referee, in certified or bank check, ten percent (10%) of the sum bid, unless the successful bidder is Plaintiff in which case no deposit against the purchase process shall be required; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, in the event the first successful bidder fails to execute the Terms of Sale immediately following the bidding upon the subject property or fails to immediately pay then percent (10%) deposit as required, the property shall immediately and on the same day be reoffered at auction; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee shall then deposit the

Page 823 of 863 Page ID RECEIVENDER SOLF 70585072022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND GALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED (SEO NO. 3)

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

down payment and proceeds of sale, as necessary, in 89-36 Sutphijn his/her ow Blvd. Jamaica

name as Referee, in accordance with CPLR § 2609; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that after the property is sold, the Referee shall execute a deed to the purchaser, in accordance with RPAPL § 1353 and the terms of sale, which shall be deemed a binding contract; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, in the event a party other than the Plaintiff becomes the purchaser at the sale, the closing of title shall be held no later than 30 days after the date of such sale unless otherwise stipulated by all parties to the sale; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, if Plaintiff (or its affiliate, as defined in paragraph (a) subdivision 1 of section six-1 of the Banking Law) is the purchaser, such party shall place the property back on the market for sale or other occupancy: (a) within 180 days of the execution of the deed of sale, or (b) within 90 days of the completion of construction, renovation, or rehabilitation of the property, provided that such construction, renovation, or rehabilitation proceeded diligently to completion, whichever comes first, provided however, that a court of competent jurisdiction may grant an extension for good cause; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee, on receiving the proceeds of such sale, shall forthwith pay therefrom, in accordance with their priority according to law, all taxes, assessments, sewer rents, or water rates, which are, or may become, liens on the property at the time of sale, with such interest or penalties which may have lawfully accrued thereon to the date of payment; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Referee then deposit the balance Signature Bank of said proceeds of sale in his/her own name as Referee in 89-36 Sutohin and shall Blvd., Jamaica, Ny thereafter make the following payments in accordance with RPAPL § 1354, as follows:

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

CASE 12/2-CV-07475-PKC-1B DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

NY FILED COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 02:48 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 824 of 863 Page ID 107/2020

RECEIVED 'NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

F: 10/28/202

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLANTIFF TAXED (BEC NO. 3)
301/2010 RECEIVED PAPERS 84d 1079/2018

FIRST: The Referee's statutory fees for conducting the sale, in \$750,000

accordance with CPLR § 8003(b), not to exceed \$500.00 unless the property sells

for \$50,000.00 or more OR in the event a sale was cancelled or postponed,

Plaintiff shall compensate the Referee in the sum of \$250.00 for each

adjournment or cancellation, unless the Referee caused the delay;

SECOND: All taxes, assessments and water rates that are liens upon the property and monies necessary to redeem the property from any sales for unpaid taxes, assessments, or water rates that have not apparently become absolute, and any other amounts due in accordance with RPAPL § 1354(2). Purchaser shall be responsible for interest and penalties due on any real property taxes accruing after the sale. The Referee shall not be responsible for the payment of penalties or fees pursuant to this appointment. The purchaser shall hold the Referee harmless from any such penalties or fees assessed;

<u>THIRD</u>: The expenses of the sale and the advertising expenses as shown on the bills presented and certified by said Referee to be correct, duplicate copies of which shall be annexed to the report of sale.

FOURTH: The Referee shall also pay to the Plaintiff or its attorney the following:

Amount Due per Referee's Report. \$293,876.51 with interest at the note rate from March 01, 2009 to December 07, 2017, together with any advances as provided for in the note and mortgage which Plaintiff has made for taxes, insurance, principal, and interest, and any other charges due to prior mortgages or to maintain the property pending consummation of this foreclosure sale, not

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED (SEO NO. 3)

previously included in the computation, upon presentation of receipts for said expenditures to the Referee, all together with interest thereon pursuant to the note

and mortgage, and then with interest from the date of entry of this judgment at the

statutory rate until the date the deed is transferred;

1962.44 adjudged to the Plaintiff for costs and disbursements in this action, with interest at the statutory judgment rate from the date of entry of this judgment;

Additional Allowance. \$0,00 is hereby awarded to Plaintiff in addition to costs, with interest at the statutory judgment rate from the date of entry of this judgment, pursuant to CPLR Article 83;

Attorney Fees. \$ 4,950.00 is hereby awarded to Plaintiff as reasonable legal fees herein, with interest at the statutory rate from the date of entry of this judgment.

FIFTH: Surplus monies arising from the sale shall be paid into court by the officer conducting the sale within five days after receipt in accordance with RPAPL § 1354(4) and in accordance with local County rules regarding Surplus monies; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the Plaintiff is the purchaser of the property, or in the event that the rights of the purchasers at such sale and the terms of sale under this judgment shall be assigned to and be acquired by the Plaintiff, and a valid assignment thereof is filed with said Referee, said Referee shall not require Plaintiff to pay in cash the entire amount bid at sale, but shall execute and deliver to the Plaintiff or its assignee, a deed or deeds of the property sold upon the payment to said Referee of the amounts specified in items marked

COUNTY CLERK

3017010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED [SEQ NG 3]

705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

"First", "Second" AND "Third" above; that the Referee shall allow the Plaintiff to pay the amounts specified in "Second" and "Third" above when it is recording the deed; that the balance of the bid, after deducting the amounts paid by the Plaintiff, shall be applied to the amount due Plaintiff as specified in paragraph "Fourth" above; that Plaintiff shall pay any surplus after applying the balance of the bid to the Referee, who shall deposit it in accordance with paragraph "Fifth" above; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that all expenses of recording the Referee's deed, including real property transfer tax, which is not a lien upon the property at the time of sale, shall be paid by the purchaser, not by the Referee from sale proceeds, and that any transfer tax shall be paid in accordance with Tax Law § 1404; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the property is sold in one parcel in "as is" physical order and condition, subject to any condition that an inspection of the property would disclose; any facts that an accurate survey of the property would show; any covenants, restrictions, declarations, reservations, easements, right of way, and public utility agreements of record, if any; any building and zoning ordinances of the municipality in which the mortgaged property is located and possible violations of same; any rights of tenants or persons in possession of the subject property; prior liens of record, if any, except those liens addressed in RPAPL & 1354; any equity of redemption of the United States of America to redeem the property within 120 days from the date of sale; any rights pursuant to CPLR § 317, § 2003 and § 5015, or any appeal of the underlying action or additional litigation brought by any defendant or its successor or assignee contesting the validity of this foreclosure; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the purchaser be let into possession of the property upon production in hand of the Referee's Deed or upon personal service of the

VY WELL BY COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 02:08 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED (SEQ NO. 3)

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 827 of 863 Page 12 50720022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Page 9 of 19

Referee's deed in accordance with CPLR § 308; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that the Defendants in this action and all persons claiming through them and any person obtaining an interest in the property after the Notice of Pendency are barred and foreclosed of all right, claim, lien, title, and interest in the property after the sale of the mortgaged property; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that within 30 days after completing the sale and executing the proper conveyance to the purchaser, unless the time is extended by the Court, the officer making the sale shall file with the clerk a report under oath of the disposition of the proceeds of the sale in accordance with RPAPL § 1355(1) and follow all local County rules regarding handling of Surplus Monies; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that if the purchaser or purchasers at said sale default(s) upon the bid and/or the terms of sale the Referee may place the property for resale without prior application to the Court unless Plaintiff's attorneys shall elect to make such application; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that Plaintiff shall serve a copy of this Judgment with Notice of Entry upon the owner of the equity of redemption, any tenants named in this action, and any other parties entitled to service, including the Referee appointed herein; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that nothing herein shall be deemed to relieve the Plaintiff of any obligation imposed by RPAPL §1307 and RPAPL § 1308 to secure and maintain the property until such time as ownership of the property has been transferred and the deed duly recorded; and it is further

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that, when the Referee files a report of

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM CASE 1-22-07-07475-PKC-1B DOCUMENTS-1 FILED 01/05/23

NYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 02:95 PM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 828 of 863 Page D 350720022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30

1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

301/2010 JUDGMENT OF FORECLOSURE AND SALE - COSTS OF PLAINTIFF TAXED [SEG NO. 3]

sale, he or she shall concurrently file a Foreclosure Action Surplus Monies Form; and it is further ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that to ensure compliance herewith, Plaintiff shall file a written report with the Court within six months from the date of entry of this judgment stating whether the sale has occurred and the outcome thereof.

Said property is commonly known as 87-10 149TH AVENUE, HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414.

The legal description of the mortgaged property referred to herein is annexed hereto as Schedule A.

ENTER,

DATED: JAMAICA NEW YORK

HON. MARTIN J. SCHULMAN
JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT

FILED & RECORDED

APR 26 2019

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY APR 26 2019

COUNTY CLERK
QUEENS COUNTY

CLERK 12/07/ QUEENS COUNTY OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

Plaintiff,

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE BY

**MAIL** 

INDEX #: 301/2010

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL

MORTGAGED PREMISES:

Defendant(s). 87-10 149TH **AVENUE** 

HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414

BL#: 11417 - 4513

Dylan Kowalski, being duly sworn, deposes and states as follows:

That deponent is an employee of Gross Polowy, LLC Attorney of record for the Plaintiff in the above captioned action. That deponent is not a party to this action. Deponent is over the age of 18 years.

That on June 6, 2019, Deponent served a true copy of the Notice of Entry for the Order Confirming Referee Report and Judgment of Foreclosure and Sale on the Defendant(s) or the attorneys for the Defendants, whose names, representation, designated addresses and mode of service appear below.

The foregoing statements are true, under penalty of perjury.

Dylan Kowalski Legal Assistant

Sworn to before me this June 6, 2019.

otary Public

JOYCE B KELLY NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK QUALIFIED IN ERIE COUNTY My Commission Expires July 08, 20

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

CASE 1.22 CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/20227 02:38 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 830 of 863 Page ID
RECEIVED X SOLF 70586972822

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

### US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST

vs.

Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.

INDEX NO.: 301/2010

\*

Name and Address of Party Served	Mode of Service
Jeremy M Iandolo, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan	Certified mail/RR
7621 13th Avenue	E-mail
Brooklyn, NY 11228	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Anna Guiliano, Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Attorney for Defendant Board of Managers	Certified mail/RR
of The Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium	E-mail
No. 2	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
377 Broadway, 6th Floor	United Parcel Service
New York, NY 10013	FedEX
John Modikhan	Regular mail via USPS
8710 149th Avenue, Apt. 5N	Certified mail/RR
HOWARD BEACH, NY 11414	E-mail
	☐ Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX
Morton Povman Esq.	Regular mail via USPS
Referee	Certified mail/RR
108-18 Queens Blvd, 5th Floor	E-mail
Forest Hills, NY 11375	Notice of Electronic Filing (NYSCEF)
	United Parcel Service
	FedEX

**SUPREME** 

State of New York

21 22

Index No. 301/2010

County of QUEENS

ILED: QUEENS COUN	TY CLERK 12/07/2022 WMTY-CLERK 10/10/28/2022	03:42 PM	INDEX NO. 705854/20 Page 831 Nort 868 Project 12/2021 20
NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30	#. 1528		RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Court

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST Notice of Entry Year Plaintiff, VS. ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al. Defendant(s) Attorney for Plaintiff fax (716)204-1702 NOT FOR SERVICE Office, Post Office Address and Telephone 1775 WEHRLE DRIVE, SUITE 100 WILLIAMSVILLE, NY 14221 (716)204-1700 Personal Service of the within ,and of the notice (if any) hereon endorsed, is admitted this , 20 Attorney(s) for Sir:--Please taken notice NOTICE OF ENTRY that an of which the within is a copy, was duly granted in the , 20 within entitled action on the , and duly entered in the office of the Clerk day of day of , 20 of the County of on the To **GROSS POLOWY, LLC** Attorney(s) for Attorney for Sir:--Please taken notice NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT that an order of which the within is a true copy will be presented for settlement to the Hon. one of the judges of the within named Court, at on the day of , 20 To GROSS POLOWY, LLC Attorney(s) for Attorney for STATE OF NEW YORK, COUNTY OF QUEENS SS.: AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE BY MAIL being duly swom, deposes and says; deponent is not a party to the action, is over 18 years of age and resides at , deponent served the within upon in this action, at attorney(s) for the address, designated by said attorney(s) for that purpose by depositing a true copy of same enclosed in a post-paid properly addressed wrapper, in--a post office--official depository under the exclusive care and custody of the United States Postal Service within the State of New York. Sworn to before me, this , 20 day of

Notary Public, Commissioner of Deeds

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEE DOC NO 51

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 832 of 863 Page ID
RECEIVED BY NO. 705854720212

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

## **EXHIBIT 8**

### **EXHIBIT 8**

QUEENS COUNTY CLERK

NYFREEDS OUEENS COUNTY CLERK

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 51

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

In re:

Ashmeen Modikhan

ORDER

CASE #: 1-19-46591-jmm CHAPTER 7

Debtor(s).

ORDER PURSUANT TO 11 U.S.C. § 362(d) TERMINATING THE AUTOMATIC STAY IMPOSED BY 11 U.S.C. §362(a)

Upon the motion dated January 27, 2020 of Rushmore Loan Management Services, LLC as servicing agent for U.S. Bank National Association as Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 SC6 Title Trust [ECF No. 49] (JMM) ("Secured Creditor"), for an order pursuant to section 362(d) of title 11 of the United States Code ("Bankruptcy Code") vacating the automatic stay to allow the Secured Creditor enforcement of its rights in and remedies in and to 8710 149th Avenue, Howard Beach, NY 11414 ("Property"), this Court, having considered the evidence presented an the arguments of the parties and with good cause appearing therefor, and upon the full record of this case; and for the reasons set forth in this Court's decision [ECF No. 264] (JMM); it is hereby

**ORDERED** that the automatic stay is hereby terminated pursuant to Bankruptcy Code Section 362(d) to allow Secured Creditor to pursue its rights under applicable laws with respect to the property located property located at 8710 149th Avenue, Howard Beach, NY 11414; and it is further

**ORDERED** that the Chapter 7 Trustee shall be served with a copy of the Referee's Report of Sale within thirty (30) days of the Report [if applicable] and shall be noticed with any surplus monies realized from the sale of the Collateral.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York November 21, 2021

Hit Mazer-Marino United States Bankruptcy Judge FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY FILED COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEE DOC. NO. 52

' INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 834 of 863 E 196 12 56 1/20022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

EXHIBIT 9

## EXHIBIT 9

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 52

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Supreme Court of State of New York

**County of Queens** 

U.S. Bank National Association As Legal Title Trustee for Truman 2016 2C6 Title Trust

Plaintiff(s)

Index #: 301 - 2010

Notice of Discharge of Attorney

### ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ET AL

Defendant(s)

I, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, the undersigned, being the Defendant in the above-titled action do hereby notify:

Jeremy M. Iandolo, Esq.

my attorney of record with offices located at:

7621 13th Avenue Brooklyn, N.Y. 11228 FILED

DEC - 1 2020

COUNTY CLERK QUEENS COUNTY

That I am discharging them as my attorney of record, and I am electing to proceed in this action Pro Se. I am now representing myself. I am further requesting that **Jeremy M. Iandolo, Esq.** turn over my case file within five (5) business days.

#### **VERIFICATION**

I have read the foregoing Notice of **Discharge of Attorney** and know the contents thereof. The same is true to my knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief and as to those matters, I believe them to be true.

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN

Sworn to before me this

1st day of Metami

Notary Public

ALISHA ESAU

NOTARY PUBLIC. STATE OF NEW YORK

Registration No. 91E56399741

Qualified in QUEENS County

Commission Expires 10/28/2023

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NYFILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 53

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

## EXHIBIT 10

## EXHIBIT 10

FILED: OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 03:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 58

Page 837 MD 863 B 79 0 12 5 4 12 22 2 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

US BANK, NA, AS LEGAL TITLE

TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST.

Plaintiff

Index No. 301/2010 705854/2021

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, et al.,

Defendants X

NOTICE SOSPINE PRINTENS Fice Farm 2:5533 10:14/2022 3:28p Cashier BUAGBHAR Resister # 1

Tr.2646028 \$35.00 Documents Pay At Court E-file 705854/2021 NOTICE OF PENDENCY

Total:

\$35.00

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that an action has been commenced and is now pending in the court named above. The names of the parties to the action are as stated above.

NOTICE IS GIVEN that the Plaintiff in the action seeks to sell the real property described below, following a default foreclosure judgment.

The real property affected, involved, and brought in question by the action is situate in Block 11417 and Lot 4513 on the land and tax map of the Borough and County of Queens in the State of New York and is more fully described as follows:

87-10 149th Avenue, Unit 5N, Howard Beach, New York 11417.

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the Defendant, ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, has challenged the intended sale of the property. First, there was no statement made in the original foreclosure complaint that shows that the plaintiff in that case, BAC Home Loans Servicing LP, had possession of the note. There is also no statement that an officer of the corporation had possession of the original Note.

There has also been no evidence provided of the Plaintiff(s)' client purchasing the debt with show of a cashier's check or wire transfer. Therefore, the plaintiff has not declared any

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 03:01 P

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 58

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 838 of 863 Page 19

RECEIVENDEX NOTE 705854726222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

injured party or aggrieved party bringing this matter into this court.

Lastly, the foreclosure action was wrongfully initiated and prosecuted by Rosicki, Rosicki & Associates, which admitted, in an unrelated case, to fraudulent firm practices in presenting foreclosure cases between 2009-2018 and were penalized by the court (in *United States ex rel. Grubea v. Rosicki, Rosicki & Assocs.*, 12-cv-7199).

TO: THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY OF QUEENS

You are hereby directed to index the within Notice of Pendency of Action to the names of the Defendant, Ashmeen Modikhan.

Dated: 10/14/2022

Ashmeen Modikhan Defendant, In pro per

Admen

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 03:01 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 38

INDEX NO. 70585472021 Page 239 of 863 Page ID RECEIVEN DEVISORE FOR \$3507720022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

### **VERIFICATION**

I, Ashmeen Modikhan, a New York State Citizen and one of the People of New York, makes this Verification based on personal knowledge of matters set forth herein and appearing without waiving any rights or remedies, being competent in mind and body to testify, do hereby declare, verify and affirm that the facts stated herein are true, correct, and complete in all material fact, not misrepresented based on my own knowledge to the best of my current information, knowledge and belief under the penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States of America and the laws of New York, and is admissible as evidence in a court of law or equity, except as to those matters that are therein made upon information and belief, and as to those claims or facts, I believe them to be true and admissible as evidence, and if called upon as a witness, I will testify as to the veracity of my statements.

Entered this 14th day of Octob	, 2022
· .	Ashmeen Modikhar
Jupan Laughtin Notary Signature	Seal
Printed Notary Name	Notary Public - State of New York No. 04L06430887 Qualified in Queens County Commission Expires March 21, 20
My commission expires	

FILED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 03:41 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 58

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 840 of 863 Page 12 5072 02012 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

### SCHEDULE "A" DESCRIPTION

SECTION 50 BLOCK 11417 LOT 4513 ON THE TAX MAP OF QUEENS COUNTY

ALL that certain piece or parcel of real property situate and being a part of a Condomiunium in the Borough and County of Queens, City and State of New York known and designated as Apartment Unit Number 4513, together with a .57692 percent individual interest in the common elements of the constituting Real Property of the Condominium hereiaster described as the same is defined in the the Declaration of Condominium hereinsster referred to.

The real property above described is a unit shown on the floor plans of a condominium prepared by Horacek, Schoppe & Haubenreich, Licensed Surveyors of 487 Westbury Avenue, Carle Place, New York and verified by Benjamin Braunstein, A.I.A., Registered Architect of 163-18 Jamaica Avenue, Jamaica, Queens, New York, and filed in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, No. C12, as defined in the Declaration of Condominium entitled, "Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominium No. 2" and recorded in the Office of the Register of the City of New York for the County of Queens on the 3rd day of February, 1969, in Reel 306 Pagw 600 Section 50, Block 11417, covering the property therein described as follows:

BEGINNING at the corner formed by the intersection of the northerly side of 151 Avenue (80 feet wide), with the westerly side of 88 Street (80 feet wide);

RUNNING THENCE westerly along the northerly side of 151 Avenue on a curve to the left, having a radius of 880 feet, a distance of 270.43 feet;

THENCE northerly at right angles to the southerly side of 149 Avenue (80 feet wide), 253.93 feet:

THENCE westerly, parallel with the southerly side of 149 Avenue, 40 feet;

THENCE northerly, again at right angles to the southerly side of 149 Avenue, 115 feet to the southerly side of 149 Avenue;

THENCE easterly along the southerly side of 149 Avenue, 280.31 feet tothe westerly end of a curve connecting the southerly side of 149 Avenue and the westerly side of 88 Street (80 feet wide);

THENCE southeasterly on a curve to the right, having a radius of 1835.161 feet and along said curve connecting said Avenue and Street, 27.49 feet to the westerly side of 88 Street; and

THENCE south along the westerly side of 88 Street, 405.14 feet to the corner, the point or place of BEGINNING.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 03:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 58

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 841 of 863 Page D

RECEIVED X NO. 705854/2022

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I certify that a copy of this foregoing **NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS will** be served electronically and mailed via **USPS First Class Mail** on Day of October 11, 2022 to the following:

Patricia M. Lattanzio
Friedman Vartolo LLP
85 Broad Street, Suite 501
New York, NY 10004
plattanzio@friedmanyartolo.com

Andrew M. Buonincontri, Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 abuonincontri@friedmanvartolo.com

Michael Nardolillo
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
mnardolillo@friedmanvartolo.com

Nicole Black
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
nblack@friedmanvartolo.com

Virginia Grapensteter
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
vgrapensteter@friedmanvartolo.com

Juliana Thibaut
Friedman Vartolo LLP
1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160
Garden City, NY 11530
jthibaut@friedmanvartolo.com

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 03:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 38

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 842 of 863 Page 12

RECEIVENDEW SCEPT/05859720222

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Annette Gershovich, Friedman Vartolo LLP 1325 Franklin Avenue, Suite 160 Garden City, NY 11530 agershovich@friedmanvartolo.com

Austin R. Caster, Gross Polowy, LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.caster@grosspolowy.com

Amber A. Jurek, Gross Polowy LLC 1775 Wehrle Drive, Suite 100 Williamsville, NY 14221 a.jurek@grosspolowy.com

Anna Guiliano,
BORAH, GOLDSTEIN, ALTSCHULER, NAHIS & GOIDEL, PC
Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp.
Condominium # 2
377 Broadway, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor
New York, NY 10013
aguiliano@borahgoldstein.com

Morton Povman, Court -Appointed Referee 108-18 Queens Blvd Forest Hills, NY 11375 mpovman@povman.com

#### MORDENTE LAW FIRM LLC

Attorney for Defendant, Board of Managers of the Patchogue Homes Corp. Condominiums # 2

160-29 Union Turnpike Fresh Meadows, NY 11366 amordente@mordentelaw.com

Board of Managers of Patchogue Home Corp. Condominium #2 c/o FirstServices Residential

622 Third Avenue 15<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, NY 10017 Gabriel.Rubinov@fsresidential.com Lina.Shalaj@fsresidential.com

- 5 -

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 03:01 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 38

Page 843 of 863 Page 19 0 18 5 0 7/2 02012 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

### New York City Environmental Control Board

100 Church Street New York, NY 10007

### New York City Transit Adjudication Bureau

130 Livingston Street Brooklyn, NY 11201

### **Breon Peace**

U.S. Attorney

Main Office

271 Cadman Plaza East

Brooklyn NY 11201

#### Letitia James

Assistant Attorney General (State of New York)

28 Liberty Street New York, NY 10005

Letitia.james@ag.ny.gov

melissa.ysaguirre@ag.ny.gov

#### Melinda Katz

District Attorney of Queens c/o Michael Albanesi 125-01 Queens Blvd Kew Gardens, NY 11415 malbanesi@queensda.org

Respectfully submitted,

Ashmoon Madilchon

10/14/2022

-6-

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM

NY STLEDS: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022 01:04 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 54

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 844 of 863 Page 50722012

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

## EXHIBIT 11

# EXHIBIT 11

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 54



85 Broad St., Suite 501, New York, New York 10004 t: 212.471.5100 f:212.471.5150 friedmanvartolo.com

October 20, 2022

Via Email <u>aakl123@aol.com</u> And First Class Mail Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

RE: U.S. Bank, N.A., et ano. v. Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.

Supreme Court, Queens County Index No.: 705854/2021

Index No.: 705854/2 File No.: 211697

Dear Sir or Madam,

As you are aware, we are the attorneys for Plaintiff in the above-referenced matter.

Pursuant to 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1, please allow this letter to serve as our good faith demand that you <u>immediately</u> withdraw and cancel your recently filed Notice of Pendency, dated and filed on October 14, 2022, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 38), which was filed without any valid basis or legal authority, including, *inter alia*, failure to strictly comply with the applicable statutory requirements.

If you fail to comply with this request, we will have no other recourse but to seek judicial intervention to cancel the Notice of Pendency pursuant to CPLR Article 65, including an application for sanctions, costs and attorney's fees against you for your frivolous conduct.

Thank you for your anticipated cooperation in this matter. Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the undersigned.

Very truly yours,

Franklin K. Chiu, Esq.

Franklin K. Chiu

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 54

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 846 10 863 619 125 1/2020 2

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

### Franklin Chiu

Franklin Chiu

Sent: Thursday, October 20, 2022 12:39 PM

To: 'aakl123@aol.com'

Subject: U.S. Bank, N.A., et ano. v. Ashmeen Modikhan, et al., Supreme, Queens, Index No.

705854/2021, File No. 211697

Attachments: 22.10.20 GF Letter to Defendant to Withdraw Notice of Pendency Modikhan 211697.pdf

Good afternoon:

Please find attached a copy of our letter mailed to you demanding that you immediately withdraw your Notice of Pendency in this matter.

Franklin K. Chiu, Esq. Senior Associate

### FRIEDMAN VARTOLO

85 Broad St., Suite 501 | New York, NY 10004 Phone: (212) 471-5100 | Fax: (212) 471-5150 <u>friedmanvartolo.com</u>

FDCPA Notice. This communication is from a debt collector in an attempt to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose.

Confidentiality Notice: The information contained in this transmission may contain privileged and confidential information. It is intended only for the use of the person (s) named above. If you are not the intended recipient, you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e mail and destroy all copies of the original message.

IRS Circular 230 Disclosure: U.S. federal tax advice in the foregoing message from Friedman Vartolo LLP is not intended or written to be, and cannot be used, by any person for the purpose of avoiding tax penalties that may be imposed regarding the transactions or matters addressed. Some of that advice may have been written to support the promotion or marketing of the transactions or matters addressed within the meaning of IRS Circular 230, in which case you should seek advice based on your particular circumstances from an independent tax advisor.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 NY FILED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 54

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL

TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,

Index No. 705175/2021

AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,

Defendants STATE OF NEW YORK ) ss: COUNTY OF NASSAU

Brandon Alejandro, deposes and says:

I am not a party to the action, am over 18 years of age, and reside in QUEENS County, New York.

On October 20, 2022, I served a true copy of the annexed GOOD FAITH LETTER by mailing the same by First-Class Mail in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon, in a post office or official depository of the U.S. Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to the last known address of the addressee as indicated below.

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149th Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

Brandon Alejandro

Sworn To Before Me This 20th day of October, 2022

JENNIFER BURKE NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF NEW YORK Registration No. 01BU8203258 Qualified in Nassau County Commission Expires March 30, 2025

Case Number: 211697-5

NY FILED OUE ENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/202

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 54

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 1010163 R 300 19 50 1200 12

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022



85 Broad St., Suite 501, New York, New York 10004 t; 212.471.5100 f:212.471.5150 friedmanvartolo.com

October 20, 2022

Via Email aukl123(waol.com And First Class Mail Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149th Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

U.S. Bank, N.A., et ano. v. Ashmeen Modikhan, et al.

Supreme Court, Queens County Index No.: 705854/2021

File No.: 211697

Dear Sir or Madam,

As you are aware, we are the attorneys for Plaintiff in the above-referenced matter.

Pursuant to 22 NYCRR § 130-1.1, please allow this letter to serve as our good faith demand that you immediately withdraw and cancel your recently filed Notice of Pendency, dated and filed on October 14, 2022, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 38), which was filed without any valid basis or legal authority, including, inter alia, failure to strictly comply with the applicable statutory requirements.

If you fail to comply with this request, we will have no other recourse but to seek judicial intervention to cancel the Notice of Pendency pursuant to CPLR Article 65, including an application for sanctions, costs and attorney's fees against you for your frivolous conduct.

Thank you for your anticipated cooperation in this matter. Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact the undersigned.

Very truly yours,

Franklin K. Chiu, Esq.

Franklin K. Chiu

### FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022

NYFELED OUEENS COUNTY CLERK 10/28/2022

Page 849 0 863 6 400 12 5 6 1/200 22

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 55

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

U.S. BANK, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE

TRUST,

Index No. 705854/2021

AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; et al.,

Defendants STATE OF NEW YORK ) ss: COUNTY OF NASSAU

Brandon Alejandro, deposes and says:

I am not a party to the action, am over 18 years of age, and reside in QUEENS County, New York.

On October 27, 2022, I served a true copy of the annexed NOTICE OF MOTION TO CANCEL LIS PENDENS AND OTHER RELIEF by mailing the same by First-Class Mail in a sealed envelope, with postage prepaid thereon, in a post office or official depository of the U.S. Postal Service within the State of New York, addressed to the last known address of the addressee as indicated below.

J. Iandolo Law, P.C. Attorneys for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan 7621 13th Avenue Brooklyn, New York 11228

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Case Number: 211697-5

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 55

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 850 of 863 Page 190 25 56 72 20 22

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 10/28/2022

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149th Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414

Brandon Alejandro

Sworn To Before Me This 27th day of October, 2022

Notary Public

John J. Brocks 01BR6107807 Nassau County April 12, 2024

Case Number: 211697-5

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYSCEF DOC AS NOT 267CV-07475-PKC-LAB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Pag #: 1548

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 851 of 863 Page P<sub>2/07/2022</sub>

SUPREME COURT OF THE ST COUNTY OF QUEENS	ATE OF NEW YORK	~ INDEX NO.: 702856/2021
VINCENZO MANGIONE,	X	1NDEX 110 702830/2021
	Plaintiffs,	
- against -		NOTICE OF ENTRY
	Defendants.	FILE NO.: 1023986
SIR/MADAM:	······································	·

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the within is a true copy of an Order duly executed by

the Honorable Veronica G. Hummel of the within named Court on July 26, 2022.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York December 6, 2022

Yours, etc.,

BAKER, McEVOY & MOSKOVITS

By: JOHN McEVOY

Attorneys for Defendants in Action 1 & 2

RODOLFO ALVARADO

1 Metrotech Center

Brooklyn, New York 11201

(212) 857-8230

TO:

### BELUSHIN LAW FIRM P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Action 1 LUZ M. PAREDES 17112 Kings Highway Brooklyn, NY 11229 (718) 787-4470

### NASS ROPER & LEVIN, P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Action 2 VINCENZO MANGIONE 266 W. 37<sup>th</sup> St, Suite 801 New York, NY 10018 (718) 775-3246 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM
Case 1.22-cv-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23
FILED: BRONX COUNTY CLERK 07/29/20224909:27 AM

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 852 of 863 Page D . 07/2022

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 07/29/20/22

### SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF BRONX, IAS PART 31

LUZ M. PAREDES,

Plaintiff,

Index No. 29077/2020E

-against-

HON. VERONICA G. HUMMEL, A.J.S.C.

RODOLFO ALVARADO,

Mot. Seq. No. 1

Defendant.

In accordance with CPLR § 2219(a), the decision herein is made upon consideration of all papers filed by the parties in NYSCEF in support of defendant's motion (Seq. No. 1) seeking an order, pursuant to CPLR § 602, consolidating this action (Action #1) and the actions captioned *Vincenzo Mangione v. Rodolfo Alvarado*, Index No. 702856/2021, Supreme Court of Queens County (Action #2), and *John Paredes v. Rodolfo Alvarado*, Index No. 703355/2021, Supreme Court of Queens County (Action #3), for joint discovery and trial, and to transfer Actions #2 and #3 to the Supreme Court of Bronx County. The actions arise from the same motor vehicle accident which occurred on March 26, 2018.

Action #3 was discontinued by stipulation filed on July 20, 2022 [NYSCEF Doc. 10 of Action #3]. Accordingly, the part of the motion related to Action #3 is denied as moot.

As it relates to Action #2, the motion is granted without opposition. In the interest of judicial economy, the two remaining actions shall be consolidated under one index number. It is hereby:

**ORDERED** that the above captioned action shall be consolidated with:

Vincenzo Mangione v. Rodolfo Alvarado, Index No. 702856/2021, Queens County,

and the consolidated action shall bear the following caption:

-----X

LUZ M. PAREDES and VINCENZO MANGIONE,

Plaintiffs,

Index No. 29077/2020E

-against-

RODOLFO ALVARADO,

1

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 07/29/2022

Defendant.

and it is further

**ORDERED** that the pleadings in the actions hereby consolidated shall stand as the pleadings in the consolidated action; and it is further

**ORDERED** that moving counsel shall within 20 days after entry hereof in NYSCEF serve this Order upon the attorneys for all parties in both actions, upon the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Bronx County, upon the Clerk of IAS Part 31, upon the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Queens County, and upon the Clerk of the Bronx County Motion Support Office (Room 217), who is hereby directed to mark the Court's records to reflect the consolidation; and it is further

ORDERED that the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Queens County, upon receipt of a certified copy of this order and upon payment of the proper fees, shall transfer to the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Bronx County all of the papers on file in Index No. 702856/2021; and it is further

**ORDERED** that the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Bronx County, upon receipt of a copy of this order, shall consolidate the papers in the actions hereby consolidated and shall mark the records to reflect the consolidation; and it is further

**ORDERED** that movant shall upload a copy of this decision in NYSCEF under both index numbers.

The Clerk shall mark the motion (Seq No. 1) disposed in all court records.

This constitutes the decision and order of the Court

Dated: July 26, 2022 Hon. s/Hon. Veronica G. Hummel/signed 07/26/2022 VERONICA G. HUMMEL, A.J.S.C.

1.	CHECK ONE	☐ CASE DISPOS	ED IN ITS ENT	IRETY	☑ CASE STIL	L ACTIVE	
2.	MOTION IS	☐ GRANTED	☐ DENIED	☑ GRANT	ED IN PART	☐ OTHER	

2

FILE	ED:	QUEENS C	OUNTY CLERK	12/07/2022 Document 5-1	03:42 PM Filed 01/05/23	INDEX NO Page 854 of 863 Page	. 705854/2021
			OUNTY CLERK		09:27 AM		gelD 29074//2728222
ΝΥΕ		DOC. NO. 30				RECEIVED NYSCEF:	
	3.	CHECK IF APPE	ROPRIATE	☐ SETTLE ORDER	☐ SUBMIT ORDER	☐ SCHEDULE APPEA	RANCE
				☐ FIDUCIARY APP	OINTMENT	☐ REFEREE APPOINT	MENT
				☐ ISSUE A PRELIM	IINARY CONFERENCE	E/CASE SCHEDULING OR	DER
				☐ CONVERT TO EL	LECTRONIC FILING	☑ EDIT CAPTION	
				•			
ļ							
						:	
				•			
				3			

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Index #: 702856/2021

VINCENZO MANGIONE,	
	Plaintiffs,
v.	
RODOLFO ALVARADO,	
	Defendants.
ORDER WITH NO	TICE OF ENTRY

Brooklyn, New York, 11201 (212) 857-8230 **Mailing Address** 5 Broadway, Suite 3 Freeport, New York 11520

To: Attorney(s) for: Service of a copy of the within is hereby admitted. Dated,

Signed Pursuant to 22 NYCRR §130-1.1a

Attorney(s) for

567 of 573

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/07/2022 03:42 PM NYSCEF DOCASE 1.22-CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 856 of 863 Page ID / 07/2022

COUNTY OF BRONX		
LUZ M. PAREDES,	X	INDEX NO.: 29077/2020E
	Plaintiffs,	
- against -		NOTICE OF ENTRY
RODOLFO ALVARADO,		
	Defendants.	FILE NO.: 1023986
SIR/MADAM:	X	

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the within is a true copy of an Order duly executed by

the Honorable Veronica G. Hummel of the within named Court on July 26, 2022.

Dated: Brooklyn, New York December 6, 2022

Yours, etc.,

**BAKER, McEVOY & MOSKOVITS** 

By: JOHN McEVOY

Attorneys for Defendants Action 1 & 2 RODOLFO ALVARADO

1 Motrotoch Contor

1 Metrotech Center

Brooklyn, New York 11201

(212) 857-8230

TO:

### BELUSHIN LAW FIRM P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Action 1 LUZ M. PAREDES 17112 Kings Highway Brooklyn, NY 11229 (718) 787-4470

### NASS ROPER & LEVIN, P.C.

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Action 2 VINCENZO MANGIONE 266 W. 37<sup>th</sup> St, Suite 801 New York, NY 10018 (718) 775-3246

FILED: BRONX COUNTY CLERK 07/29/2025409:27 AN

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 30

INDEX NO. 705854/2021

Page 857 of 863 Page D
INDEX NO. 705854/2021

-RECEIVED NYSCEF: 07/29/2022

### SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF BRONX, IAS PART 31

LUZ M. PAREDES,

Plaintiff,

Index No. 29077/2020E

-against-

HON. VERONICA G. HUMMEL, A.J.S.C.

RODOLFO ALVARADO,

Mot. Seq. No. 1

Defendant.

In accordance with CPLR § 2219(a), the decision herein is made upon consideration of all papers filed by the parties in NYSCEF in support of defendant's motion (Seq. No. 1) seeking an order, pursuant to CPLR § 602, consolidating this action (Action #1) and the actions captioned *Vincenzo Mangione v. Rodolfo Alvarado*, Index No. 702856/2021, Supreme Court of Queens County (Action #2), and *John Paredes v. Rodolfo Alvarado*, Index No. 703355/2021, Supreme Court of Queens County (Action #3), for joint discovery and trial, and to transfer Actions #2 and #3 to the Supreme Court of Bronx County. The actions arise from the same motor vehicle accident which occurred on March 26, 2018.

Action #3 was discontinued by stipulation filed on July 20, 2022 [NYSCEF Doc. 10 of Action #3]. Accordingly, the part of the motion related to Action #3 is denied as moot!

As it relates to Action #2, the motion is granted without opposition. In the interest of judicial economy, the two remaining actions shall be consolidated under one index number. It is hereby:

**ORDERED** that the above captioned action shall be consolidated with:

Vincenzo Mangione v. Rodolfo Alvarado, Index No. 702856/2021, Queens County,

and the consolidated action shall bear the following caption:

LUZ M. PAREDES and VINCENZO MANGIONE,

Plaintiffs,

Index No. 29077/2020E

-against-

RODOLFO ALVARADO,

1

<del>CCIVED NYSCEF: 07/29/20</del>22

Defendant.

and it is further

**ORDERED** that the pleadings in the actions hereby consolidated shall stand as the pleadings in the consolidated action; and it is further

**ORDERED** that moving counsel shall within 20 days after entry hereof in NYSCEF serve this Order upon the attorneys for all parties in both actions, upon the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Bronx County, upon the Clerk of IAS Part 31, upon the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Queens County, and upon the Clerk of the Bronx County Motion Support Office (Room 217), who is hereby directed to mark the Court's records to reflect the consolidation; and it is further

**ORDERED** that the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Queens County, upon receipt of a certified copy of this order and upon payment of the proper fees, shall transfer to the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Bronx County all of the papers on file in Index No. 702856/2021; and it is further

**ORDERED** that the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Bronx County, upon receipt of a copy of this order, shall consolidate the papers in the actions hereby consolidated and shall mark the records to reflect the consolidation; and it is further

**ORDERED** that movant shall upload a copy of this decision in NYSCEF under both index numbers.

The Clerk shall mark the motion (Seq No. 1) disposed in all court records.

This constitutes the decision and order of the Court

Dated: July 26, 2022 Hon. <u>s/Hon. Veronica G. Hummel/signed 07/26/2022</u> VERONICA G. HUMMEL, A.J.S.C.

1.	CHECK ONE	☐ CASE DISPOS	ED IN ITS ENT	TRETY	☑ CASE STIL	L ACTIVE
2.	MOTION IS	☐ GRANTED	☐ DENIED	☑ GRANTI	ED IN PART	☐ OTHER

2

NYSCE	ED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK	Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23	INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 859 of 863 Page ID RECEINDEX NO. 29077/2020E
	LED: BRONX COUNTY CLERK	07/29/2022509:27 AM	
,	` <u> </u>	☐ SETTLE ORDER ☐ SUBMIT ORDER	
	5. CHECK IF AFFROFRIATE		
		☐ FIDUCIARY APPOINTMENT	☐ REFEREE APPOINTMENT
		☐ ISSUE A PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE	
		☐ CONVERT TO ELECTRONIC FILING	☑ EDIT CAPTION
:			
]			
	•		•
1			
		3	

INDEX NO. 705854/2021
Page 860 of 863 Page | D2/07/2022

Index #: 29077/2020E

SUPREME COI	U <b>RT OF</b>	THE	STATE	OF	NEW	YORK
<b>COUNTY OF B</b>	RONX					

#: 1557

LUZ M. PAREDES,

Plaintiffs,

٧.

RODOLFO ALVARADO,

Defendants.

#### ORDER WITH NOTICE OF ENTRY

### **BAKER, McEVOY & MOSKOVITS**

1 Metrotech Center Brooklyn, New York, 11201 (212) 857-8230

**Mailing Address** 

5 Broadway, Suite 3 Freeport, New York 11520

To:	
Attorney(s) for:	
Service of a copy of the within	is hereby admitted.
Dated,	is nervey admitted.
Attorney(s) for	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

Signed Pursuant to 22 NYCRR §130-1.1a

John McEvoy

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 861 of 863 Page D ECEIVED NYSCEP 12/07/2022

### **Howard Wieder**

From: Sent:

Peter Wicklum <pwicklum@bm3law.com> Wednesday, December 7, 2022 10:40 AM

To:

QSCPART2

Subject:

LUZ M. PAREDES - 29077/2020E (1023986)

**Attachments:** 

MANGIONE - NOE & ORDER.pdf; PAREDES - NOE & ORDER.pdf

Good Morning,

I wanted to give notice to the Clerk of the Supreme Court of Queens County that these two cases [VINCENZO MANGIONE - 702856/2021 from Queens County and LUZ M. PAREDES - 29077/2020E from Bronx County] have been consolidated for all purposes under Index Number 29077/2020E in Supreme Bronx. I have attached copies of both Notice of Entry's filed for these two cases that have been sent for e-filing. Let me know if you need any additional information. Thank you!

Best,

Peter Wicklum

Baker, McEvoy & Moskovits

**Physical Address:** 

1 Metrotech Center, 8th Fl

Brooklyn, NY 11201 Tel: (212) 857-8230

**Mailing Address:** 

5 Broadway, Suite 3 Freeport, NY 11250

a Judge in the Brono wants I of our Kases shepped to the Brona

Please be CAREFUL when clicking links or opening attachments from external sengers.

FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/08/2022 11:11 AM

UYSCEF DOC: NO: 68-CV-07475-PKC-LB DOCUMENT 5-1 Filed 01/05/23 Pa

#: 1559

INDEX NO. 705854/2021 Page 862 of 863 Page ID / 08/2022

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF QUEENS

U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST,

Plaintiff,

-against-

ASHMEEN MODIKHAN; BOARD OF MANAGERS OF PATCHOGUE **HOME** THE CORP. **CONDOMINIUM** NO. 2; MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS, INC. AS NOMINEE FOR COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC.; NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE; NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT ADJUDICATION BUREAU; NEW YORK CITY ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL BOARD; NEW YORK CITY PARKING VIOLATIONS BUREAU; JOHN MODIKHAN,

Index No. 705854/2021

#### NOTICE OF REJECTION

**Mortgaged Premises:** 

87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Avenue Howard Beach, NY 11414

**Block**: 11417 **Lot**: 4513

Defendants.

SIRS:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Plaintiff U.S. BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AS LEGAL TITLE TRUSTEE FOR TRUMAN 2016 SC6 TITLE TRUST, ("Plaintiff"), by and through its attorneys, hereby rejects the "Amended Notice of Removal to Federal Court," dated and filed on December 6, 2022, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 64), as amended by a "Notice of Removal/Remand (Post RJI)," filed on December 7, 2022, (NYSCEF Doc. No. 67), (the "Amended Notice of Removal"), filed by Defendant ASHMEEN MODIKHAN, ("Defendant"), on the grounds that, *inter alia*, Defendant's Amended Notice of Removal is invalid to remove this action to U.S. District Court-E.D.N.Y. because it fails to include a completed Civil Cover Sheet, stamped "Received in Clerk's Office" with a Civil Action Docket No. assigned, or any other evidence that Defendant has filed a removal petition and that a federal proceeding has been commenced for purposes of removal.

Moreover, Defendant's Amended Notice of Removal is untimely because it was not filed/served, pursuant to 28 U.S.C.A. § 1446, within thirty (30) days of service of the Summons

1 File No. 211697 FILED: QUEENS COUNTY CLERK 12/08/2022 11:11 AM

USCEF DOC: NO: 68 CV-07475-PKC-LB Document 5-1 Filed 01/05/23

#: 1560

Page 863 of 863 Page ID  $_{2/08/2022}$ 

and Complaint upon Defendant on January 8, 2010, or under 28 U.S.C.A. § 1446(c), within one (1) year after commencement of the action on January 6, 2010, and which time has not been extended by stipulation, motion, court order or otherwise.

Accordingly, Plaintiff requests that this Court schedule a conference or hearing, if necessary, to address Defendant's vexatious litigation, and strike Defendant's Amended Notice of Removal for the foregoing reasons, and further direct that the Queens County Clerk's Office reopen this matter to E-filing.

Dated: December 8, 2022

New York, New York

FRIEDMAN VARTOLO LLP

Franklin K. Chiu

By:

Franklin K. Chiu, Esq.

85 Broad Street, Suite 501 New York, New York 10004 Telephone: (212) 471-5100 fchiu@friedmanvartolo.com Attorneys for Plaintiff

TO: VIA NYSCEF

J. IANDOLO LAW, P.C. 7621 13<sup>th</sup> Avenue Brooklyn, New York 11228 Attorneys for Defendant Ashmeen Modikhan

Ashmeen Modikhan 99-22 Magnolia Court, 1B Ozone Park, NY 11417

Ashmeen Modikhan 87-10 149<sup>th</sup> Ave, Unit 5N Howard Beach, NY 11414